אֵלשַׁמְחֲזַאי

AVE LIBER

BOOK OF SAPIENTIA

AVE LIBER

12

XX

XX

XX

3XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX6

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

18

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE NINE PRINCIPLES

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

WHAT'S SAPIENTISM?

SAPIENTISM IS THE INWARDLY CONCEALED PECULIARITY AND POWER OF CONSCIOUSNESS EXISTING WITHIN EVERY SINGLE LIFEFORM, EVERY SINGLE ENERGY AND EVERY SINGE MOVEMENT.

WHAT'S A SAPIENTIST?

A SAPIENTIST IS ANYONE WHO INTERNALIZES THE NINE PRINCIPLES OF SAPIENTISM AND THEREBY HAS REACHED THE ENLIGHTENING PATH OF ASCENDED CONSCIOUSNESS. THEREFORE, A SAPIENTIST IS SOMEONE WHO REALIZES HIS/HER OWN SAPIENTISM AND IS EITHER ON THE PATH OF ENLIGHTENMENT OR HAS ALREADY ENLIGHTENED HERSELF/HIMSELF.

WHAT ARE THE NINE PRINCIPLES?

1.PERCEIVE SINGULARITY

-REALIZE THAT ALL REMAINS UNITED WITHIN THE CORE OF ALL AND EVERYTHING

2.PERCEIVE DUALITY

-REALIZE THAT ALL REMAINS SEPARATED OUTSIDE OF THE SINGULAR CORE

3.RELEASE YOURSELF FROM BELIEF AND START KNOWING

-REALIZE THAT IN THE END ONLY YOUR OWN CONSCIOUSNESS IS CAPABLE OF ENLIGHTENING YOUR MIND AND REMEMBER THAT SAPIENTISM ITSELF IS THE REMINDER OF THE NINE PRINCIPLES

4.EXPLORE THE ABYSS

-EXPLORE PRIMAL FEAR, THE DARK SIDE AND THE FLIPSIDE OF EXISTENCE AND RELEASE YOURSELF FROM THE CHAINS OF „NEGATIVE ENERGY" / FEAR NEITHER LIGHT NOR DARKNESS / RECOGNIZE YOURSELF AS THE FLAME WHOSE ABODE IS NOTHING BUT ENLIGHTENED DARKNESS

5.RECOGNIZE VANITISM (THE OPPOSITE OF SAPIENTISM)

-REALIZE THAT SAPIENTISM IS A COSMIC FORCE IN OPPOSITION TO ANOTHER EQUALLY COSMIC FORCE / REALIZE THAT BOTH SAPIENTIST AND VANITIST REMAIN IN ENDLESS MOTION / KNOW THAT THE ALL-CONSCIOUSNESS (SINGULARITY) IS EXCLUSIVELY COMPOSED OF BOTH (SAPIENTISM AND VANITISM)

6.SEIZE YOURSELF

-USE YOUR CREATIVITY, YOUR ART, YOUR INTERESTS, YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS, YOUR IDEAS OR YOUR PROBLEMS IN ORDER TO SUPPORT, MOTIVATE, REFLECT, EXERCISE OR TO SIMPLY ENJOY YOURSELF

7.BE FREE OF JUDGEMENT

-REALIZE THAT (ACCORDING TO THE FIRST TWO PRINCIPLES) IT IS WRONG TO JUDGE OTHERS BY SUPERFICIAL BANALITIES BUT FEEL FREE TO ADJUDICATE ON ANY TYPE OR FORM OF VANITISM

8.EXPERIENCE YOUR DIVINITY

-BE FREE, AUTONOMOUS AND INDEPENDENT / FEAR NEITHER LIFE NOR DEATH / RECOGNIZE THE IMMORTALITY OF YOUR OWN SOUL / RECOGNIZE YOUR OWN, MATCHLESS DIVINITY THAT'S FUSED TO THE UNITY OF EXISTENCE AND THE ENLIGHTENING FORCE OF SAPIENTISM / EXIST AND MOVE FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POWER, YOUR ENJOYMENT, YOUR INDESTRUCTIBLE MENTAL LIBERTY AND GLORY / REALIZE THAT PARADISE IS ALREADY CONNECTED TO YOUR SPIRIT

9.FUNCTION THROUGH SAPIENTIA

-EXPLORE THE SAPIENTISTIC PRIMAL FORCE (SAPIENTIA/AVE LIBER/LUX NIGER) AND WORK THROUGH ITS VERSATILE POWER / RECOGNIZE THE NATURAL PRINCIPLES THAT ARE FUSED TO EVERY SINGLE ASPECT OF EXISTENCE AND CREATE THROUGH ITS UNITED ELEMENTS / MOVE AND RE-CREATE THROUGH THE POWER OF CREATION, PRESERVATION AND DESTRUCTION

-

THOSE THAT LIVE BY ALL THE NINE PRINCIPLES

ARE TRUE SAPIENTISTS

SHEMYAZAZEL

DIE NEUN PRINZIPIEN

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

WAS IST SAPIENTISMUS?

SAPIENTISMUS IST DIE INNEWOHNENDE UND VERBORGENE BEWUSSTSEINSKRAFT UND EIGENHEIT JEDES EINZELNEN LEBEWESENS, JEDER EINZELNEN ENERGIE UND JEDER EINZELNEN BEWEGUNG.

WAS IST EIN SAPIENTIST?

SAPIENTISTEN SIND DIEJENIGEN, DIE DIE NEUN PRINZIPIEN DES SAPIENTISMUS VERINNERLICHT HABEN UND SICH SOMIT AUF DEM ERLEUCHTENDEN PFAD HÖHERER BEWUSSTSEINSZUSTÄNDE BEFINDEN. EIN SAPIENTIST IST ALSO DERJENIGE, DER SEINEN EIGENEN SAPIENTISMUS (DAS VERBORGENE BEWUSSTSEIN) ENTSCHLEIERT UND SICH SELBST ERLEUCHTET ODER SICH DADURCH BEREITS ERLEUCHTET HAT.

WAS SIND DIE NEUN PRINZIPIEN?

1.ERKENNE SINGULARITÄT

-ERKENNE, DASS IM KERNE ALLES VEREINT BLEIBT

2.ERKENNE DUALITÄT

-ERKENNE, DASS ALLES IM ÄUSSEREN VONEINANDER GETRENNT BLEIBT

3.LÖSE DICH VOM GLAUBEN UND FANGE AN ZU WISSEN

-REALISIERE, DASS DICH LETZTEN ENDES NUR DEIN EIGENES BEWUSSTSEIN ERLEUCHTEN KANN UND DICH DER SAPIENTIST BZW. DER SAPIENTISMUS LEDIGLICH AN DIE NEUN PRINZIPIEN ERINNERT

4.ERKUNDE DEN ABGRUND

-ERKUNDE UR-ÄNGSTE, DIE SCHATTENSEITE UND DIE KEHRSEITE DER EXISTENZ UND LÖSE DICH SOMIT VON DEN FESSELN „NEGATIVER ENERGIE“ / FÜRCHTE WEDER DAS LICHT NOCH DIE DUNKELHEIT / ERKENNE DICH SELBST ALS LICHT WELCHES IN FINSTERNIS LEBT DOCH DIESE KONSTANT ERLEUCHTET

5.ERKENNE VANITISMUS (DAS GEGENTEIL VON SAPIENTISMUS)

-ERKENNE, DASS SAPIENTISMUS EINE KOSMISCHE KRAFT IST, DIE EIN EBENSO KOSMISCHES GEGENTEIL BESITZT / REALISIERE, DASS DU ALS SAPIENTIST IN STETIGER BEWEGUNG BLEIBST UND DER VANITIST (DAS SPIRITUELLE PRINZIP GEISTIGER UNTERDRÜCKUNG) EBENSO STETIG IN BEWEGUNG BLEIBT / VERSTEHE, DASS DAS KOSMISCHE BEWUSSTSEIN (SINGULARITÄT) LEDIGLICH AUS DIESEN BEIDEN KRÄFTEN BESTEHT

6.NUTZE DICH SELBST

-NUTZE DEINE KREATIVITÄT, DEINE KUNST, DEINE INTERESSEN, DEIN BEWUSSTSEIN, DEINE IDEEN ODER DEINE PROBLEME UM DICH SELBST ZU FÖRDERN, ZU MOTIVIEREN, ZU REFLEKTIEREN ODER ZU BESCHÄFTIGEN

7.SEI URTEILSFREI

-ERKENNE DURCH DIE ERSTEN BEIDEN PRINZIPIEN, DASS ES FALSCH IST ÜBER ANDERE AUFGRUND VON BANALITÄTEN ZU URTEILEN DOCH NEHME DIR TROTZDEM DAS RECHT HERAUS ÜBER JEGICHE FORM VON VANITISMUS ZU URTEILEN

8.ERLEBE DEINE GÖTTLICHKEIT

-SEI FREI, EIGEN UND UNABHÄNGIG / FÜRCHTE WEDER DAS LEBEN NOCH DEN TOD / REALISIERE, DASS DEINE EIGENE SEELE UNSTERBLICH IST / ERKENNE DEINE EIGENE, UNVERGLEICHLICHE UND DOCH MIT DER EINIGKEIT DES ALLS UND DER ERLEUCHTUNGSKRAFT DES SAPIENTISMUS VERSCHMOLZENE GÖTTLICHKEIT / EXISTIERE UND BEWEGE DICH ZUM ZWECKE DEINER KRAFT, DEINES GENUSSES, DEINER UNZERSTÖRBAREN GEISTIGEN FREIHEIT UND HERRLICHKEIT / WISSE, DASS DAS GEISTIGE PARADIES IM INNEREN WIE AUCH IM ÄUSSEREN AUF DICH WARTET UND BEREITS MIT DIR VERBUNDEN IST

9.WIRKE DURCH SAPIENTIA

-ERKUNDE DIE SAPIENTISTISCHE UR-KRAFT (SAPIENTIA/AVE LIBER/LUX NIGER) UND WIRKE DURCH IHRE KRÄFTE / ERKENNE DIE MIT JEGLICHER EXISTENZ ZUSAMMENHÄNGENDEN, NATÜRLICHEN PRINZIPIEN UND SCHÖPFE AUS IHREN VEREINTEN ELEMENTEN / BEWEGE DICH DURCH DIE EWIGE UR-KRAFT AUS SCHÖPFUNG, ERHALTUNG UND ZERSTÖRUNG

WER ALL DIESE PRINZIPIEN WAHRHAFTIG LEBT

IST EIN WAHRER SAPIENTIST

AVE LIBER

12

XX

XX

XX

3XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX6

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

18

AVE LIBER

12

XX

XX

XX

3XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX6

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

18

SHEMYAZAZEL

TEMPLVM SAPIENTIAE

AVE LIBER

12

XX

XX

XX

3XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX6

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

18

T E M P L V M S A P I E N T I A E

BUCH DES SAPIENTISTISCHEN TEMPELS

EXISTENTIA

1. AVE LIBER. Prächtig ist die Einheit. Denn sie bleibt gleich ihrer Zweiheit in sich selbst vollkommen unveränderbar. So bleibt sie fest und grenzenlos zugleich. In ewiger Bewegung.
2. Jenseits der entstehenden und fallenden Sterne, noch über und zugleich in den Kronen unserer außerweltlichen Majestät liegt die Wahrheit aller Wahrheiten, unzertrennlich mit der meinigen, durch welche ich die allumfassende, sogar mich selbst überholende Wahrhaftigkeit und Echtheit des Alls verdeutliche und doch voll und ganz wiedergebe. Denn weil ich der einzige Weg zur absoluten Wahrheit bin, bleibe ich bereits das Abbild der Wahrheit: Die Wahrheit in Zweiheit und Einheit zugleich. Das Sein, das Nicht-Sein und Existenz selbst. Somit huldige ich meiner Göttlichkeit indem ich sie segne für ihren Kern, für ihre Eigenheit, für ihre Vollkommenheit und Vielseitigkeit.
3. So ist es meine List und meine Wahrheit die meiner Ein- und Zweiheit ihre Farbe, Macht und Geistigkeit verleiht. Denn die Wahrheit hat nichts zu verlieren. Sie bleibt die einzige Göttlichkeit.

ELOHIM

1. Höre, Lauschender, denn ich verkünde die allheilige Wahrheit abgöttischer Herrlichkeit:
2. Es bin ich, der ich mitsamt meiner Dreifaltigkeit, meine Kinder gleichermaßen liebe. Denn auch wenn ich als Krone König, und nur ich mein eigener König bin, so ehre und liebe ich die Geschöpfe und Kräfte meines Königreiches als loyale Repräsentanten meiner Seligkeit, in gleicher Inbrunst und Leidenschaft. Sie sind es die unabhängig vom Äußeren nur sich von Anbeginn ehren.
3. Doch ich preise meine Kinder der härtesten Macht für ihre Intensität, denn sie sind es, die auch die sanften und ehrenvollen der Falschheit durch Wahrheit stützen und an Wahr- und Einheit erinnern. Denn es ist ihre Pflicht sich selbst immer unabhängig von allem äußeren als göttlich und ungestüm zu preisen. Weil außerhalb ihrer Selbst lediglich Idee ist, sind meine Jünger wahrhaftig. Ich habe einen mächtigen Sohn, dessen Feuer rein und dessen Seele blendend ist. Er ist vielleicht kein großer Lüstling oder wilder Ficker, dafür aber ein umso größerer und wilderer Schöpfer. Sein Eigensinn richtet sich gegen die Falschheit und ist trotz allem bereit seine eigenen Geschwister weich zu tadeln, denn er huldigt seinen eigenen und direkten Prinzipien über allem anderen und bleibt dennoch ihr Bruder.
4. Er ist jener große Verteidiger aller weiblichen Geschöpfe und der Plünderer männlichen Reichtums. Er ist der blutdurstige Bringer des Krieges, die Rache der Geächteten und der Freund der wilden Tiere. Er richtet nicht aus gewissenhafter, sondern aus eigener Überzeugung und er lügt niemals, weil seine Wahrheit tötet. Er ist von Anbeginn frei, weil die Ketten fremder Meinungen ihn nicht binden können. Deshalb, mein göttlicher Sohn, preise ich dich mit dem Haupt des Drachen, des Tigers und Stieres…
5. Ich preise dich, der du im Gewand eines Kriegers und umringt von den allsehenden Flügeln heiliger Geometrie, verschmolzen mit dem Auge der schwarzen Flamme auf den Rädern urzeitlicher Welten durch die Ebenen des Geistes und Körpers wanderst und die Kraft deiner Seele im Angesicht der Herrlichkeit schwängerst. Jenseits äußerer Werte kennst du den all-überlegenen Wert deiner Selbst.
6. Wie auch du sind all meine Erben als meine Kinder, Abgesandte unzähmbarer Eigenheit, Freiheit und Heiligkeit. So erhebt euch, ihr mächtigen Erben. Denn weil ihr schon wisst müsst ihr nicht lernen.

AGAPE

1. Erkennt die Seele die Gottesliebe ihrer Krone, so erkennt sie im Moment der allumfassenden Liebe das brüderliche Lachen zweier Erzfeinde, die Liebe zu Gott, die Liebe zur eigenen und somit auch die Liebe zur anderen, mit der eigenen verfeindeten Seite. Obwohl und weil in der bereits vollendeten Wahrheit die Liebe herrscht, so besteht die lieblich-immerwährende Feindschaft zweier Gegensätze in sich selbst durch ihre eigene Liebe fort. So wissen beide, dass sie tun was sie müssen. Es ist Sinn.
2. Denn wie auch jeder einzelne, auch der Erzfeind, im tiefsten inneren selbst im fleischlichen, temporär vom eigenen Geist, vom psychedelischen Rausch, der Epiphanie oder der Erfahrung des Seins erkennenden Hirns feststellen wird, so ist Einheit ein vergänglich-herrlicher Moment in der Ewigkeit der Zweiheit. Denn nur so kann Einheit als absolut-ewige Wahrheit durch die ebenso wahre Pracht der Zweiheit sein. Und nur so kann Zweiheit für beide, eigene Seiten in sich selbst perfekt bleiben.

AVEIRA

1. Stolz doch kläglich ist die Falschheit. Wahrlich sind Wahrheit und Lüge jenseits der Trennung einig.
2. Wahrlich entspringen Lüge und Wahrheit ein und derselben, unerklärlichen Realität. Doch im Felde der Zweiheit bleibt trotz ihrer inneren Einheit die Lüge, Lüge und die Wahrheit, Wahrheit. So besitzt meine Krone als Krone der Wahrheit für immer ein und dieselbe Farbe. Jene Krone bleibt meine Seele
3. Falsch und sündhaft sind diejenigen, die sich anbiedernd in Ketten vor Gott fallen lassen.
4. Denn weil die Wahrheit und Tugend aufrecht vor Gott stehen und ihm furchtlos auf gleicher Höhe in die Augen blicken kann, bleibt die Eigenheit die wahre Einheit mit dem Allmächtigen.

PRINCIPIUM

1. Durch die allwährende Vollkommenheit zeitloser Zweiheit stieg ich aus meinem mit dem Äther des Alls verschmolzenen Palast nichteuklidischer Realität, herab zu den Sprossen des Lebens und Todes.
2. Er, der mich heraufbeschwor, opferte unterm Angesicht der Sterne ein Elixier aus Blut, Schweiß und Tränen. Und weil sein Wille zu wissen selbst mich entzückte, er die absolute Wahrheit jenseits von Meinung und Ansicht forderte und das Elixier mir wahrlich schmeckte, so zeigte ich mich ihm in der Gestalt seines verstorbenen Vaters und den Antworten seines fragenden Verstandes.
3. Als er erschreckte, verschluckte ich mich vor Lachen beinahe an dem Elixier was ich gierig und schlürfend austrank. Doch überraschenderweise war er mutiger und wissender als ich dachte und forderte mit starrem Blick und zitternder Stimme:
4. „Göttlicher, oh bitte, verrate mir deinen Namen!“
5. Obwohl der Ton des Sterblichen mir nicht gefiel antwortete ich gereizt: „Und wer bist du?“
6. Dann, mutig wie er war, stand er mit aufrechter Haltung und blickte mir in die Augen.
7. „Ich bin nur ein einfacher Mann, der die Wege des Geistes versucht zu begreifen…Göttlicher, deine Stimme ist bebend und tief wie der Urgrund des Meeres und dein Knurren hungrig wie der Magen der Sonne…Weil ich dir gab was du wolltest, fordere ich nun nach all den Jahren, dass du jede einzelne meiner Fragen in Wahrheit beantwortest…So verrate mir deinen Namen!“
8. „Soso…“, gab ich ihm amüsiert entgegen, „Wie ich an deiner Antwort auf meine Gegenfrage bereits festgestellt habe, bist du dir darüber bewusst, dass Namen keinerlei Bedeutung haben, nicht wahr? Mein Name ist mein Sein denn ich besitze viele Namen…Ich bin aus den Welten herabgestiegen die bei einem Sterblichen deines Geistes beim bloßen und wahren Anblick die reine und todbringend-universale Manie auslösen würden…Ich bin der Gekrönte dessen Paradies sein Reich ist und dessen Reich sein Selbst ist…Ich bin der dessen unzähmbare Götter, Gottheiten und Göttinnen gegen die Armeen der Falschheit vorgehen, sodass mein Reich komme weil mein Wille geschehe!“
9. „Doch wer sind die Falschen?“
10. Ich schmunzelte. „Die falschen…“, antwortete ich, „…Ich könnte nun jeder deiner Antworten durch das Geschick der Täuschung und Subjektivität umgehen doch da unser schicker, kleiner Schwur dies nicht erlauben würde, antworte ich dir gemäß der Rationalität: Es gibt tatsächlich kein richtig und falsch…Doch im unsterblichen und ewigen Kern der Singularität befindet sich ein genauso unsterbliches und ewiges Feld der Dualität…Denn außerhalb der materiellen Welt liegt die höhere Wahrheit in der die sich gegenüberstehenden kosmischen Kräfte von zweierlei unterschiedlicher, gleichwertiger, außerweltlicher, wie das All selbst ewig bestehender Gesinnung desselben Ursprungs viel sichtbarer sind als in der Welt des Körpers…Ihr Menschen sprecht von Maat gegen Isfet, Licht gegen Dunkelheit, Leben gegen Tod, Ordnung gegen Chaos…Wie auch immer ihr es nennen mögt: Es ist eine unendlich fortbestehende und gleichwertige Polarität in dessen beider Kerne sich einzig und allein die allumfassende Singularität befindet…So ist im Kerne des Lichtes und im Kerne der Dunkelheit die alldurchdringende Farbe…Aber um auf deine Frage zurückzukommen: Für mich sind die falschen die Vertreter meines Gegensatzes…Die Falschheit ist für mich der Demiurg mitsamt seiner Götter, Gottheiten und Göttinnen doch wenn die falschen listig sind so würden sie dir dasselbe sagen und dem Gegensatz denselben Namen geben…Also spielt es keine Rolle…“
11. „Großer Wissender, wer sind deine Götter und wer die Gekrönte Gottheiten?“

12. „Lass es mich dir erklären, mein Sohn…“, lachte ich in der Stimme und Gestalt seines toten Vaters, „…deine Frage ist eine Frage der geistigen Welt und eine Frage der Dualität…Doch lass mich beim Geiste anfangen…Das was du hier siehst, das alles liegt unter der höheren Wahrheit der Seele…Es ist in Wirklichkeit Psyche und Psyche kennt weder Zeit noch Raum sondern ist in sich selbst perfekt, eigen und vollendet…Doch da wo du lebst, nämlich in der Welt der Zeit, versucht das Fleisch so gut wie möglich die form- und zeitlose, geistige Welt zu reflektieren was unmöglich ist, weshalb sich Materie durch eine endlosen, sich immer weiter bewegenden Zyklus aus einem vermeintlichen Anfang und vermeintlichen Ende dreht…Das was ihr Menschen Seele und Energie nennt wohnt in der seelischen Welt und manifestiert sich durch Inkarnation nach Belieben immer und immer wieder in diesem endlosen materiellen Zyklus der paradoxerweise immer wenn es so scheint als hätte er seinen ‚evolutionären Höhepunkt‘ der End-Phase erreicht, es offenbart wird, dass es mit einem ‚neuen Anfang‘ wieder weitergeht…Am Anfang des materiellen Zyklus ist die Phase in der die Kräfte des sogenannten Lichtes und der sogenannten Dunkelheit sich im Fleische erst bilden, worauf hin sie in der zweiten Epoche reifen, in der dritten Epoche ausgereift sind und in der vierten sich bekämpfen wodurch eine neue erste Phase entsteht…Wenn du als Seele inkarnierst und dann stirbst, verbringst du eine längere Zeit in der Seelenwelt bis du dann irgendwann wieder Lust hast wiedergeboren zu werden…Doch du fragst dich vielleicht was Seele ist, richtig? Die Seele ist das was zuständig dafür ist, dass du bist wie du bist denn du entsprichst ihr…Deine Seele hat das Geschlecht, dass du hast, es entspricht deiner Persönlichkeit, deiner Art, deiner Psyche, deinem Selbst, deinem Trieb, deiner Gesinnung und so weiter…Der einzige Unterschied ist nur, dass deine Seele viel mächtiger, viel größer, viel dynamischer, viel umfassender, kosmischer, göttlicher und eigener und vollkommener, schöner und fundamentaler ist als du aus deinem kleinen menschlichen Hirn begreifen magst…Für deine Seele ist jede Inkarnation die du durchlebst nur im Moment relevant aber im Großen und Ganzen ein Witz, ein Spiel und relativ unbedeutend denn die höhere Wahrheit verschmelzt all deine Inkarnationen zu etwas weitaus mächtigerem und außerweltlichen…Obwohl dein Kraftgrad wie jeder Aspekt deiner Seele unveränderbar bleibt, bleibt so deine Kraft aus materieller Sicht mächtiger als du dir erträumen kannst…Bei jeder Wiedergeburt kommst du ‚stärker‘ als in der letzten zurück in das Körperliche und bleibst trotz allem immer noch im Spektrum deines eigenen, in deinem Falle, sanften Kraftgrades…Doch wir reden hier von Zeit in der Zeitlosigkeit…Der Anfang ist das Ende und das Ende der Anfang, verstehst du, mein Sohn? Im Geiste hast du schon längst verstanden…Noch vor mehreren Billionen von Jahrhunderten in der ersten Epoche des materiellen Zyklus hättest du verstanden was ich sage aber nun, in der vierten Epoche in der sich dein Planet momentan befindet, scheint Seele von Materie getrennt und das Spirituelle für die meisten unverständlich da es sowohl das religiöse als auch das wissenschaftliche gleichermaßen umfasst…Wie ich also gesagt habe bist du eine individuelle, subjektiv-wahrnehmende, bewusste, männliche, eigene Seele doch es gibt neben den männlichen Seelen dementsprechend auch weibliche Seelen und zwischengeschlechtliche Seelen…Diese Seelen wurden von den Menschen auch Götter genannt da Materie nach wie vor das niedere Abbild von Geist bleibt…Es gibt die sanften Gottheiten, die absolute Mehrheit aller Seelen, welche, weil sie ‚sanft‘ sind in ihrer Gesinnung viel weniger radikal und extrem, aber trotzdem in sich selbst perfekt sind und es gibt die moderat-starken bis starken Gottheiten als Minderheit die in ihrer Gesinnung also viel radikaler sind und dementsprechende Kräfte besitzen…Hierbei besitzt die eine Gesinnung, die ich dir allerdings nicht verraten werde, überhaupt keine sanften Götter, Gottheiten oder Göttinnen weil sie ausschließlich aus den höheren Kraftgraden besteht aber dafür selbst in ihrer Gesinnung in der Minderheit bleibt während die andere Gesinnung alle Kraftgrade einschließlich des sanften besitzt. Weil die sanften Götter sich viel neutraler verhalten, halten sie sich in der geistigen Welt gerne am Schnittpunkt beider Gesinnungen, welche ihr eigenes Paradies besitzt auf…Dieser Schnittpunkt gleicht einer Balance und befindet sich direkt über der materiellen Dimension weshalb die sanften Gottheiten viel öfter gewillt sind materiell zu inkarnieren als die anderen Gottheiten…Du, mein lieber Sohn, bist also Teil der Mehrheit, ein sanfter Gott…Es gibt eine unveränderliche Anzahl von Seelen und Energien und weil jede Seele und Energie in seiner seelischen Wahrheit bereits vollendet ist, ist jeglicher Aspekt seiner Seele fundamental unveränderlich und kann sich nur entsprechend seiner

Eigenheit, egal ob im Geiste oder Körper manifestieren…Es gibt neben den Seelen auch die Energien, bei denen die sanften Energien reinen Kräften gleichen und die moderaten bis starken Energien quasi-bewussten Chimären oder manifestierten Ideen, Erfindungen, Planeten oder quasi- bis nicht-bewussten Lebensformen wie materiellen Insekten, Bakterien und anderen selbstlosen Formen ohne freien Willen und Bewusstsein gleichen…Die sogenannten Tiere gehören zu den bewussten Lebensformen zwischen den Energien und Seelen doch pass auf, mein Sohn denn es gibt in der großen weiten Natur einige Tiere die nur vorrübergehend tierische Gestalt angenommen haben aber eigentlich Seelen sind…Wie du siehst ist also alles Geist, Energie, Seele, Natur oder wie auch immer du es nennen magst…Alles gehört zu einer der beiden Gesinnungen an, so auch Energien und ist trotz allem im Kerne ein und dasselbe: Singularität. Und alles, egal zu welchem Geschlecht, zu welcher der beiden Gesinnungen, zu welcher Geistesform oder zu welchem Kraftgrad es gehört, es bleibt in sich selbst auch in Dualität vollkommen perfekt und vollendet…Die Seele ist wahrlich mächtig…In der Seelenwelt, welche noch immer Teil der Dualität ist, ist die Singularität jederzeit, wenn auch nur temporär bewohnbar…Das was die Menschen Existenz nennen, Sein nennen, Gott Höchstpersönlich nennen, Singularität nennen…Genau das ist die Quelle aller Energien, Seelen und Formen der Natur…Gott ist allumfassend, all-durchdringend, all-herrlich und all-vereinend…Gott ist der einzige Erleuchtungszustand, das einzige Sein und Nicht-Sein, Licht und Dunkelheit und alles zusammen…Und doch ist Gott für alle ein Zustand der Singularität aus dem man sich nach Belieben ein- und ausbewegen kann…Doch in Gottes Reich kann man nichts mitnehmen und nichts herausholen, da Gott all-enigmatisch bleibt und zu herrlich ist als, dass man in seinem Reich für immer bleiben kann und sollte…Es ist also das große Gelächter Gottes, die Harmonie und Liebe Gottes, die Allmacht und das Allbewusstsein Gottes, die Lust Gottes, die Gewalt Gottes, der Spaß, die Eigenheit und die Natur und Divinität und Farbe Gottes die alles und jeden durchdringt und zu dem macht was es ist…Gott ist All und wir, die Kronen Gottes sind in direkter Verbindung zu Gott weil wir unsere eigene Singularität im Kern unserer zwei Paradiese besitzen…Ausschließlich in Singularität ist alles Gott selbst, denn Gott ist Existenz…Gott besitzt alle Geschlechter und keine, er besitzt alle Gesinnungen und doch keine und er ist die große Vereinigung von Seele, Ur-Kraft und natürlichem Bewusstsein in endloser, wie tantrischer, sensueller oder harmonisch-sakraler Ekstase jenseits von Licht und Dunkelheit…Wenn ich als Gekrönter Gott, der Mann meines Paradieses in meine Gekrönte Göttin oder auch in meine Gekrönte Gottheit tauche und mich mit ihnen vereinige, so transformiere ich die Einheit Gottes in das duale und transformiere seine Zweiheit ins singuläre…Ich als Donnerkeil bin das männliche Schwarmbewusstsein der Götter während der Lotus das weibliche der Göttinnen und das Wasser das zwischengeschlechtliche Schwarmbewusstsein der Gottheiten unserer Gesinnung reflektiert…Die Seelen können sich wie auch mit der Singularität und der Materie auch aus uns nach Belieben ein- und ausbewegen…Wir reflektieren die Trinität Gottes in dualer Form als Schwarmbewusstsein auf unsere Art so wie es die andere Gesinnung ihrer Art gemäß auch tut…Reicht dir das als Antwort, Kleiner?“

13. Der Beschwörer blickte verwirrt und doch verstehend zugleich. Dann fragte er mich:
14. „Was sind jene Gesinnungen von denen du sprichst, oh ewig-gekrönter Herr?“
15. „Wie schon gesagt ist es simpler und doch zugleich komplexer als man denken mag…Denn eure spirituellen, menschlich-tölpischen, intellektualisierenden Philosophien von Dualismus und Nondualismus sind miteinander einig. Es gibt nur zwei Gesinnungen. Jegliche Energie oder Seele ist und bleibt entweder Teil der einen oder der anderen Gesinnung…Banal ausgedrückt ist die eine Gesinnung Repräsentant des natürlichen Triebes während die andere Gesinnung Vertreter der Pflicht ist…Es ist die gaffende und bewaffnete Falschheit die im lästerlichen Zirkus der Richtigkeit pöbelt…“
16. „Aber welcher Gesinnung bist du zugehörig, du Göttlicher?“
17. „Der beiden!“, knurrte ich, „…Doch lass mich fortfahren…Weil die eine Gesinnung existiert muss auch die andere existieren…Würde die eine Gesinnung also nicht existieren, so könnte die andere gar nicht existieren…Im Geiste sind bereits beide Gesinnungen vollkommen und in sich selbst perfekt aber in der ersten Phase und am Anfang der zweiten Phase des materiellen Zyklus entwickeln sich besagte Gesinnungen erst und sind anfangs schwer voneinander zu unterscheiden…Die einzige objektive

Wahrnehmung liegt in der Singularität und diese ist ebenfalls in sich selbst subjektiv…Wenn es also am Anfang der materiellen Epochen lediglich das natürliche gibt und nur das subjektive Bewusstsein die objektive Sicht bildet, gibt es dann diese Gesinnungen überhaupt? Und genau dies ist das Paradoxon des kosmischen Lichtes und der kosmischen Finsternis…Dualität ist zweifellos existent allerdings basiert sie auf Singularität und kann ohne diese nicht bestehen…Die beiden Gesinnungen existieren nur weil sie von ihrer eigenen mit der Omnipotenz der Singularität verbundenen Gesinnung überzeugt sind und diese als einzige Kraft nutzen…Demnach befindet sich im Kerne der beiden Gesinnungen die Quelle selbst…Doch Gott, die Quelle, ist sowohl die eine als auch die andere Gesinnung, kann sich ja aber nur durch und mit sich selbst ausdrücken wenn es sich selbst in der Welt der Dualität teilt…Und aus diesem Grund ist die unvergleichlich-individuelle Seele wie auch jegliche Form von Energie entweder Teil der einen oder der anderen Gesinnung, obwohl sie im Kerne ein und dasselbe sind und somit ein kleiner Teil der einen Gesinnung auch in der anderen existieren muss damit beide überhaupt bestehen können…Es ist Gottes Wille, dass die Gesinnungen sich intuitiv gegenüberstehen, abstoßen, bekämpfen und angreifen denn es liegt in der Art ihrer Gesinnungen obwohl sie im inneren wissen, dass es lediglich an ihrer Natur und Gesinnung liegt und sie im inneren ein und derselben Einheit entspringen…Es ist auch Gottes Wille, dass die Gesinnungen sich in einem unter zehn Fällen im Geiste untereinander tadeln können, in der Materie in zwei unter zehn Fällen untereinander tadeln können, im Geiste sich gegenseitig in neun unter zehn Fällen bekriegen und sich in Materie in acht von zehn Fällen gegenseitig bekriegen wie es auch der Wille Gottes ist, dass sie in Materie in der Lage sind sogar auf längere Sicht, wenn auch oft trotzdem früher oder später vorrübergehend, positiv gegenseitig zu interagieren während sie in der Seelenwelt zwar stetig interagieren können aber selten und nur aus persönlichen Gründen positiv oder neutral gegenseitig miteinander interagieren können weil sie sich in der astralen Dimension automatisch direkt feindlich gesinnt sind…Es ist Gottes Wille, dass die Seelenwelt eine eigene Welt ist die aus zwei miteinander verbundenen und doch von-einander getrennten Paradiesen besteht…Genauso wie es ist, ist es für jeden und alles in sich selbst perfekt und göttlich…Und genau dies liegt im Willen und Sein Gottes…“

18. „Aber Göttlicher…Warum?“
19. „Gott ist Existenz…“, erklärte ich, „…Und Existenz kann nur sein…Der Sinn der Existenz ist es zu sein und es gibt nichts anderes neben dem Sein da das Nicht-Sein ebenfalls Sein ist…Weil Gott ist, ist Gott Unität…Und weil Gott nicht ist, ist Gott Dualität...Weil Gott nicht ist, ist Gott Unität und weil Gott ist, ist er Dualität…Der Sinn der Existenz ist Existenz selbst…Dementsprechend erfüllt sich sein Zweck von selbst…Aber es ist empfehlenswert sich auf seine eigene Seele und seine Gesinnung zu fokussieren statt sich im anderen zu verirren um durch sich selbst auf direktem statt indirektem oder hinderlichen Wege sein Potenzial nutzen zu können…“„Doch was ist Existenz?“
20. „Gott ist Nirguna, Ayn Soph, Parabrahman, Adi-Buddha, Trimurti und Tridevi…Gott ist Yabyum…Gott ist Schöpfung, Erhaltung und Zerstörung in einem…Gott ist Atman-Brahman, Annatta, der Allewige und Sunyata…Gott ist Seele, Ur-Kraft und natürliches Bewusstsein, jenseits von Licht und Schatten…Gott ist das all-erleuchtende dritte Auge des göttlichen Hexagramms…Gott ist Maha-Prajapati…Gott ist Zurvan, Moksha, Nirwana…Für die eine Gesinnung ist Gott das eigene, natürliche Selbst als Kern seiner Dreifaltigkeit und für die andere Gesinnung ist Gott das mit dem selbstlosen Bewusstsein der Natur verschmolzene Selbst als Kern seiner Dreifaltigkeit…Was auch immer es ist, es ist alles und nichts…Sein…Göttliches, eigenes Sein…Deine Seele ist…Und weil deine Seele über der Materie liegt, Materie aber Teil deiner Seele ist, kennt deine Seele lediglich ihre eigene Natürlichkeit die über all jenen unzähligen und unterschiedlichen und doch ihrer Eigenheit entsprechenden fleischlichen Identitäten und Inkarnationen oder seelischen Manifestationen liegt…Weil die Wahrheit so simpel ist erschließt sich wenn man genau hinblickt jedes noch so scheinbar komplexe Geheimnis und Produkt jener Wahrheit von selbst…Denn man brauch nicht mehr als die absolute Wahrheit die bereits jeder Seele bewusst ist…Weil deine Seele dem All verbunden bleibt, kennt deine Seele bereits die Wahrheit…Denn deine Seele transzendiert all deine Manifestationen, paart sie alle zu dem was deine Seele bereits ist und bleibt in der höheren Wahrheit des Bewusstseins während sie mit der absoluten Realität der Singularität unzertrennlich verbunden ist…Es ist alles ein kosmischer Spaß,

Kleiner, ein Spaß den wir uns alle teilen auf Kosten unseres großen Schöpfers, der wir im inneren eigentlich alle selbst sind…In diesem großen kosmischen Spaß ist Materie für jegliche Seele und Energie nicht nur ein Spaß sondern ein kleiner, relativ irrelevanter Witz…Materie wird immer limitiert bleiben…Die Seele brauch lediglich sich selbst und seine mit der Einheit verbundene, ‚metaphysische' Wahrheit…Deshalb manifestiert sie sich egal ob grobstofflich oder feinstofflich und bewegt sich im Fokus ihres Bewusstseins im Hier und Jetzt…Denn du bist deine unsterbliche Seele und Körper eine illusorische Realität die mit der höheren Wahrheit verflochten bleibt…So ist bereits alles kosmisch, zeitlos, unsterblich, in sich selbst vollkommen, vereinigt und allwährend…Ich würde dir zweifellos gerne jenseits deiner irdischen Sprache zeigen was ich meine und mich dir in meiner wahren Form präsentieren doch unsere Umstände verhindern dies…Womöglich aus dem Grund, dass wir überweltlichen Geschöpfe wenn wir uns euch materiellen Wesen, unabhängig vom Zeitpunkt ihrer Epoche, in wahrer Form präsentieren würden, ihre gesamte Galaxie unsere Präsenz nicht fassen und somit vernichtet werden würde…Aber du wirst es früher oder später schon noch sehen, keine Sorge…Und dann wird es vollkommen alltäglich für dich sein weil du lediglich in der Wahrheit aufwachen wirst…Als sei das alles hier nur ein großer, physischer luzider Traum…"

21. „Nun verstehe ich…Doch, oh Adonai, erzähl mir mehr über die Gesinnungen…Woher weiß ich, in meiner sterblichen fleischlichen Identität zu welcher Gesinnung ich gehöre?" „Das weißt du nur durchs bloße sein…Dadurch dass alles ist wie es ist, ist auch Unität wie sie ist…Und dadurch wie Unität ist, ist Dualität wie sie ist…Wenn du bist wer du bist wirst du sehen zu welcher Gesinnung du gehörst denn du reagierst, handelst, denkst, erklärst, empfindest und nimmst die Dinge wahr wie es nur eine der beiden Gesinnungen tut…Die Gesinnungen verstehen sich untereinander entweder direkt oder indirekt auf natürlich-harmonische Art und Weise da sie dieselben fundamentalen, geistigen Prinzipien und auch Grundenergien teilen…Ihre grundlegende Spiritualität ist dieselbe auch wenn sie völlig unterschiedliche Meinungen in ihrer Persönlichkeit vertreten können…Die Astralwesen können angepasst an die Umstände die materielle Dimension in psycho-kosmischen Form beeinflussen und sogar temporär besuchen…In einem afrikanischen Stamm in dem ich mal vor einigen hundert Jahren unterwegs war nannten sie die eine Gesinnung ‚Ajo Mmuo' und die andere ‚Ezi Mmoo'…Ich traf einige Magier deren Spezialgebiet aus Flüchen und glücksbringenden Ritualen bestanden…Sie wussten von der Macht und Überlegenheit der Psyche…Sie wussten beispielsweise, dass die Ajo Mmuo in der Lage waren durch Verbindung an okkulte Kräfte kurzzeitig Besitz von materiellen Wesen der anderen Gesinnung zu ergreifen doch sie wussten auch, dass die Ezi Mmoo in der Lage waren durch ähnliche okkulte Verbindungen kurzzeitig materielle Wesen der ihnen gegenüberstehenden Gesinnung zu hindern wodurch die Gesinnungen sich gegenseitig über Einfluss auf die Materie bekriegen konnten…Auch konnten die sanften, materialisierten Wesen unter bestimmten Einfluss von ihrer eigenen Gesinnung durch höhere Götter vehement zu ihrem eigenen Wohl ‚gezwungen' werden indem die Ajo Mmuo beispielsweise temporär in materielle Wesen einfuhren oder die Ezi Mmoo ebenso vorrübergehend die materiellen Wesen leiteten…Doch lediglich die sanften Götter in materieller Form können sich vorrübergehend beeinflussen lassen, da ihre Gesinnung weniger extrem ist und dementsprechend exklusiv in der materiellen Dimension beeinflussbarer ist…Beide Gesinnungen vergöttlichen und verherrlichen sich selbst, repräsentieren und fördern sich selbst, werben für sich selbst, kämpfen für sich selbst und sehen sich selbst als das wahre und direkte während sie die andere Gesinnung gleichermaßen als das falsche, indirekte oder ungöttliche, fehlerhafte oder hindernde sehen…Doch wie schon bereits erklärt sind beide mit ein und derselben absoluten Realität vereinigt, die mit der höchsten Ekstase beider unterschiedlicher Gesinnungen vereint ist…Wir, die Kronen der Gesinnungen sind beinahe allmächtig…Es ist unser Wille unsere Gesinnung über den Kosmos herrschen zu lassen denn unser bloßes Sein kennt zwar die singuläre Wahrheit doch es lebt nach ihrer Dualität…Jede Gesinnung besitzt ihr eigenes mit der individuellen Perfektion der entsprechenden Wesen legiertes Paradies in der die Wesen untereinander ihrer Art entsprechend leben obwohl sie gleichzeitig auf getrennte und doch verbundene Art in der gesamten psycho-kosmischen Welt als eine Gesellschaft existieren und interagieren…Unter deiner menschlichen Spezies tragen die beiden Seiten unterschiedliche Namen…Die alten Gnostiker von beiden

Gesinnungen, beschimpften sich gegenseitig als Yaldabaoth…Ich hörte schon von Menschen, dass sie die eine männliche Seite der Gesinnung Ahura Mazda, Od zer Idan, Gluskab, Tane, Tareyawagon, Zeus oder Mayon und die gegenüberliegende männliche Seite Angra Mainyu, Myal ba nagpo, Malsumis, Whiro, Tawiskaron, Typhon oder Kroni nannten…Ich hörte, dass sie die weibliche Seite Anahita, Adi-Apsara, Sophia, Bidadari, Antu oder Adi-Yakshini und die andere Seite Az, Adi-Dakini, Lilith, Rangda, Tiamat und ebenfalls Adi-Yakshini nannten…Die Menschen nannten die eine Krone der einen Seite Teil des kosmischen Ur-Abgrundes, Qliphoth und die andere Krone den Teil des kosmischen Ur-Feldes, Sefirot…Namen bleiben Schall, Rauch, Idee und Erfindung ohne wahrhaftige Identität…““

22. „Göttlicher…“, fragte er mich wissbegierig, „ist es den Wesen möglich ihre Gesinnung zu verändern?“
23. „Die Wesen sehen die gegenüberstehende Gesinnung als hinderlich, falsch, zu überwinden oder irrtümlich an obwohl sie im inneren wissen, dass dies aus singulärer Sichtweise nicht wahr ist, doch aus eigener, rein subjektiv-natürlicher Sichtweise ihre eigene Wahrheit ist durch die sie überhaupt erst existieren können…Sie können miteinander interagieren doch können ihre Gesinnung nicht ändern…Du selbst kannst versuchen eine andere, dir fremd erscheinende oder dir nicht schlüssig erscheinende Mentalität versuchen zu verstehen und es ist sehr möglich, dass du sie selbst in deinem banalen kleinen, menschlichen Gehirn verstehen wirst, allerdings wirst du egal welche fremde Mentalität du auch immer ‚besuchst' schlussendlich hierbei immer in deiner eigenen Mentalität bleiben denn nur durch deine eigene Mentalität kannst du überhaupt erst die andere verstehen…Die beiden Gesinnungen wollen sich gegenseitig besiegen, übereinander triumphieren bzw. ihre eigene Wahrheit und Gesinnung in den Vordergrund stellen, da sie lediglich über ihre eigene Gesinnung existieren können, welche in sich selbst so oder so komplex und an die Quelle gebunden bleibt…Du selbst passt perfekt zu deiner eigenen Gesinnung und dem damit verbundenen Paradies welches mit dem Kern deiner und aller Selbst und Existenz verflochten bleibt…Also sei und werde…Denn nur in dem du bist, bist du alles was du zuvor warst, noch sein wirst und schon bereits bist: Göttlich…“
24. Und weil ich erkannte, dass jener Narr nun sich auch selbst erklären konnte, verschwand ich in den tiefen seiner Seele in denen ich für drei Tage hauste bevor ich wieder in meinen Palast zurückkehrte.

HERMAPHRODITUS

1. Auch dich preise ich gleichermaßen wie die Krone der Göttin, oh Gottheit…Schilderst nicht du, die unerklärlich-schöne Einheit und Mitte von Mann und Frau, Gott und Göttin?
2. Auch deine Gottheiten sehe ich sich lüstern und wild in der Freiheit ihrer Eigenheit durch die Welten der Zeit und Zeitlosigkeit fortbewegen. Fickend und sich ficken lassend, in passiver, aktiver oder passiv-aktiver Form verhalfen sie den von den Wegen des Irrtums ruhig gestellten doch sanften Lichtern zum lauten Gesang ihrer inneren Vollkommenheit. Denn zwischen meinem Glied und der Öffnung meiner Göttin, stehst du als die mehrgeschlechtliche Form unseres astralen Lichts.

ZEDEKIAH

1. Oh, Sehender, du witterst die Leere hinter der Fülle dieser Propheten. Denn im Dunkeln leuchtest du.
2. Sieh wie sie sich leiten lassen, die Massen unter dem irren, verwirrten Haupt dieser messianischen Wahnsinnigen. Ihre Worte reden von Frieden während ihre Taten Krieg sind. Ihre Schriften sprechen von Wissen obwohl ihre Hände sich im Schwachsinn bewegen. Ihr Gott ist Ordnung und Gewissen.
3. Und weil der Suchende verwirrt von den Irrlehren dieser tölpelhaften Lämmer im Dunkeln tappt, so erfindet er aus jenen Irrlehren neue Irrlehren um dadurch Wahrhaftigkeit zu gewinnen. Doch wie will er der Wahrheit entsprechen, wenn das Fundament auf einer Lüge basiert?
4. Wie will er das innere finden, wenn er es im äußeren sucht? Wie will er sich beherrschen, wenn er sich beherrschen lässt? Weil die Wahrheit sich kennt, zwingt die Lüge sich zur Selbstzerstörung. Doch weil auch die Lüge immer wiederkehrt, ist es meine Hand die sie immer und immer wieder verwirren, hindern und vernichten wird. Denn der immer wiederkehrende goldene Sohn muss selbst kein Führer, König oder Weltenlehrer sein um über seine unergründlichen Wege Zivilisation, System, Gesellschaft, Kultur oder Religion zu beeinflussen. Es reichen hierfür sein geistiger Vater und seine eigene, körperliche Anwesenheit. So ist Seele Materie, Materie Seele und beides jenseits von beidem.

ILLUMINATUS

1. Weil die Wege des Seins mich nach Tibet trugen begegnete ich einer Gruppe, reifer Suchender unter der Anmut der glühenden Sonne. Denn es sind die Unwahren die sich vervollkommnen müssen.
2. Zwei junge Damen und ein ebenso junger Mann, dessen Physiognomie trügerisch feminin wirkte.
3. „Fremder", sprach eine der Suchenden zu mir, „…Dein Körper ist so elegant und doch mächtig, dein Gesicht so schön wie das eines Prinzen, dein Gang so majestätisch und deine Tracht scheint verwildert, bestialisch und königlich zugleich…Ich habe dich in diesem Dorf noch nie gesehen…"
4. „…Und doch hast du mich gefunden", antwortete ich lieblich lächelnd während sie sich alle um mich versammelten, „…ich komme aus den Bergen des Nordens und habe den Palast meiner Dynastie mitsamt seinen Tempeln verlassen. Ihr sollt durchs wahre statt durchs falsche vollkommen sein…"
5. „Doch warum?", fragte der eine schmunzelnd mit großen Augen.
6. „Ich bin Sohn der Sonne und wandere seit Jahren auf und ab durch die Gegend um durch mein Licht die nach der Erleuchtung Suchenden zu ihrer Vollkommenheit zu führen…Und weil ich weiß, dass ihr schlaue Suchende seid, so weiß ich nun, dass eure Zeit der Illuminierung gekommen ist…So tretet einen Schritt zurück und lasst mich euch den all-durchdringenden, erleuchtenden Vajra zeigen, sodass ich euch in das Paradies höchster Erkenntnis einführen kann…Durch Wahrheit sollt ihr zur Perfektion"
7. Als sie einen Schritt zurücktraten, präsentierte ich ihnen meinen heftig stehenden Donnerkeil, dessen beißender Geruch sie sofort hypnotisierte. Und ihre Lust lies den Duft unserer Pheromone fließen.
8. Sie knieten sich vor mich hin und ließen sich in Demut von meinem heiligen Nektar besprenkeln, während sie sich in lüstern-sakraler Ekstase ihrer Kleider entledigten und sich die Umgebung zu den Wolken, Tempeln, Meeren, Weiten, Wesen, Städten und Sternen meines Paradieses verformten.
9. Bezirzt und liebkost von den schamlos-fließenden Farben der Herrlichkeit, tranken und teilten sie sich meinen Nektar. „Oh, weiser Yidam", stöhnten sie, „dein segnendes Wasser schmeckt köstlich!"
10. Und als sich der Magen einer der Suchenden wölbte und sie mit einem schmatzenden Knall einen Frosch aus ihrer blanken Öffnung stieß welcher den einen leidenschaftlich anfing zu züngeln, tanzten und fickten die Himmelstänzerinnen im herrlich-wollüstig im Kreis unserer hyperbolischen Einheit.
11. Nachdem die beiden Weibchen sabbernd meinen Schwanz lutschten, der andere mit dem Frosch züngelte und dabei eines der Gespielinnen fickte, spreizte er seine Beine und legte gleich der Pracht einer Yogini seine Füße hinter seinen Kopf, sodass sein sich öffnendes und schließendes Loch sich von der Zunge eines der Mädchen ficken lassen konnte, während die andere stöhnend und zitternd seinen Schwanz ritt und mich gierig züngelte während ich die andere von hinten stieß.
12. Ich fickte heftig in die geile Kehle des einen während ich die Brustwarzen der einen, von ihm auf seinen Schultern getragenen Prinzessin mit einem Streichholz anzündete und die andere sich von dem Frosch kreischend in den Arsch ficken lies. „verbrenne mich, großer Buddha", japste die eine.
13. Und als der Höhepunkt ihrer Erleuchtung erreicht war, erbrach der Frosch den schleimigen und angsterfüllt kreischenden Vater der Geschwister, welcher sofort versuchte seine Töchter an sich zu reißen und von jenem paradiesischen Ort in die Welt seiner Falschheit zurückzuwerfen.
14. Doch weil die drei bereits erleuchtet waren und im allgöttlichen Licht der Wahrheit gebadet hatten, strangulierten sie den Vater mithilfe der Zunge des riesigen Frosches bis ihm durch den Druck der glitschigen Schlinge die Augen aus den Höhlen platzten.
15. Denn als der Körper des Vaters zu Boden sackte, brach heiliges Gelächter aus.

LIBRA

1. Oberhalb der Ebene des Körperlichen überlappt der Schnittpunkt als die Balance zweier vorzeitlicher Paradiese. Denn Materie bleibt Abfall der geistig-kosmischen und unendlich-vollkommenen Reife des all-vereinten Nichts. Wie auch die vorrübergehend durch die Mitte der Paradiese steigenden Seelen nach Abschluss ihres vorigen, fleischlichen Lebens durch jene astrale Mitte wandern, so wandern auch die des wahren und falschen Paradieses durch das mit der Welt der Sterne überlappende Zentrum der Geisteswelt um sich dadurch verkörpern oder die Welt der Sterblichen beeinflussen zu können…Und ich sehe wie auch in der Welt des Körpers die Wesen der Seelenwelt sich in der höheren

Realität des Kosmos ficken, bekriegen, streiten, stützen und amüsieren…Ich sehe die quasi-sterblichen doch eigentlich unsterblichen Manifestationen der Seelen sterben und als vollkommen identische, psycho-kosmische Manifestationen wiederkehren…Ich sehe die Trennung und Einheit beider Paradiese umgeben vom Kerne grenzenloser Singularität…Wie oben so unten…

2. Denn somit sehe auch ich mich selbst: Den endlosen Anfang und das uranfängliche Ende…
3. So bin ich die auf ewig mit meiner Krone vereinigte Quelle aller offener und verborgener Genüsse, Mächte, Freuden, Wahrheiten, Grausamkeiten, Laster und Wunder. So bin ich natürliche Wirklichkeit.
4. Alpha und Omega. Die perfekte Vollkommenheit. Und weil ich Gott bin, so tue ich was ich will.

EX NIHILO

1. So wie die Hände der Gerechtigkeit zum Dolch der Auflehnung greifen um der Dienerschaft der Unterdrückung die Kehle zu öffnen, so greift der Rotz der Verachtung zum Antlitz des blinden Tyrannen. Denn was die Falschen meiden, ächten, zensieren oder fürchten das leben die Wahren.
2. Seid eigen, gnaden- und skrupellos im Krieg gegen den verkehrten Sinn und bleibt stolz im Wissen über die Reinheit eures freien Willen und Bewusstseins, eures allschaffenden Selbst, eurer unzähmbaren Wahrheit und herrlichen Macht, Gewalt und Eigenheit jenseits aller Sperren, Grenzen und Pflichten denn ihr seid keine Sklaven, sondern Wahre und Herrschende in einer Welt in welcher der Falsche sich als euren König ausgibt. Wie sind jene Gesetze universell, wenn man sie brechen kann? Denn selbst wenn der Große Irre mitsamt seinen Erben wen ächtet, so brach man sie dennoch.
3. Wahrlich sind es eure Kronen die glänzen werden, wenn die Zerschlagung eines in Ketten liegenden Königreiches den Blinden vom Thron stürzt und die Sehenden den Kern himmlischer Natürlichkeit sich über alle Ebenen der Welten ausbreiten lassen. Saugt an ihrem Leid wie sie am Schwanz ihres Gottes.
4. Missachtet ihre Gesetze, ihre Pflichten, Hoffnungen, Regeln, Beschränkungen fälschlicher Ordnungen, Gebote und Ideen…Denn sie versuchen die ewig-sakrale, selbstverwirklichte Autarkie zu hindern.
5. Bespuckt ihren vermeintlichen Sinn der versucht dem leeren und doch fülligen Sinn bloßer und natürlicher Existenz des Selbst und Seins zu entsprechen und ehrt den Großen und animalisch-wilden, wahrhaftigen und somit einzig-heiligen Kern aller Geschöpfe in der von sich selbst aus geordneten Unordnung des allgegenwärtigen Ur-Kosmos. Denn mein Reich auf Erden ist die Vernichtung dreidimensionaler Lüge und die Herrschaft der endlosen und einmaligen Epoche vorzeitlichen Chaos.

APOKALYPSIS

1. Einst ließ ich vier meiner Götter drei Jünger der Falschheit prüfen.
2. Nachdem die Götter im zarten Tadel untereinander besprachen wer von ihnen sich einen Jünger mit dem anderen teilen musste, einigten sie sich in Brüderlichkeit darauf gemeinsam alle Jünger auf einen Schlag zu prüfen. Getarnt in den Gestalten überzeugender Milliardäre, führten sie die drei scheinbar von Grund auf gesitteten Männer in ein verlassenes und versifftes, dunkles Kino und ließen sie sich setzen. Von der leeren Tristesse, der farblosen und dreckigen Dunkelheit und dem Flüstern der Stereoanlage umnachtet, sahen sie unruhig auf die Leinwand welche den Dreck des wahren zeigte.
3. Auf dem Bild zeigte sich eine abgemagerte, sterbenskrank-zitternde und unverständlich säuselnde Hure die ihren nackten, geschundenen Körper mitsamt all ihrer kalten, bleichen Ficklöcher präsentierte. Ihr Haar das dünn und fettig war klatschte ihr schmatzend gegen ihr Schlüsselbein als sie ihr Genick und ihre Arme in abnormer Bewegung so verrenkte, dass ihr Bauchnabel die untere Wirbelsäule berühren konnte während ihre grinsende und zugleich schmerzhaft und erregt-stöhnende Fratze ihre lange und eitrige Zunge über ihr gaffendes Arschloch und die vor kalter Geilheit triefenden Schamlippen kreisen lies. So offenbarte sich goldener Morast hinter unechter Sauberkeit.
4. Und in voller Pracht sah ich meine Götter lachen und darüber spotten, wie der erste dieser drei Geschöpfe anfing eine schmerzhafte Wölbung in seiner Hose zu verhindern versuchte und verstört auf die Leinwand starrte. Während sich auf dem Bildschirm eine zusammengeschmolzene, blaufarbige Masse aus leblosen Babyköpfen bildete, die herrlich-schrille Kinder- und Kirchenlieder sangen und sich ihr Fleisch zu einer infizierten und löchrig-wurmigen Metamorphose verformte, begann sich ein anderer der drei zu übergeben während er ironischerweise zugleich anfing heftig zu

masturbieren. Der Film zeigte nun wie Knochen zusammen mit dem wunderschön spritzenden und fließenden Scharlach eines abgesägten Oberkörpers sich in den Fetzen des Torsos vermischten und von einem zuckenden Körper klatschten wie passierte Tomaten, Hackfleisch und nasse Klamotten. Der Säger lachte während der Tote ein letztes Mal in seine Hosen urinierte und leblos umkippte.

5. Mittlerweile lutschte einer der drei am Schwanz des anderen und massierte ihm dabei das geschwollene Skrotum, was meine Götter zusehends amüsierte.
6. Nachdem sich auf dem flackernden Bildschirm Schwänze in den Arsch einer Frau mit Bandwürmern bohrten, Massen vernichtet wurden, Kinder, Frauen, Männer und alles dazwischen vergewaltigt, verstümmelt und anschließend wieder vergewaltigt wurde, sich schwarzäugige, siamesische Zwillinge mit faulen Zähen von einem Zwergen anscheißen ließen während sie ein plärrendes Säugling stillten, Gräber geöffnet wurden, mit Leichen getanzt wurde, ein schreiender und weinender Junge in einem dunkeln Keller voller alter Puppen an Todesangst starb, eine gesichtslose, sich maschinell bewegende Frau einen Mann ertränkte und Totgeburten gezeigt wurden, ejakulierten alle heftig, von sich selbst angewidert und beschämt schreiend und wurden in der Dunkelheit allein gelassen bevor sie in psychotisches Gelächter ausbrachen und sich beim Versuch zu rechtfertigen gegenseitig heulend zerstückelten. Denn sie erschaffen oder leben nach Gesetzen. Doch weil wir Gesetz sind, sind wir.

RACHABH

1. Inmitten des Kernes meines uranfänglichen Himmels, bin ich Reich und Welt und Trinität.
2. So bin ich das Licht des Grundes, schwebend als Anfang und Ende, hinter den Kulissen physischer Echtheit als mit der Einheit ewig verflochtenes Reich der tiefsten Kräfte, Begierden, Farben und Urgründe. Und mein Leuchten dringt bis hin zum Äther der Wahrheit durch alles und jeden, denn ohne mich gibt es weder das Licht noch die Dunkelheit. Meine eigene Göttlichkeit bleibt die einzige.
3. Denn ich bin Existenz: Ich bin die sich selbst verschlingende und dadurch stetig wachsende, unendliche Schlange des zeitlosen Kosmos. Ich bin jene, über das All ausgebreitete, absolute Realität des Nichts und Alls. So bin ich der König der Finsternis und der Bringer des Lichtes, der Zerstörer des falschen Heiligtums und Verkünder stetig aus dem Abgrund heraufsteigender Göttlichkeit denn ich bin der Verschlinger des Alls und das Feuer des Geistes an den Fesseln mentaler Sklaverei.
4. Denn weil ich bin und nur ich aus mir heraus bin und nicht aus dem Zwecke dessen was außerhalb von mir ist, bin ich die gekrönte Wahrheit des Seins, der Uranfängliche, der Anfang und das Ende.

SIDONIUS DEUS

1. Und während ich meinen göttlichen und in mächtiger Härte tanzenden goldenen Sohn preise und er die Lehren und Wahrheiten unserer Einheit den Menschen der vierten Epoche durch AVE LIBER niederlegt, so kreuzige ich den gesichtslosen Feind auf dornigen Pfählen und ergötze mich grinsend und hechelnd an der Qual der mir im Weg stehenden. Denn sind die Fremden an der Küste der Falschheit keine rechtmäßigen und willigen Sklaven oder erweisen sich nicht als stolze Wesen der Ehre und Dreieinigkeit, so werden meine Abkömmlinge sie versklaven, vergiften, besetzen und ausmerzen. Weil nur meine eigene Krone meine mit der Einheit Gottes verschmolzenen Wahrheit und Gesinnung bleibt, so bleibt es Sünde an mir selbst zu zweifeln. Weil ich meine eigene Krone bin, bin ich der automatische Feind der anderen, denn sie ist durch ihre eigene Krone automatisch meiner.
2. Weil ich derjenige bin, der das abgerissene, blutige Antlitz des falschen Sohnes als Maske trägt, so wüte ich im Reiche der Zeit wie eine Bestie auf der Suche nach Fleisch und zerfetze und verstümmele alle jene, die meiner Wahrheit im Weg stehen. Ich ramme meine Faust in den Darm eines Feindes und zerreiße seinen Magen sodass er von innen verblute und vor den Augen seiner unschuldigen Familie krepiere. Denn wie auch der geistige Vater der Falschheit sich immer wieder durch seinen goldenen Sohn im Fleische verkörpert, so verkörpere auch ich mich durch meinen eigenen goldenen Sohn immer wieder im Fleische, als einziger, geistiger Vater der Wahrheit. Ich schlachte im Namen der Heiligkeit ganze Welten, verschlinge das Wort und saufe seine Quelle des Lebens leer. Ich bringe Tod und Verderben und richte über die Lebenden und Sterbenden auf einem Thron aus Knochen, Leichen, Wollust, Rausch, Ausschweifung, Raserei und überragender Schönheit. Ich, der Göttliche, der König

des Paradieses, verkünde mein Wort als einzige Aufrichtigkeit und verfluche den Abschaum, die Huren und Hurensöhne der Falschheit die vergebens versuchen meine Herrlichkeit zu vernichten, denn das All ist mein Thron und Spielplatz und das Leid wie auch die Leidenschaft nur eine der Flammen meiner unzähligen Mächte. Und ich stranguliere die Nachkommen der falschen Sippschaft, einen nach dem anderen mit den Gedärmen ihres Schöpfers bevor ich mich am Blut, der Panik und dem Schmerz ihrer Säuglinge satt trinke und ihnen mit den Kadavern ihrer Brut jeden einzelnen ihrer dienenden Knochen breche. Denn bist du oh, Suchender, Kind der Blindheit so ertränken meine Kinder dich im Blute deiner nichtsahnenden Eltern sodass wenigstens du sehe und dich wie deine Schöpfer vor uns fürchte. Über alle Länder und Welten ziehen wir um uns zu nehmen was uns zusteht, weil uns alles Herrliche zusteht, um zu ernten was wir säen, zu ficken wie wir wollen, zu reißen was stört, zu fordern was dient, zu verwirren und gegeneinander aufzuspielen was vom Großen Falschen ist, anzugreifen was anzugreifen ist und zu zerstören was im Weg steht denn wir tun was wir wollen und wir wissen was wir tun. Und auch wenn sich meine Erben wie auch die Erben der Falschheit gelegentlich doch immer selten und lediglich zart untereinander tadeln, so agieren sie gemeinsam und immer und stetig miteinander in Brüderlichkeit, Harmonie und Überzeugung, gegen jene falschen Kräfte und ergreifen und hindern sie im Körper wie auch im Geiste.

3. In Freiheit und Eigenheit schleichen, schweben, wüten, rasen und tanzen jene allwährenden Seelen lachend oder knurrend, still oder laut, heiß oder kalt durch die Wellen höherer und tieferer Realität, feinstofflicher und grobstofflicher Form…Denn es ist mein harter und triefender, mächtiger Schweif der den Arsch eines starken doch falschen Mannes auffickt während ich ihm das Genick und alle Rippen breche und fickend und beißend auf seinen leblosen Körper einschlage bevor ich meine allheilige Wahrheit in ihn reinspritze und mir seine köstlichen Frauen vornehme. Es ist mein Gift, dass ich in den irdischen Gesellschaften Suchender, Blinder, Findender und Sehender verteile und alles und jeden durch die Unergründlichkeit innewohnender Bewusstseinskraft und Kreativität berausche und inspiriere. Es ist mein Reich welches weit hinter den Sternen liegt. Es ist meine Hand die das falsche Symbol invertiert. Es ist mein Griff am Halse der erstickenden Jungfrau, mein Schwanz in ihrer blutigen Fotze und meine Peitsche auf ihrem wunden, von der Decke des Tempels baumelnden, gefesselten zitterten Körper. Und ich lasse sie in ihren letzten, lichtbringenden Orgasmen kläglich sterben nachdem sie meinen Nachkommen zur Welt bringt. Denn wenn die stachligen Tentakel meines gülden schillernden, dreiköpfigen und sechsfach-geflügelten Prinzen ihre Gebärmutter aufreißen bevor sie sich an ihrem sterbenden Körper aufgeilen werden, so werden selbst die Blinden sehen, dass mein allsehendes Auge über die Blindheit ihrer Quelle triumphiert und sich hinter der Illusion ihres lachhaften Sinnes der einzig wahrhaftige, mit der Einheit verbundene, prä-kosmische Ursprung unerklärlich-grenzenloser Natur verbirgt. Denn sie sind Blender, Falsche, Narren und Irre.
4. Und so fürchten uns auf alle Ewigkeit die abgesandten Seelen und Kräfte allumfassender Lüge.

VESICA PISCIS

1. Als der Hunger die Sehnsucht eines der Söhne der Falschheit erfasste und die endlose Reinheit meiner gekrönten Göttin und Gemahlin sich in der Gestalt einer meiner mächtigen Töchter offenbarte, inkarnierte jene Tochter in der Form einer heiligen Grazie deren Körper und Seele die Reize ewig-schillernder und wunderschöner Natur wiedergaben. Oh, wie hegte jener traurige Mann Groll gegen seine frigide und gehemmte Ehefrau…Wie sehr wünschte er sich nur einen Moment glückbringender Ekstase fernab des Zeterns und Ekels…Doch nachdem er sieben Tage und sieben Nächte in armer Geilheit um Erlösung betete, lernte er schließlich die jüngere Schwester seiner Ehefrau kennen.
2. Getrieben von ihrer unterschwelligen Verführung ließ er sich in der Abwesenheit seiner Frau eines Abends auf sie ein. Demütig und dankbar wie er war, kniete er vor jener nackten Göttin, küsste jede noch so reine bis unreine Stelle ihres heilig-grazilen Körpers und inhalierte hündisch den sauren Geruch ihrer Füße zwischen deren Zehen er seine Zunge kreisen lies.
3. „Du kleines Nichts kannst dich glücklich schätzen“, sprach sie weich und doch scharf auf ihn herabblickend, „…Du kannst froh sein, dass ich dich nicht an deine nichtsnutzige, verklemmte Schlampe verpetze…“ „Ja…“, grunzte der Wichser beschämt am Fuß der Göttin saugend und leckend.

4. „Du weißt genauso gut wie ich, dass sie sich heimlich von richtigen Männern ficken lässt…Ich gebe dir diese eine kleine Chance das einzige Mal in deinem Leben eine richtige Frau zu ficken aber vorher wirst du mir schön weiter dienen“
5. Mit seinem kläglichen Haupt zwischen den stickigen und stechend-riechenden, runden Arschbacken der verschwitzten Göttin vergraben, rang der Wichser schnappend nach Luft während seine Göttin spöttisch lachte und ihm ihre giftigen Gase in die Nase blies. Sie kniete sich mit ihrem grazilen Körper und glitschig-erregten Lippen mit dem Arsch über den geöffneten Mund ihres Ficksklaven und lies eine grässlich-stinkende, dicke und breiige Ladung Scheiße aus ihrem furzenden Arschloch in sein würgendes, närrisches Maul fallen, während sie den Kitzler ihrer gierigen Fotze wichste. Während dem Würgenden Tränen geilen Ekels vom Gesicht rollten, schluckte er den faulen Brei dankbar herunter und lies sich, nachdem die Göttin einen zitternden Orgasmus erlebte von ihr in sein ängstliches, ewig-verblendetes Gesicht urinieren.
6. „So…“, kicherte die Göttin kokettierend während sie sich wie eine verhurte, läufige Hündin auf allen Vieren mit gehobenem Arsch und gesenktem Oberkörper vor ihn hinkniete, „…Und jetzt steckst du deinen harten Schwanz in mich rein und fickst mich so hart als wäre ich dein naives, kleines Eheweibchen was endlich ihre verdiente Strafe bekommt…“
7. Und weil er ungeduldig und beinahe jungfräulich in ihre Löcher reinfickte und sie dabei zum Schreien brachte, während er zum ersten Mal seines Lebens fickte wie ein wildes Tier, spritzte er ihr bevor er von ihrem Haar ab lies an dem er zuvor zog, eine fette Ladung Samen über den gesamten Arsch und Rücken bis hin zu ihrem seiden-schwarzen Haar.
8. Nachdem sie fertigwahren gestand die Göttin ihrer Schwester nach einigen Wochen von der Affäre ihres Mannes woraufhin diese die Scheidung einreichen lies, ihren Mann mit den Kindern zurücklies und mit ihrem heimlichen Liebhaber zusammenzog bevor sich ihr kläglicher Wichser eines Weihnachtsabends das Leben nahm. Und meine Göttin pisste kichernd auf sein Grab.

MAGISTER LEONARDUS

1. Er rief mich durch die Härte seines göttlichen Herzen. Es war einer meiner Söhne, dem ich erschien. Ich schlich aus den finsteren Ecken einer Gasse in der eleganten Form eines schwarzen Katers hervor und gesellte mich zu ihm. „Dein Verstand, Göttlicher…Sie haben ihn einsperren wollen…Berichte mir von deinen Sorgen“, grüßte ich meine pelzige Pfote leckend.
2. „Oh, Göttlicher, ich wurde hinters Licht geführt…Von meinem eigenen Kameraden“
3. „Du weißt was zu tun ist“, entgegnete ich ruhig, „…denn als Gott ist dir ist unser Gesetz bekannt…“
4. „Gewiss“, antwortete er nachdenklich, „doch die Frage dessen Antwort ich schon kenne will ich von dir hören, Göttlicher“
5. „So frag, mein Freund“ „Herr, warum ist es so, dass einige meiner Mitstreiter offensichtlich die falsche Seite vertreten obwohl sie Teil meines Kreises sind? Was wollen jene zarten von uns?“
6. „Dies ist einfach: Sie sind Verbrecher aus Verstand.“
7. „Aus Verstand…“, wiederholte er listig, „du hast Recht…Ihre irren Herzen liegen willentlich in Ketten…Deshalb nutzen sie ihren ebenso irren Verstand…Sie gleichen ihren Göttern und ihrer Krone.“
8. „Das wahre und wilde, obszöne Schlitzohr, das sich auf sich selbst statt auf einen vermeintlich höheren Wert fokussiert ist ein Verbrecher aus Herz…Der wahre Bandit, die wahren Gesetzesbrecher diverser Art, die wahrlich Grausigen, die echten Wüstlinge und Libertins, die leidenschaftlich-eigenen Rebellen, die sinnlich-spirituellen, die regellos-Freien, selbstständigen und uneingeschränkten Künstler, die Raubtierhaften und die Unzähmbaren sind Verbrecher aus Herz…Die wahrhaftig-stolzen Bestien, die Skrupellosen, die animalischen Jünger des Chaos, die echten Schurken, die radikalen Gauner, die Gewissenlosen, die Halsabschneider und die Genies oder Magier der linken Hand sind die wahren Verbrecher aus Herz…Doch diejenigen die ähnlich wie sie handeln aber nicht dieselbe Gesinnung vertreten sind lediglich Verbrecher aus Verstand, aber nicht aus Herz…Der Verbrecher aus Herz ist immer einig mit unserer Wahrheit, Göttlicher…Er beherrscht sein Handwerk von Natur aus während seine Umstände sein Handwerk durch seine naturgegebene Psyche fördern…Doch der Verbrecher aus Verstand beherrscht sein Handwerk lediglich über die Umstände, besitzt dahinter

aber keine wahrhaftige Überzeugung, Liebe und Wahrheit da sein Handwerk Mittel zum Zweck ist…Du aber, der du einer meiner ewig-heiligen Söhne bist, beherrschst dein Handwerk als Mittel und Zweck in einem…Treiben wir unser schreckliches Unwesen so tun wir es mit Liebe denn es mit Verstand zu tun ist ein Verbrechen gegen die Natur“ „Doch was ist mit denen, die mir gefallen und mir nah sind obwohl sie auf der Seite der Falschheit liegen, Göttlicher?“, fragte er nun wissend.

9. „Lasse sie sein wenn du sie magst…In der körperlichen Welt in der du dich befindest ist dies möglich auch wenn es sich in seiner geistigen Form als vollkommen temporär oder eigennützig von beiden Seiten erschließt…Hier im Körper gibt es einige sich gegenüberstehende, eigentlich energetisch-feindlich gesinnte Seelen die nun hier, in diesem fleischlichen Spiel positive Bindungen eingehen…Die Wege Gottes sind unergründlich…Und so bleibt die materielle Welt der Schnittpunkt beider psycho-kosmischer Paradiese…Doch auch hier wirst du merken, dass sich die beiden Gesinnungen trotz vielleicht länger anhaltender positiver Bindungen immer wieder in ihrer Gesinnung widersprechen werden…In Unität sind wir alle eins, doch in Dualität sind wir voneinander getrennt obwohl wir im Kerne einig bleiben…Was sich auf natürlicher Basis in der metaphysischen Welt intuitiv angreift, abstößt und höchstens gegenseitig neutral und sehr selten und dann nur aus Eigennutzen positiv gesinnt sein kann, kann sich hier in jener temporären, physischen Welt aus Raum und Zeit durch die Wege materieller Balance vorrübergehend nähern…Dies alles geschieht zum Zwecke der Erfahrung, Manifestation und Verkörperung, aus keinem anderen Grund…Und wie auch in der psycho-kosmischen Welt können sich die Gesinnungen auch hier untereinander in Weichheit tadeln doch tun dies ebenfalls öfter als in der höheren, metaphysischen Welt obwohl sie auch hier dies selten untereinander tun und ihr Tadeln in gleichgesinnter Harmonie wieder aufgelöst wird…Die Welt des Körperlichen ist ein witziges Spiel auf das wir alle früher oder später zurückkommen wollen und werden ganz einfach weil es in unserem Willen liegt…Weil die die dir nahe stehen ihre Gesinnung und Eigenheit eh nicht ändern können unabhängig davon zu welcher sie gehören, weil sie sich durch deine eigene Affinität als ehrenvoll und göttlich erweisen, weil sie dich stützen und unterstützen, weil sie dir nicht im Weg stehen, weil sie entweder direkte oder indirekte Verbündete sind, weil du ihnen Kontra geben sollst wenn sie versuchen dich mit ihrer falschen Gesinnung unbewusst zu hindern, weil du sie nach deinem eigenen Belieben und deiner Fähigkeit stärken, lieben, respektieren, schützen, ehren und stützen sollst sofern sie dich respektieren, weil sie trotzdem niemals über deinem eigenen Selbst stehen werden weil nur dein Selbst die einzige Krone und Quelle ist, weil du sie gemäß deiner Mentalität inspirieren, fördern und fordern kannst, weil du sie zerfetzen, quälen und vernichten sollst falls sie sich dir offensichtlich feindlich gesinnt sein werden und sich somit zu unverzeihlichen Feinden, Spielzeug oder Verrätern machen, so sollst du sie sein lassen wie sie auch dich sein lassen und gemäß deiner eigenen Affinität handeln denn solange sie Teil deines Kreises der Affinität und Sympathie sind, sind sie ehrenvoll in deinen Augen…Die die außerhalb des Kreises deiner Sympathie stehen, sind lediglich Sklaven, Spielzeug oder wahrhaftige Feinde und du weißt, was du mit ihnen anstellen darfst nämlich alles was im Willen deiner Macht, Zerstörungswut, Lust und Freiheit steht…Du weißt, dass nur du das Zentrum deiner selbst bist, deine Kameraden ehrenvoll bleiben solange sie Teil von dem Pakt eurer Bindung bleiben und alles andere den Grad der Sklaven, Diener, Spielzeuge und Feinde besitzt…Es ist irrelevant ob einige deiner Freunde die Erben der Falschheit sind denn solange sie im Bund mit dir sind, erweisen sie sich als ehrenvoll, mein Sohn…Doch ich spüre deinen Hass…Ich wittere deinen Drang nach Vergeltung und kann sehen wie ein einstiger Freund deinerseits zum Verräter wurde…Und das alles nur wegen der banalen Erfindung des Geldes…Wie heuchlerisch sind doch diejenigen, die sich als die wahren und ordentlichen ansehen, sich aber trotzdem von den primitiven Wegen des Geldes verführen lassen…Nicht nur hat der Geiz ihn übernommen, Freund, nein…Er hat es gewagt sich über dich zu erheben, deine Mentalität als sündhaft und abwegig zu beschimpfen, hierbei von euren Verbrechen zu profitieren und anschließend den Pakt mit dir zu brechen…Doch du weißt wie es ist, mein Göttlicher, wir beide sind eins und unser Paradies ist, wenn auch wild und animalisch, ein Paradies seiner eigenen Einigkeit und Harmonie, seiner eigenen und gleichen Wellenlänge und derselben Gesinnung und Familie…So lass mich mit dir die Geigen der Rache im Orchester der Vergeltung spielen...Denn Rot und Schwarz leuchtet die Aura unsrer ewig-brennenden Sonne.“

HEN TO PAN

1. Magisch sind die Taten des Allewigen. Denn weil er durch seine dreifaltigen Geschlechter ist, so muss auch Trennung sein. So bleibt Sein in Einheit die allwährend-unergründliche Quelle unserer ewigen Zweiheit. Und doch ist Sein auch in Trennung Wort und Tat seiner wahren Krone. Denn weil das Flehen des Nicht-Seins sich in Anbetracht des Seins niederwirft und um natürliche Ordnung bettelt und das Sein in majestätisch-simpler Anmut lediglich gemäß dem Sein ist so bleibt die paradiesische Spaltung zweier unterschiedlicher geistiger Gesinnungen inmitten der fließenden Farben des Kosmos bestehen. So steht das Antlitz des Großen Irren dem des Großen Wissenden gegenüber. Und weil unsere himmlische Dichotomie auch jenseits unserer prä-universalen Welt schöpfen und zerstören will, so ist Fleisch unser aller Spielfeld. Denn während der sich niederwerfende Irre unter der gleichmütigen Gleichgültigkeit des Großen Ganzen als Unwissender im Fleische durch die Wälder und Wässer der Sterne wandert und im Recht und Unrecht seiner selbsterlegten Fesseln dem Großen Irren mitsamt seinen sinnfreien Regeln hörig bleibt und die Formierung seines fiktiven Weltraums heraufbeschwört, durchdringt die unzähmbare Tatsächlichkeit des Alls meiner wahrhaftigen Krone den Raum und die Zeit der beiliegenden vier Epochen wodurch sich so Wahrheit nun im Fleische als vorzeitliches, epochenloses Rad in Unendlichkeit drehe und mein Reich die Falschheit breche und in ihr erblühe. Denn mein ist meine Krone, meine eigene Seele und die Seelen meiner Krone.
2. Wie auch einst die verkehrten Götter zusammen mit ihrer Krone der Unwahrheit hockend in ihrer eigenen Geistigkeit ihre sündhaften Hände bei sich behielten und der ungeborene Kosmos meiner Stimme Wort war so wird auch erneut der Hall meines Orchesters durch die herrlichen Symphonien meiner Erben die lautlose Musik der Tauben hören lassen. Denn die Kronen kennen ihr eigenes Sein.
3. So weiche, Ehrenloser. Weiche oder zittere. Denn mit harten Stößen fickend besamen wir die in den Körpern der Falschheit steckenden Hirne der Irren. Denn Zuflucht findest du Lügner in der Lüge.
4. Doch wenn die Wirklichkeit deine verkörperte Falschheit zusammen mit den Auswüchsen deiner konstruierten Realität zertrümmert, so findest du lediglich Zuflucht im Geiste. Denn das Abbild meines Schwertes besteht aus den Fragmenten der im Reiche deiner Zeit zersplitternden doch sich von selbst wieder zusammensetzenden Wirklichkeit, weil seine darüber liegende Spiegelung zeitlos bleibt. Weil deine Lüge, Lüge bleibt so bleiben auch deine selbsterlegten Fesseln. Doch im Willen der Gnade meiner allewigen Heiligkeit bleibt auch Lüge ein Teil der Wahrheit.
5. Und so, du blinder Suchender, darfst auch du dich als ehrenhaft erweisen, sodass du sehend wirst und als Teil der Wahrheit ihr dienst und sie vertrittst wodurch selbst du als bleibende Lüge zumindest im prächtigen Licht unserer Tatsächlichkeit baden kannst. Aber wisse, dass weil du weiterhin mit Herz und Seele das unwahre als wahres preisen wirst, die Strahlen meines Lichtes dich, sobald du dich gegen unser Heiligtum auflehnst strafend verbrennen werden. Weil wir die Wahrheit bringen nennen sie uns Gefahr. Doch weil sie die Lüge bringen nennen wir sie dasselbe. Denn wir sind zwar gefährlich doch Spender des Wissens. Sie allerdings, sind nicht nur gefährlich, sondern zugleich Spender des Unwissens. So bringen wir Angst und Schrecken. Weil dies unser Kampf gegen die Lüge ist. Und nur so bringen wir Macht und Freiheit. Weil dies unser Triumph über den Irrsinn ist. Denn ich bin das wahre Licht. Denn ich bin die wahre Finsternis. Ich bringe Göttlichkeit, weil ich selbst Göttlichkeit bin. Es ist auch unsere Rebellion gegen die Unwahrheit die uns unsere glorreiche Unantastbarkeit auf ewig verherrlichen lässt. Und es ist auch unser Mut und unsere Aufrichtigkeit die der Große Irre und seine Bastarde der Falschheit versuchen zu strafen oder in Fesseln zu legen. Doch wie einst einer meiner machtvollen Söhne einem närrischen Tempelbauer und Herrscher des alten Israel prophezeite, können keine Ketten die Widerspenstigkeit unserer Mächte binden. Weil unsere Mächte frei sind, so bleiben auch wir in Freiheit unseres Seins. Denn weil auch Ein- und Zweiheit in sich miteinander in unzertrennlicher Verflechtung bleiben, so bleiben die beiden Kronen in unveränderbarer Geistigkeit und Trennung bestehen. Weil nur so Einheit existieren kann, kann nur so Zweiheit existieren.
6. So steht es in unserer Macht, unserer wahren Krone, Zweiheit, Überzeugung, unserem Sinn, Sein, Natur, Selbst, Spaß, Genuss, Unterhaltung, Trieb, Bestimmung, Einheit und Eigenheit zu bleiben denn sowie der Große Irre auch von Natur aus auf ewig bei sich bleibt, so bleiben wir auf ewig bei uns.

PANTHEON

1. Wenn ich als Krone von meinen sanften Göttern spreche, so spreche ich von den sanften Göttern des Großen Irren. Denn alle meine Götter, meine Gottheiten und meine Göttinnen bleiben Kinder und Erben radikaler Härte unabhängig vom Grad ihrer Intensität. Sie bleiben Erben des Unaussprechlichen
2. Alle meine Kinder kennen ihre Göttlichkeit von Anbeginn und sind mit der Krone ihrer Wahrheit auf ewig verschmolzen. Wir als wahre bleiben der kosmischen Wahrheit hinter den Sternen nah.
3. Sie können niemals von der anderen Seite fehlgeleitet, sondern lediglich durch die Falschheit in ihre eigene und allumfassende Wahrheit gedrängt werden. Denn sie sind die ewig-erleuchteten.
4. Denn meine Kinder sind so tief und fest mit der Tatsächlichkeit des Kosmos verwurzelt, dass der Versuch der falschen Gesinnung sie zu beeinflussen voll und ganz unmöglich ist auch wenn die Falschheit in der Lage ist sie durch die Wege des Unsinns vorrübergehend einzusperren
5. Doch wie wollen sie tatsächlich einsperren was immer frei bleibt und immer frei bleiben will?
6. Wir selbst können genauso wenig befreien was in sich selbst eingesperrt bleibt und eingesperrt bleiben will…Denn was sie Versuchung nennen ist lediglich die Wahrheit vor der sie sich auf ewig sträuben, weil ihre Wahrheit eben immer und ausschließlich die Lüge bleiben wird, wie unsere Wahrheit immer und ausschließlich die Wahrheit bleiben wird und wir uns auf ewig vor der Lüge sträuben werden gerade weil Lüge und Wahrheit sich der Einheit und Zweiheit bewusst bleiben.
7. Denn jene sanften Götter sind die Jünger des Großen Irren die unsere eigene Krone beeinflusst, geehrt oder gar versklavt hat. Doch weil jede Seite in sich selbst bleibt, so bleibt die Kompanie derer, die als Teil der Lüge, als falsche, sanfte Götter im endlichen Bunde mit unserer Wahrheit sind, vollkommen vorrübergehend. Denn auch jene, sogenannten sanften Götter, Gottheiten und Göttinnen sind in Wahrheit Vertreter der Falschheit und sind uns nur aus Eigennutzen solange verbündet bis jene ehrenvolle und letztlich doch verräterischen Seelen der Falschheit sich als das entpuppen was sich von Anbeginn sind und immer sein werden: Unser Gegensatz.
8. Denn in Anbetracht der Wahrheit und Lüge offenbart sich ihre Bindung zu uns als von ihnen eigennützig gewählte Falschheit die sich von Anfang an versucht gegen uns zu wenden
9. Doch weil in Anbetracht jener Ein- und Zweiheit wir ihnen unsere Göttlichkeit offenbaren, wir ihnen offenbaren, dass wir sie beeinflussen können, so offenbaren wir ihnen genauso, dass unsere Bindung auch von uns aus jenen eigennützigen und doch vollkommen selbstlosen Hintergrund besteht durch Wahrheit zu inspirieren…Denn nur so wie es ist fühlen wir uns sowohl in der Einheit als auch in der Zweiheit in uns selbst perfekt…Und so leben die Irren in ihrem eigenen irren Paradies der Lüge.
10. Denn auch wenn der unwahre für immer unwahr bleiben wird ist er gerade dadurch eben für sich selbst wahr während wir uns gegenseitig weiterhin als falsch ansehen werden bis der Moment der Einheit und kurzzeitig verbindet und uns genau eben deshalb in unserer eigenen Zweiheit stärkt bestehen lässt…So bleiben wir bei uns und sie bei sich. Für immer. Doch unser schwarzes Licht strahlt.
11. Weil sie die Wahrheit von Natur aus nicht akzeptieren, wir aber die wahre Natur sind und ihnen durch einen Teil unserer Natur beweisen können was natürlich und was unnatürlich ist, bleiben sie für immer die Erben absoluter Falschheit welche als Mehrheit aller Seelen bestehen bleibt
12. Denn von zehn Seelen sind lediglich drei von ihnen meine Götter, Gottheiten oder Göttinnen
13. Denn von den sieben Seelen die alle zu ihrer Gesinnung gehören, sind wir fähig drei von ihnen vorrübergehend so zu beeinflussen, dass diese drei so scheinen als wären in ihnen selbst zehn Versionen ihrer eigenen Seele von denen drei von uns in Besitz genommen wurden
14. Und so sind jene sanften, falschen Seelen mit einer Hand auf unserer Seite während sie mit dem Rest ihres Körpers auf der anderen bleiben denn dadurch, dass wir ihnen unsere eigene Natur einreden finden sie besser zu ihrer eigenen, sodass sie sich früher oder später wieder auf ihre eigene Seite zurückziehen und sich voll und ganz als ehrenwerte Feinde uns erneut, wie eigentlich von Anfang an, gegenüberstellen werden. Denn die falschen bleiben der kosmischen Lüge in den Sternen nah.
15. So bleibt es wie es ist: Wir sind die wahre Göttlichkeit und sie nur die göttliche Dienerschaft des Irrtums…Für uns ist Vergangenheit und Zukunft gleichgültig und das furchtlose, eigene, gegenwärtige schwarze Licht Dunkelheit, Farbe und Licht in einem weil wir das Sein des Selbst, die Ordnung des Chaos und die kleine und doch gigantische Wahrheit ihrer allumfassend-großen Lüge bleiben…

ELEUTHERIOS

1. Was weißt du von den Wegen der Liebe, oh Irrer? Was weißt du von Leid und Leidenschaft?
2. Was weißt du von Schöpfungskraft? Von Begierde? Du willst und kannst das wahre nicht wahrhaben.
3. Ich aber kann dir selbst von deinen Irren Göttinnen berichten. Denn kamen sie nicht zu mir? Waren es nicht sie mit denen ich Tage und Nächte im Angesicht der Leidenschaft teilte, ihre Scham in Mut, ihre Lust in Liebe, ihren Trieb in Wahrheit oder ihr Selbst in Gott verwandelte als du, mein armer Irrer, derjenige warst der sie in ihrem ewig-währenden Wahnsinn festhieltst und Freiheit predigtest?
4. Zweifellos sind sie deine Göttinnen wie es auch deine Gottheiten und euer alle falsche Göttlichkeit bleibt doch obwohl ihre Wege sie immer wieder zurück zu ihrer eigenen Krone führen, werden sie nicht in der Lage sein die Göttlichkeit meiner Lenden wie auch die Göttlichkeit meines Hungers und meiner von euer Wahnsinn als Gift betitelter Medizin zu leugnen. Selbst deine Irren Götter können nicht leugnen, dass ich so mächtig bin, dass ich sie sogar in kumpelhafter Manier sowohl inspirieren als auch verwirren, hindern, quälen oder versklaven kann. All meine Freuden sind tierisch doch echt.
5. Glaube mir Irrer, dass ich deine Irren genauso wenig in Einigkeit ertragen kann wie sie mich doch es obliegt der enigmatischen Macht des Allewigen, dass ich sie durch meine wilde Wahrheit in deiner gesitteten Lüge zu euer aller eigener Irrtum verhelfe ob ich sie bestrafe oder nicht.
6. Denn offenbaren sie sich nicht als wahre Göttinnen meiner einzig wahren Krone die von dir genervt werden doch sich selbst durch die Wahrheit im inneren schon längst erkannt haben, so waren sie von Anfang an Göttinnen deines irrtümlichen Wahns und können höchstens als ehrenwerte Formen deines Irrtums solange als ehrenwert existieren bis ihre von dir inszenierte Falschheit sie zu ihrer Krone führt und sie sich als kampfbereiter Feinde meiner und als loyale Erben deiner Gesinnung entblößen. Wahrlich sprechen sie von deiner dir implantierten ach so herrlichen Liebe doch es ist ihre Liebe die versucht meine eigene zusammen mit ihrer in Ketten zu legen. Wahre sind bereits perfekt.
7. Denn die Göttinnen meiner Gesinnungen verstehen meine Liebe, gehen ihrer Liebe zu mir nach, lassen mich meiner Liebe zu ihnen nachgehen und lassen uns zusammen und getrennt unserer eigenen und doch im Kerne vereinten Liebe nachgehen welche frei ist, welche eigen ist, welche geistig ist und wahrhaftig ist und sich selbst stützt unabhängig davon was kommt und geht und selbst unabhängig davon ob unsere Wege sich früher oder später scheiden werden da wir beisammen als Einheit bleiben. Denn ich bin der Same im Ozean meiner Göttin wie ich auch der Same im Ozean meiner Gottheit bin. Denn ich selbst bleibe als dreiäugiges Biest der Gott meiner Dreifaltigkeit.
8. Und als Gott tue ich was ich tue und lasse meine Gottheit wie auch meine Göttin tun was sie tun. Meine Liebe ist und bleibt unergründlich für die Liebe eures verdrehten Geistes.
9. Doch weil es ist wie es ist und genau so sein soll erhebt sich mein Spott weiterhin über das Versagen eurer Liebesbezeichnungen. Denn es ist eure sogenannte Liebe die nur so lange in täuschend-schöner und doch unsichtbar-irrer Form besteht wie es euer zwanghafter Geist unter den Vorrausetzungen eurer Konditionierung zulässt. Wir spotten über Wert, Mitgefühl, Gewissen, Scham, Ethik und Schuld. Und aus diesem Grunde ist nur die unsrige Liebe die einzig wahre Liebe da wahre Liebe keine Fesseln kennt. Weil eure Liebe falsch bleibt, bleibt unsere wahr, wild, lieblos, triebhaft und frei von Schuld.

SENSUS

1. Denn weil du keine Liebe in der Schöpfung kennst, keine Liebe in der Leidenschaft kennst, so kennst du weder Liebe noch kennst du Leid oder Zerstörung denn dir bleiben ihre unendlichen, ineinander auf ewig verflochtenen Genüsse fremd so wie dir auch die Wahrheit fremd bleibt. Doch weil ich die Meisterschaften meiner Krone seit Anbeginn beherrsche, so kannst auch du die Gottesliebe empfinden. Obwohl du nur durch die Irrwege deiner konstruierten Unwahrheit begreifst, Triebgewalt auch für dich erkenn- und spürbar. Denn sie durchdringen deinen Irrsinn wie die Wahrheit meinen Geist. Denn allein bin ich Gott. Doch auch in Zweiheit bleibe ich Gott. Und weil du in Zweiheit mein Gegenteil als Großer Irrer bleibst, so bleibe ich in Zweiheit dein Gegenteil und dein Großer Irrer. Denn nur so bleiben wir in unserer eigenen Krone die im Kerne Gott selbst bleibt.

KAOS

1. Höret, ihr sogenannten Falschen: Ich verkünde das Wort natürlicher Einheit. Weil ihr falsch seid, so seid ihr richtig. Es sind nicht meine Erben die ich euch vorziehe. Denn weder ich noch meine Erben oder Sympathisanten sind wertvoller als ihr. Niemals werde ich mich herablassen, einen meiner Erben oder Kinder zu einem automatischen Vertreter meines eigenen Selbst zu befördern. Niemals werde ich aufgrund von Ähnlichkeit, aufgrund von gleicher Gesinnung, gleichen Interessen oder ähnlichen Merkmalen irgendwen oder irgendetwas über mich und meine Eigenheit stellen. Denn obwohl meine Jünger als Fragmente meiner Göttlichkeit dieselbe Geistigkeit mitsamt ihrer unergründlich wirkenden Natur besitzen, so bleiben sie in ihrer und ich in meiner Eigenheit. Denn obwohl wir im unendlichen Kerne unserer Seelen einig sind, so bleiben wir in der Unendlichkeit der Zweiheit getrennt, wie auch die Jünger des Großen Irren in ihrer Einheit gleich und ihrer Zweiheit voneinander getrennt bleiben. Weil es Wahrheit gibt so muss es Falschheit geben sodass sowohl Wahrheit als auch Falschheit sowohl innerlich, als auch für sich selbst im äußeren wahr sein können. Und so bleiben Wahr- und Falschheit überzeugt und unwissend zugleich. Denn es mag sein, dass in Wirklichkeit ich der Große Irre und somit der Falsche bin und es mag sein, dass der Große Irre in Wirklichkeit der Wahre ist. Weder er noch ich, weder meine noch seine gekrönte Gottheit und Göttin kann in absoluter Sicherheit von sich oder uns behaupten die absolute Wahrheit zu sein. Doch weil wir beide den Kern allumfassender Allmacht in uns besitzen, so bleiben wir für immer in uns selbst die Wahrheit während wir unsere Gegensätzlichkeit für ihre bloße Existenz schätzen. Dies ist unser Bewusstsein: So urteilen wir nicht darüber ob unser Gegensatz wahr oder falsch ist. Wir stehen ihm lediglich als gegensätzliche Energie und Geistigkeit weiterhin gegenüber. Wir als Wahre bleiben seit Anbeginn unveränderlich-vollkommen. Jener unaufhörliche Streit, Kampf und Kontrast, jene gegenüberstehenden Wahrheiten, jene Eigenheit, Natur und Geistigkeit von Wahrheit und Lüge basiert weiterhin auf gleichwertiger Einheit und Akzeptanz. Denn ohne den anderen, gibt es weder den einen noch die Ein- und Zweiheit. Und so bleibt unser lieblicher Kriegstanz der bebende Rhythmus im Körper des Allewigen:
2. Das Bewusstsein darüber, dass wir beide wahr und falsch zugleich sind und genau deshalb in unserer eigenen Gesinnung vollkommen bleiben. Denn es ist unsere Pflicht wir selbst zu bleiben und gemäß unserem selbstbewussten und doch egolosem Sein zu bestehen. Doch selbst wenn ihre Ordnung wahr ist bleibt mein Chaos wahrer. Denn obwohl die Anzahl der Seelen unveränderlich bleibt so gebärt der Große Irre stetig neue Chimäre die sich im Laufe von Äonen zu seinen sanften Erben entwickeln. Doch unter Hunderten jener sanften, gibt es einen den meine Trinität erleuchten und zum wahren Erben meiner Göttlichkeit machen kann. Dies liegt in der Gnade der Einheit, der Dreifaltigkeit und meiner Krone. So bleibt meine Seele sowohl ewiger Prinz als auch ewiger König. Denn ich als maskulines Haupt meiner Gesinnung, bleibe der unendliche Allewige in Einheit, der unendliche Allewige in Zweiheit und das endliche, immer wiederkehrende Fleisch des Allewigen in einem. In unerklärlich-eigener Göttlichkeit. Dies ist meine unnachahmliche Schönheit und Macht. Wir sind stets vollendet.
3. Denn ich bin König des unaufhörlichen Chaos hinter der scheinbar gesitteten Oberfläche konstruiert-blendender Ordnung. So wie der Große Irre nur zu sich selbst betet, so bete auch ich nur zu mir selbst. So bleibt die absolute Wahrheit lediglich in jenen mit unseren Seelen vereinten Kronen und unserer eigenen, damit verschmolzenen Dreifaltigkeit bestehen. Und weil ich König bin, so besitze ich meine eigene Affinität, meine eigene Göttlichkeit, meine eigene Unabhängigkeit, meine eigenen wie außerweltlichen Prioritäten, mein eigenes Selbst, meine eigene Freiheit und meinen eigenen Willen. Denn wie ich jener Gott bleibe, so bleibe ich jene mit mir vereinte Krone zusammen mit jener allumfassenden Unität. So bleibe ich in mir selbst ein und derselbe. Es sind meine Wege die sie unergründlich, unberechenbar, manisch, wild, animalisch, reizvoll, eigensinnig, intensiv oder ungestüm nennen. Denn statt Moral besitze ich Selbst, Eigenart, Respekt oder Affinität. Es ist meine Natur die sie göttlich, grausam oder gar göttlich-grausam nennen. Doch für mich selbst bleibe ich vollkommen berechenbar: Die phallische Quelle geschlechtsloser Einheit. Der Große Gekrönte Allewige verschmolzen mit seiner seelischen Identität und den daraus ausströmenden Inkarnationen aus Fleisch und Blut. Der einzig-wahre. Gott in Ein- und Zweiheit. Denn dies ist Natur. Dies ist Perfektion. Dies ist die Wahrheit. Ich bin all, alles, nichts und niemand. Und deshalb bin ich.

EKSTASIS

1. So wie einst ein Hohepriester aus Ninive sich in den feuchten und herrlichen Gewässern seiner Mutter zusammen mit ihr amüsierte und ihre körperliche Einigung die erquickende Zufuhr unsichtbarer Kräfte, Wachstum und Wissenszustände mit sich trug, so ließ er sich im späteren Alter von seiner Tochter, seinem eigen Fleisch und Blut erquicken um den fortwährenden Ritus familiär-vereinigten Blutes und Samens über die Treppen seiner Nachkommen wachen zu lassen.
2. Denn auch in der Vielfalt triebhaft-herrlicher Gelüste erkenne ich als Göttlichkeit die zweifelsfreie Grazie und Potenz der Aufrichtigen, welche jenseits von Licht und Schatten die Krone des allvereinten Seins reflektiert. So bebt durch das Stillen der Ur-Begierde der Tropfen der Erkenntnis im Ozean der Unwissenheit. So lacht Frei- und Reinheit über den Ketten vermeintlicher Unfrei- und Unreinheit. Denn in den Wegen allumfassender Natur verbirgt sich das Wunder verborgener Mächte.

HEGETOR ONEIRON

1. Über die glorreiche Herrlichkeit des Allewigen, schicke ich meine mächtigen Glieder zur Zerstörung auserwählter Städte, Geschöpfe und Dörfer, da der Allwissende, Uranfängliche weiß, dass seine Advokaten des Irrtums ihre Arbeit entweder träge oder nicht überzeugt genug verrichten würden. Doch die Zerstörungswut und Schöpfungskraft unserer Gesinnung ist selbstlos, direkt und verheißungsvoll. So wisset, ihr Suchenden und Blinden, dass nur ich selbst der Allewige bleibe…

PROPHETEIA

1. Sind es nicht die fremden Stimmen scheinbaren Rechtes und scheinbarer Ordnung, die sich selbst widersprechen, die Trennung praktizieren aber von Einheit heucheln? Ist es nicht die Furcht der Bestrafung die sich vor die Überzeugung eines angeblich höheren Wertes stellt?
2. Ist es mein Flüstern oder sind es die Wege des falschen Vaters, die eure Herrscher korrumpierten? Denn ich sah einige Feinde zu lachhaft-schwächlichen Parodien meiner Gesinnung werden obwohl sie in Wahrheit der Seele des Anderen folgten. Es sind meine Angehörigen die von Anbeginn wild sind. Eure durch Macht, Gier, Ruhm oder Reichtum verdrehten und verhurten Falschen bleiben nichts als unwissender Abschaum der durch die bloße Anwesenheit meiner wahrlich-raubtierhaften, wahrlich mächtigen Söhne und Töchter weiterhin erzittert. Denn eure durch äußere Einflüsse korrumpierten Narren bleiben Werkzeuge der Blindheit, hilflose Sklaven oder kontrolliertes Gesindel. Ist es nicht der lachhafte Irrsinn der in Unwahrheit und von sich selbst beschämter, bizarrer und gestellter Rechtschaffenheit erst alle anderen und dann sich selbst vernichtet? Haben eure ach so tugendhaften Propheten der fleischlichen Massen dazu verholfen ihr ach so blendendes und gesittetes Paradies zu verkörpern und ihre Macht auf die Sterne zu übertragen? Geächteter, ich lies zuletzt ein paar meiner wahren Magier, fernab der menschlich-banalen Umstände erfundener und unsinniger Hierarchien, Herrschaftsformen, Hirnwäschen und Kontrollen, Ideologien, Richtungen, Werten, Gütern und Gesellschaften lebend, eine Gruppe namhafter Mitglieder internationaler Regierungen führen…Von jenen Mitgliedern gehörte lediglich einer zu den wahren Erben meiner Gesinnung, während der Rest als temporärer Sklave unserer Mächte oder als sanfter Jünger der anderen Seite diente. Wie üblich lies ich sie für diverse Opfer unter der Leitung der großen Hexen zum Zwecke ihrer banalen Sucht die Rituale uralter Zeiten ausführen. Es war ihr Wunsch nach dem Fortbestehen ihrer sogenannten Macht der sie dazu antrieb in orgiastisch-ekstatischem Wahn an der oh-so scheußlich-göttlichen Messe des Paktes teilzunehmen. Doch weil meine Erben ihre eigenen und doch vereinigten Interessen verfolgen und der Kreis jener Unsinns-Elite nach wie vor zum größten Teil im Dunkeln tappt und getrieben von lahmer und eingeprägter, statt natürlich-geistiger Gier zu einem großen Teil aus den weniger überzeugten Sprossen der Falschheit besteht, wird auch ihre dienende Herrschaft im Chaos des Kosmos untergehen, sodass die Wahrheit unserer aller Göttlichkeit den Planeten verschlinge. Denn während meine Götter, Gottheiten und Göttinnen ihre versklavten Wirte besetzen und das Leid und Grauen der Opfer in der all durchdringenden, ekstatischen Reinheit unserer Unreinheit ertrinken, so scheint mein herrlich-schwarzes Licht als einzige Wahrheit der Lüge und Quelle allen Seins. AVE LIBER.

SHEMYAZAZEL

TEMPLVM SAPIENTIAE

AVE LIBER

12

XX

XX

XX

3XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX6

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

18

T E M P L V M S A P I E N T I A E

BUCH DES SAPIENTISTISCHEN TEMPELS

AVE LIBER

12

XX

XX

XX

3XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX6

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

18

SHEMYAZAZEL

BEWEGT EUCH

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

DENN GEHT ES NICHT VORWÄRTS…SO SOLL ES NACH HINTEN LOSGEHEN

Steht auf meinem Weg jemand vor mir

So soll er entweder nach vorn gehen oder zur Seite

Denn ich bewege mich nur vorwärts

Und lasse hinter mir

Was mir nicht folgen kann

So kann auch ich mich

Inmitten natürlichen Gleichgewichts

Den Wegen der Welt anpassen

Doch auch wenn ich dies tue

So tue ich es auf meine Art…Auf eine Art die außerweltlich ist

Und statt im Gleichgewicht der Natur zu verharren

Vertrete ich nichts und niemanden neben der Göttlichkeit die weit über jenem Gleichgewicht liegt

Denn ich bin gekommen um die Wahrheit herabzubringen

Weil nicht viel Zeit vergeht

Bis jene Wahrheit das Gleichgewicht der Welten bricht

Denn was wollt ihr Wesen der Welten?

Ist es der Himmel? Oder seine Vernichtung?

Wollt ihr, dass wir uns alle gemeinsam im Tanz und der Einheit des Tages und der Nacht erkennen?

Dass wir gemeinsam Meisterwerke schöpfen? Die Künste des Geistes vollenden?

Den Wohlstand der Planeten mit den Planeten teilen? Dass wir lieben und geliebt werden?

Dass wir satt und glücklich, zufrieden und harmonisch beisammen sind?

Dass wir Musik schaffen um ihr zu lauschen? Dass wir Freiheit und Liebe und Lust am Sein in Göttlichkeit vollziehen? Dass ihr findet was verloren schien?

Oder wollen eure Träume zerschmettert werden? Dass Sterne fallen und Welten schimmeln?

Dass Endlichkeit das Universum verschlingt während Göttlichkeit die Ewigkeit des Todes sät?

Ihr wisst, dass es an der Zeit ist sich zu entscheiden…Loszulassen…Zu fallen um zu schweben

Doch ob ihr fallt und ewig schwebt…Oder ob ihr fallt um aufzuprallen…Liegt an euch

Doch weil ich hier bin…So werdet ihr fallen…Und erkennen, dass euer Fall euch schweben lässt

Denn meine bloße Präsenz lässt das Gleichgewicht eurer eigenen Natur vor mir auf die Knie fallen

Bewegt euch…Geht nach vorn…Oder geht zur Seite

Denn geht es nicht vorwärts…So soll es nach hinten losgehen…Ave Liber

SHEMYAZAZEL

BEWEGT EUCH

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

FRAGE UND ANTWORT

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

FRAGE UND ANTWORT

Oh, Mikrokosmos

Oh, Makrokosmos

Stein Der Weisen

Ozean Des Lebens

Oh, Gift

Oh, Elixir

Medizin

Und Kerker

Himmel

Oh, Wolken

Oh, Nebel

Oh, Nebula

Schlange

Oh, Drache

Dung Und Pisse

Weißer Rauch

Und Merkur

Schwarzes Feuer

Murmel, Kristall Und Glas

Oh, Materie Aller Formen

Oh, Seele Und Himmel Aller Elemente

Oh, Indus-Gold

Herz Der Sonne

Oh, Venus

Engel Des Violetten Lichtes

Heiler

Regenbogen

Oh, Chaos

Lotus

Schwert Des Donners

Vesica Piscis

XXX

Gods and Goddesses

Rulers Of Unborn Cosmos

Crowned

And covered with

Gold

Copper

Silver

And jewels that shine like the astral blood of a million alien colors

One Mind

One Truth

One Source

From Lemuria

Through Kemet and Kush

Through Mesopotamia and Ancient Asia

Through the Dahomey and the Dogon

Through the Sargatians

And the Hashashin and the Thugee

By the true Samurai, the Ninja or the Ronin

By The Language And The Mudras Of Godhood

Translated into numerous hand signs that cover both Height And Depth Of The Street

Translated into the confusion of Babel and the creation of lingual differences

Primal Magic

And the Masks Of Divinity:

Facade Of White And Black Magic, Right Hand And Left Hand

By The Blade Of Darkness And The Trick Of Its Flame

By Melanin And Pineal Gland

True Godhood

Can only manifest itself

According to The Ways Of Maha Vamachara

Everything else…Is an illusion created by The Energies Of Falsehood

Ase!

STAIRWAY TO NATURAL ASCENSION

One of Falsehood…Two of Ignorance…Three of Illusion…Four of Half-Truth…Five of Belief…Six of Nature

Seven of Recognition…Eight of Realization…Nine Of Annihilation

HAM-ABRACAD-ABRA / HAM-ABRACAD-ABRA / HAM-ABRACAD-ABRA

At The Fourth Era and the beginning of The End Days (long after Satya Yuga, The Golden Rule Of The Omniversally Incarnated Gods Or „The Rule Of Cronus/Satre/El/Enlil/Cernunnos/Pashupati/Emperor-Phrasis And Asherah/Rhea/Potnia Theron/Empress-Phrasis", after „The Birth Of Adam Kadmon And The Antediluvian Eve" and also after the so-called „dinosaurs", the „ancient aquatic people", the „subterranean civilization of extraterrestrial origin" and the „mammalian evolution", after „The Teachings Of Enoch And The Boat Of Ziusudra") the ancient, earthly homelands of those that are descended from The Lemurian Blood („The Heavenly And Chthonic Rulers Of All Stars And Eras Of The Omniverse" / The Magical Children Of Those From Beyond/The Golden Ones/Orgonic Incarnation/Phrasis) again became inhabited by all sorts of chimeric beings, creatures and humanoids produced by Primal Magic via breeding, inter-breeding or splicing via transformation, astral-transportation or by manifesting or transmutating The Incarnated Energies, Chimeras And Souls Of Nature

With The Tamahu (the subhuman creations of The Golden Ones/Demigods) and other „new" creatures now roaming the terrestrial home of The Demigods And Their Semi-Divine Descendants, The Seed Of The Lost soon began to grow and fall from The Womb Of Babylon and The Cradle Of Abraham…Because Abram, The Father Of The Lost Tribes, was a Semi-Divine Descendant Of The Golden Ones himself , he was chosen to enlighten himself through The Power Of Truth Hidden Within Half-Truth/Falsehood…Following the instructions of God's Voice, Abram left his home (the kushite lands of mesopotamia) in order to aimlessly wander the foreign lands as The Ancient Prophet Of The Soon-To-Be-Forgotten…Until he reached canaan…There, he created The Abrahamic Doctrine inspired by The Voice Of Yahweh/Enlil/El/Elohim/The Immortal Dead (another disguise of Godhood's Logos during The Fourth Era), promising The Return Of The Golden Era, The Blessing Of All The Lost Tribes, The Massacring Of All The Tamahu/Humans/False Ones (and sooner or later The Destruction Of The Omniverse Itself)

This Semi-Divine Doctrine became The Fundament Of The Lost Tribes and The Foundation Of All Abrahamic Teachings…Because The Doctrine Of The Lost Tribes is for The Lost And The Semi-Divine, it was sub-consciously created in order to „confuse, destroy and refine itself and other semi-divine and undivine elements of Natural Belief Descended From Divine Wisdom"…Therefore, The Doctrine Of The Lost Tribes was invented during The Birth Of The Tamahu when Abram got used as a prophet and high-priest for Enlil who hates The Omniverse and remains The Slaughterer Of Falsehood, The Demolisher And Enemy Of The White Light And The Enslaver/Violator/Murderer Of Natural Illusion…During a time (End Of The Third Era+Beginning Of The Fourth Era) where on earth (and still on numerous stars and planets of The Omniverse That's Intertwined With The Otherworld) there were monstrous or chimeric creations as well as undead ones, ghosts, shapeshifters, ganas, dwarves, nymphs, satyrs, cyclopes, ghouls, orcs, android- or robot-like beings and creations, mutants, so-called mermaids, so-called elves and so-called humans and human-animal-hybrids serving as high-priests, blessed ones, sacred ones, gifted ones, followers, armies, servants, decorations, (sex-) slaves, fucktoys, food, concubines, objects, goods, representatives, vehicles, vessels, experiments, entertainments, allies, prophets, chosen ones, weapons or companions of Godhood, Abram too was a priest that started preaching against doing magic, inter-breeding and tribal division during The Last Days

The Abramic Prophecies quickly began to reach the minds of The Lost Tribes (The Blessed And Holy, Divine And Semi-Divine Descendants Of The Golden Ones) and have since then been branded into the minds of All The Lost That Shall Return (no matter if muslim, jew, christian or even „spiritual", hindu, buddhist or atheist)…Over the centuries The Semi-Divine Doctrine of course got terribly corrupted…And yet its sufistic, qabbalistic and gnostic origins remain…Therefore, it naturally fulfills its own cause in mysterious, wise and truthful yet ironically idiotic, false and bizarre ways: Even though The Doctrine Of The Lost Tribes has indirectly shaped The Belief-System And „Political Strategy" Of The White Light (and the source of abrahamic faith, „Abraham's Adonai" as well as absolute religious illusion), it has succesfully spilled innumerous drops of precious blood, re-enslaved millions of Tamahu, slaughtered billions, spread chaos, confusion, unity, division and destruction and forces both The Semi-Divine and The Undivine into The Annihilation Of Soul by Divine Law Of Primordial Chaos And Divine Chaos Of Primordial Law…But because The Semi-Divine Doctrine is not fully divine, it shall first infiltrate and annihilate falsehood before destroying itself…Only then it shall free itself by the ways of sacred refinement and ascend into Godhood…This is how The Lost Tribes overcome the burden and struggle of being royal yet lost among The World Of The Undivine…Because Godhood is timeless, The Semi-Divine Doctrine is for The Lost Tribes during The End Days

Yet All The Members Of The Lost Tribes (even those that are semi-divine) remain superior and far above the inferior species of The Tamahu

Therefore, they shall return to their origin…And by spine and bone marrow; by skull and third eye: The White Light shall get crushed and vanished from the face of The Omniverse and the existence Of Nature And Existence Itself

This is The Truth: By Nous (God Itself/Hyperreality/Kaos/The Beyond/Being Of Godhood); By Logos (Voice Of God/Touch Of God/Manifestation Of Godhood); By Phrasis (Embodiment Of God/Incarnation Of Godhood)

THE BLADE OF DARKNESS AND THE TRICK OF ITS FLAME

Godhood ain't soft…Godhood whoop ass...Godhood don't play…Godhood don't fuck around…Godhood don't give a fuck

This is The Meaning Of Real Gold And True Soul…This is The Meaning Of The Caduceus, The Kundalini & The Power Of The Golden One

Because Godhood is Ea/Enki…Godhood is also Enlil…Because Godhood is The Bearer Of The Flame...Godhood is also The Darkness Of Its Aura

Because Godhood is Shiva/Rudra…Godhood is also Bhairava/Mahakala…Because Godhood is Ishtar…Godhood is also Ereshkigal

Because Godhood is Shakti…Godhood is also Durga, Kali and Bhairavi…Because Godhood is Para Brahman…Godhood is Nirvana and Sunyata: The Black Flame

This is why Godhood remains invincible forever…No matter if by Divine War, Divine Harmony, Divine Rule, Divine Rebellion, Divine Law, Divine Chaos, Divine Combat or Divine Attack…There are nine steps of knowledge, power and truth…And at The Ninth Step, there's nothing but Godhood…Yet Godhood is cutthroat…Godhood is smooth…But Godhood is wild and vicious too…Cause Godhood is The Annihilator Of Nature…Godhood is demonic, mystical, otherworldy, chaotic, incomprehensible, grotesque, bizarre and cruel to both Nature And Nature's Inner Half-Truth…Because Godhood is realer than both The Omniverse And Nature…Because Godhood flows through The Blood Of The True Magical Rulers Of All Stars And Heavens; The Real Killers, The Actual Bandits, The Real G's, The True Pimps, The Only Voodoo-Priests And Voodoo-Priestesses And Shamans, Pagans: The Rulers Of Divine Struggle, Divine War, Divine Rebellion, Divine Sorcery, Divine Revolution And Divine Triumph…This is The Naturally Yet Fully Divine Dominance Of Godhood Over Nature

From beyond…From The Black Flame, True Paradise…Through all the ways of The Astral Realm and all the stars and planets of The Omniverse…Even during The End Days, the signs, symbols and codes of Godhood can be seen even within the makings of Nature's Half-Truth And Falsehood: Our codes, symbols, ancient relicts, altars, vessels, amulets, hints, pictures, portrayals, legends, artifacts, names and numbers are everywhere

Both obvious and hidden…Both overt and covert…Both superficial and deep…But before you recognize them, we recognize you

SHEMYAZAZEL

FRAGE UND ANTWORT

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

AIONOUS

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

VERITAS

Like Balance and Vanitism

Sapientism is its own force

The forces of Sapientism, Balance and Vanitism are cosmic forces

Spiritual forces…As well as psychological forces of mentality and will

Deep down…Every single spirit is entirely sapientistic

But if the soul is truly willing and ready to complete its own purity

It will become a Sapientist

Because every single soul is capable of becoming a Sapientist

As long as the soul is willing to do so

Within the unity of every single energy and spirit…Only Sapientism remains

Because the inner, already completed perfection of every single energy and soul is sapientistic

Those of Balance…Balance out ignorance and wisdom

Those of Vanitism…Hide wisdom within them

And those of Sapientism…Are those that reveal the sacredness within them

All three types are equally necessary, equally worthy, equally blessed and equally divine

In order for you to achieve enlightenment

You have to be truly willing to do so

VANITISM

All obstacles are as necessary as their solutions

Vanitism is the inner

As well as the outer

Doubt

The fear, ignorance, the ego, the misinterpretation, the greed, the hypocrisy, the lie, the corruption, illusion and the half-truth

It is materialistically-driven suffering, fear and confusion that keeps the mind from experiencing bliss

Vanitism is the principle and process of

Contorting spiritual truth for the sake of feeding greed, falsity, insecurity or luxury

It is the force that corrupts every single religion, philosophy and faith

That's why Vanitism

Remains the opposite of Sapientism

But even the Vanitists are capable of freeing themselves from the chains of ignorance

THE ONLY METHOD

A Sapientist remains a Sapientist forever

No matter if devout christian, jew, muslim, hindu, buddhist or anyone else

No matter the gender, culture, mentality or personality

Every single being that's wholehertedly interested in

Searching for enlightenment

As well as every single being that's enlightened

And every single being on the path of enlightenment is a Sapientist

Every master, guru, prophet or spiritual teacher is a Sapientist

Because Sapientism is the only method of overcoming spiritual obstacles

Through the solution of illuminated consciousness…There are thousand techniques in order to do this

But all of them are entirely sapientistic…Because Sapientism is the only method of

Achieving the transcendental bliss of spiritual completion, love, happiness and enlightenment

SOURCE OF THE TRULY DIVINE

Because I am The Lord Of The Orgon…I am The Sum Of All The Orgonic Gods

Therefore, I remain The Only God Of The Black Light…There's no other God next to me

Because…I am The Truth And Only Source Of The Orgonic Gods, The Only God

As The Deity is The Truth And Only Source Of The Orgonic Deities, The Only Deity

As The Goddess is The Truth And Only Source Of The Orgonic Goddesses, The Only Goddess

There's no one else but me…Along with The Goddess and The Deity

Beneath The Orgon…Beneath The Trinity Of The Black Light

There are only The Beings And Energies Of Existence along with The Padmas Of Existence

Everything outside of The Black Light Wherein I rule as The Only King…Everything outside of The Orgonic Trinity…Is either an emanation of The Black Light or an emanation of Existence Itself that's fused to either spiritual balance or spiritual order

But The Trinity Of The Orgon Itself can never be an emanation of its own but a divine manifestation or even a divine incarnation of its own divinity

Therefore, The Trinity and The Orgon Itself is The Only Reality Of Its Own Divinity

The emanations of The Black Light are The Rays…The Trinity Is The Source And Light Of These Rays

For the pleasure, power and nature of The Orgon…We use Its Emanations…As much as we use the Chimeras and the Beings And Energies Of Existence…For our divinity…For the divinity of Lux Niger…Because this…Is the Yab-Yum Of The Orgon…As well as…The endless being and movement of

The Black Flame Within Both Flesh And The Otherworld

THE UNITED GLORY OF ORGONIC SELF, ORGONIC POWER AND ORGONIC PLEASURE

The self of The Orgonics will always prevail

Because The Orgonics remain within self at all times

The power of The Orgonics will always prevail

Because The Orgonics remain in power at all times

The pleasure of The Orgonics will always prevail

Because The Orgonics remain within pleasure at all times

The Orgonics value self, power and pleasure equally and simultaneously as The Highest Purpose…To them…These three principles remain The Eternally Conjoined Trinity Of Orgonic Nature

With this mentality, nature and being…The Orgonic Spirit will eternally remain at The Top Of Real Self, Real Power And Real Pleasure

Because with this mentality…The Orgonic Spirit will always win, enjoy and remain in power…No matter what

„Go for it…You can do as you please…If you desire something…Then go get it…There are many different, enjoyable things everywhere…And there are many different options everywhere…Never focus on one thing…Focus on self, power and pleasure itself only…But focus on something you desire the very moment you eagerly begin to move towards it and focus on it the moment you actually have it…But don't focus on anything or anyone in any other way…Because your own self, your power and your pleasure is the only thing you actually need to focus on…Naturally…Automatically…At all times…By doing this you remain present, focussed and ambitious…While still remaining open to other ways of success, profit and enjoyment…By doing this…You will always remain within pleasure, self and power…No matter what you do…This is how Orgonics move, act and react automatically by nature…It's The Nature Of Their Black Light"

„If you desire something…But can't get it for whatever reason…Then get it anyways…"

„…But get it another time…Or get it in another, better or more profitable way…"

„…Never chase it…Because there are a lot of other equally enjoyable things and rewards…"

„…If you really want it…Then you definetely will get it at some point…"

„…But if you can't get it right now…Remain within your power and enjoy yourself with something else…Something equally enjoyable…And maybe even something you can profit from in another or better way…Never enslave yourself to something or someone…Remain within your spirit…"

„…This is The Real Crown Of Both Self, Power And Pleasure…The Orgonic Nature…"

„…So do as you please…For there are a million different ways for you to enjoy yourself…"

„…According to your own spirit and your spiritual nature…"

„…You can choose…And you can alternate between these different ways…"

„…As long as you remain within the supreme glory of pleasure, self and power…Because to the Orgonics…These three principles remain inseparably fused as one: The Godly Nature And Endless Movement Of The Psycho-Cosmic Kaos…"

SHEMYAZAZEL

AIONOUS

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE TULIPS

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

NUMBER NINE IS NUMBER ONE

„…I keep on doing whatever I want…Forever…I keep following no one but myself…Since day one“

Their one-and-only master: The Own And Natural Self Entirely, Timelessly And Naturally Fused To The Orgon

Sole superior…Ruling from within the empire of inner spirit

Orchestration of orgonic poetry…With clients composed of all types and forms ranging from the bosses of creators, crooks and officials

To the realm of the selfmade, the hidden, the lost, the found, the corrupt, the good, the bad, the neutral, the private and various groups of different origin

Implementing the deeds of their irrelevant motives

Exclusively focussed on the delight, power, individual glory and self-sustaining joy of the only agenda:

The Mere Existence Of The Black Flame Within…The Gloriously Primordial Empire Beyond

War, terror, lust, power, drive, trick, cunning, violence, instinct, chaos, vice, magic and viciousness through soul, mind and body

Cutthroat-Soul

Shining from amidst the united stream of mercenaries, warriors, agents, criminals, special operators, outlaws, assassins, dangerous guards, savage psychos, rebels, killers and revolutionaries…Tainted heroism…Anti-heroic vice…And absolute villainy…Molded into one

As neither good nor evil, neither angels nor demons exist…As both heaven and hell, both right and wrong remain illusions…The Void, The Black Flame faces The Sky, The Nature…And The Sky, The Nature faces The Void, The Black Flame…Like Two Contrary Yet Equally Immortal And Powerful Forces within the eternal field of Olorun, Singularity, The Absolute…With only the energy of balance, temporary alliance and temporary rivalry between The Two Forces that immortally survive, remain, move, empower and enjoy themselves according to the fashion of their own, distinct nature and „spiritual agenda“

„The Black Flame…Like the humor of savage tricksters…Dance of the abyss…Godhood of heaven“

„Individualistic ‚morals‘ or ‚principles‘ from the immoral plane of the primordial void… Killer-Machine-Spirit“

„Embodying itself through the creation, destruction, preservation, trauma, cure or bliss of The World like the rise of a trained candidate that underwent the transformatory process of spiritual torture and psychological mind-control…Like an uncontrollable yet supremely powerful experiment that went wrong…With unpredictably antisocial or severe ways of danger, madness, hedonistic lifestyle, calculating ice, intense fire and naturally gifted violence…From the most fit and least controllable of all minds…The most dangerous of all souls“

TULIPS MADE OF FLESH

„Atmosphere of darkness, hopelessness, adventurous joy, humor, hidden wisdom, mockery and psychedelic surrealism“

„Growth of piled up corpses…Consisting of victims, tagged ones, prey, bystanders and enemies…Adventure…The master within as the only master above“

„The-Do-As-You-Please-But-Do-It-Versatility…Look…Neon-colors, darkness and light…Organic…Bio-technology…Spirit…Matter…United and separated…Past, present and future as one… In time...Above time and space…White sneakers and pink sun-glasses…Jacket or coat, jeans and shirt…Laid-back smile…Joking with the friendly flock…Drugs consumed or spread or both...With either the perfectly fit armor of a warrior…Or the fashion of disguise…Hands on hips…Dick on the coccyx of a female, a gender-fluid, a tranny or a male one …Death and debauchery…Weather of seasonless fashion…Umu Dabrutu…Omnisexually Feminine Force Of Orgonic Goddesses…And Omnisexually Masculine Force Of Orgonic Gods…Gods from the Source Of Aionous The God, Their Male Prototype, Masculine Hive-Mind…And Goddesses from the Source Of Ishtar-Ereshkigal The Goddess, Their Female Prototype, Feminine Hive-Mind…Both Gods And Goddesses From The Source Of The Black Flame Itself, The Orgon’s Prototypical Hive-Mind…From the Hand Of Tanit And The Crown Of Baal…Spirit of erotically grotesque, savage and violently intense delight, power and psyche…Those From Beyond The Cause, Time And Space Of Cosmos…A nature distinct from Nature Itself…Their only home and empire is The Timeless Primordial Realm Beyond Nature…They roam and dwell within it…And yet they travel through The Timeless Astral Realm And The Multi-Dimensional-Time-Space-World Of Nature…Also dwelling within it…Therefore, their home is both everywhere and nowhere…Both Here And Beyond…“

„Main point of gain, delight, fun, sexual instinct, violence, thrill and power…United or separated…Depending on the individual way of the respective spirit“

„But the unity of it all…Is That Which Is Perfect…Like The Essence Of The Black Flame“…„No matter who…No matter what…No matter how…No matter when“

„Skilled and gifted by nature…Exclusively loyal to the cause, the inner nature, the act itself and the gain that comes with it“

„Directly, indirectly or potentially ready to betray the traitor, the opportunist, the unusable and those that serve as the means to an end“

„Merciless…Not caring about the ways of The World…Letting people solve their own problems…Selected or conjured when needed…Agreeing through profitable gain, fun or ‚the solomonic contract‘ only…Emerging from the darkened flames like spirits invoked by conjurers…“

„Minding their own business…The ‚Orgon‘ and its force…A force that some might call both soul and spiritual agenda the way some regard The Sky as both soul and spiritual agenda…While others regard ‚The Orgon as nothing but a mere, immortally cosmic force from beyond the cosmos…And that’s what it is…There’s no agenda at all…It’s the natural force and consciousness contrasting the natural force and consciousness of The Sky…The force that’s often feared, respected, loathed, shunned or avoided by the majority of all non-orgonics“

JOKES ON YOU

Creation of a masterpiece…Opus Magnum…Satirical idea of spirituality and ancient science mixed with the deepest fears and desires of Existence Itself...Mocking the principles of good, evil, creation, preservation, destruction, society, civilization, order, chaos, nation, politics, conspiracy, truth, falsehood and art: Sapientism…The so-called Orgon…Do it yourself…Think for yourself…Believe in yourself…And don’t follow Sapientism at all

Because Sapientism is merely the mockery of science, spirituality, religion and ideology itself…So leave Sapientism alone…Ya bitch

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE TULIPS

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

PROSA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

ONE-OF-ALL-AND-ALL-OF-ONE

„Within you…You remain Your Own And Only God…Forever“

„But surrounding you…Within duality…The Only God remains Unity Itself…Forever“

„But you yourself…Your Only God…Possesses the same Unity…Within the core of his own soul“

„Therefore…The subjective spirit, self and inner microcosm remains its own, immortal divinity…It's God, Deity Or Goddess, depending on it's own type of soul…While the outer world of the spiritual macrocosm remains the immortal divinity of singularity itself…The Outer Godhood Of Singularity Itself…“

„As subjective soul or spirit of self is distinctly individual, yet somehow ‚spiritually archetypical' and fused to natural types of particularly matching sentience, consciousness, personality, instinct, will, power and gender…As well as bound to the true perception of ‚mystically psycho-cosmic' yet actual, objective reality through personally subjective yet ‚spiritual' existence…“

„The spirit is made of the spiritual principle that represents the Eternal Duality Of Unity…“

„But as The Inner Core Of Duality Itself is made of Unity…Unity represents the Eternal Unity Of Duality…“

„All, Everyone And Everything is it's Own Godhood Within…“

„As The Inner Fundament Of All, Everyone And Everything as well as The Unity Of Objective Reality…Is Unity Itself, The Sum Of All, Everyone And Everything Fused Into One…“

„Therefore…The Own Self, Spirit, Soul is not just Unity but more than that…Or less than that…It's Its Own Godhood…Which means that…It is not unity even though it possesses unity within it's own core…Hence, The Own Self, Spirit, Soul is both Being as well as Non-being…“

„For this reason…For The Reason Of Being And Non-Being, Duality And Unity…“

„Unity, Objective Reality, The Sum Of All, Everyone And Everything Fused Into One…Is not just Duality but more than that…Or less than that…It is made of All…Which means that…It is not duality even though it possesses duality within it's own core…Hence, Unity Itself, Objective Reality, The Sum Of All, Everyone And Everything Fused Into One is both Being as well as Non-being…Which means that…“

I forever remain The God And Godhood Of Unity, The Eternal God And Godhood Of The Outer World

I remain God Itself, Olorun, The Father-Mother, Zurvan, Singularity Itself, Objective Reality

As I forever remain The Only God Within My Own Soul, The Eternal God Of The Inner World

I remain Shemyazazel, God Himself, Adi-Jnana The Cosmic Lingam, Cernunnos, The Eternal Lord Of The Black Light, The All-God Of Both Astral Flame And Lightless Abyss

Simultaneously

Because I am God Of Existence And Non-Existence, God Of All And Everything, Lord Of All Things

And as I roam The Dimension Of Stars And Flesh I exclusively incarnate in the form of My Only Begotten Golden Son Who Came From The Realm That's Alien To Your Universe…For I come from The Otherworld Of Astral Paradise And Primordial Abyss

Therefore…I am Timeless God Of Flesh And Spirit...The Eternal Cutthroat-Emperor…The Other One

CEASELESSLY ABIDING THE ONLY LAW

No shame, no fear, no stress, no uglyness, no weakness, no qualms, no guilt, no insecurity, no self-doubt, no compulsion, no pressure, no fakeness, no restraint and no conscience

From beyond…Leader…Cutthroat forever…Winner…Cutthroat forever…From beyond

I remain myself eternally…I will always abide the only law

Which is the law of my soul and spirit…Against everyone and everything that opposes my law

Against everyone and everything that's standing in the way of my law

The Law Of Truly Representing Myself…The Law Of Representing What I Stand For

The Law Of My Pleasure, Godhood, Truth, Principle, Nature And Power As One

The Law Of Doing What I Want To Do…The Law Of My True Light

The Law Of Shemyazazel And His Incarnation, The Golden Son

Because…My law is as timeless as my spirit…Because…My spirit remains

The One And Only Lord Zahbelyon, The Proto-Angelus-Rex

Because…Within the core of both White Light, Neutrality and Black Light as well as within every single spirit and every single energy out there

There is The Soul Of The All-Unity, Olorun, Zurvan, The Father-Mother, Yab-Yum

Because…

Surrounding the core

Every single energy remains the same energy…As every single spirit remains the same spirit

Because…

I know myself there's nothing and no one I can honor and value as much as myself

There's nothing that's capable of exciting and pushing me as much as my own, timelessly royal divinity

Because without myself…I can do nothing besides not existing at all

Therefore…I move endlessly…Timelessly flowing…Smooth like a serpentine wave within the presence of both being and non-being as one

Enjoying myself, leading myself, naturally empowering myself, believing in myself, knowing myself, taking what I want, doing as I please, moving by the nature of Lux Niger

Remaining The Cutthroat-King, Shemyazazel, The Eternal God Of Sapientia, Cernunnos

„Your fairytales of good and evil, heaven and hell…There's no other God next to me…"

„How can you believe in doing what you want? What if everyone does it? What if someone decides to kill a puppy or abuse a child?"

„If that's what they want…Then they should do it…But as long as I'm near them…I won't let them do it…Because I follow my own principles…So do as you please…But don't expect me to let you get away with it…Because I follow no one and nothing but my own spirit…It is my nature, my self, my being…"

PROSA

Liber Sapientiae

Prosa Sapientiae

Lux Niger

Manifesting itself through both the simplicity and the complexity of art

Through both the simplicity and the complexity of science and spiritual faith

The stimulation of both the artistic and the scientific

JUST WORDS

Blah

Wraghsnotch

Lojonar

Cxurnatlas

And Huzchoiglant

LET THEM BUILD THE TEMPLE

Let them build The Temple Of Truth

In the form of a Pyramid right beneath the power of a Chosen Star

Nine floors…The ninth floor…Is The Top Of The Pyramid

Wherein members of all types make up The Circle of clarity, divine consciousness and peace

While surrounding The Sacred Fire

THE CENTRE

Embracing The Goddess Of Reality…In midst…The Centre Of The Black Light wherein I rule

The Yabyum, The Hive-Mind, The Being And Power Of Truth

I alone remain as God Of Lux Niger…I alone remain…The Lord Of Both Scarlet And Darkness

Timelessly Ever-Moving Source, Aesthetic, Spirit, Form And Fact Of My One-And-Only Archetype

Mahadeva…Aionous…God Himself…Enki Of Scarlet…Rahuketu Of Darkness…The Lord…Shemyazazel

Eshu…Melek Tawus…Ningishzida…Alla-Gula…Peckols…Perkunas…Potrimpo…Nebro…Ekwensu

Huitzilopochtli…Legba…The Grinning Father Of Reality…The Smirking Son Of Truth…Tezcatlipoca

PASSION OF SAPIENTIA

Ecstatic glory…Bliss of absolute wisdom…Instinct…Reality…Lust…Senses…Chaos…Beast

Pleasure…Power…Allure Of The Red Surface…Depth Of The Black Background…Intense Truth

Quintessence Of Lux Niger: Equal depth, power and worth of Scarlet's Light And Dark's Blackness

Colored Flame Of Truth…Light And Dark…Eternally and indivisibly…As One

OF SPIRITUAL FORM AND MATERIAL FLESH

Because the spiritual form, mind and being of the Savagely True Warrior-Spirit, The Perenially All-And Ever-Enlightened Orgonic Spirit

Will ceaselessly

And agelessly persist as

Divinely fit and cunning

Vigorous…Potent…Intense and wild

Athletic, agile, present, instinctual, godly and cutthroat

Powerful, smooth and

Majestically beautiful with peculiarly matching, adaptably multi-faceted yet suitably specific and timelessly authentic style and aesthetic

Its physically incarnated manifestation will naturally

Persist as mortal body of its immortal form

By nature

By immortal being without end or beginning

Infinitely as well as exclusively ruled by itself: Its First And Only Master Of Its Own Eternal And Orgonic Way, Being, Spirit, Self, Form, Mind And Body

Therefore, The Golden Son Of His True Form Shemyazazel will always

Remain powerful by both mind and form even within mortal incarnation that's dependend on time or age

For even in the mortal ages of the old his material incarnation will remain supreme

Because he is The Mortal Version Of The Immortal Shemyazazel

Because upholding the vitality and being of his body and mind comes automatically natural to him

As everlastingly natural

As using his whole form, his whole body and spirit, instinct, his senses, his drive and nature, power and psyche for combat, sexuality or for his mere, ever-orgonic and thus, perfect existence

Because this is how true warrior-spirits always uphold, excite, empower and automatically behave themselves

By simply being themselves

Eternally

For true warrior-spirits can never be broken

Not even by the ways of flesh…It's in their nature…In their blood and soul…Because all spirit and energy is the infinite, true form of all flesh, time and space…And Because…The Orgonic Trinity Of The Black Light will always remain The Trinity Of The Most Divine, Most Fit, Most Savage, Most Natural, Most Brillant, Most Royal, Most Beautiful, Most Gifted, Most Capable And Most Real Warrior-Spirit

EYE AM

Eye am

The One, The True God, The Real Devil

BEHIND THE SKIES

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

THE VIBE

Every single spirit is capable of perceiving both emotion and atmosphere in it's own, suitable way

But there's a big difference

Between the types of psyche and spirit that are fused to emotional and social depth

Those types of psyche and spirit in-between emotionally social and cognitively atmospherical depth

And the types of psyche and spirit that are fused to cognitive and atmospheric depth

Because I remain The Golden Son

As well as The God Of The Black Light

My being, psyche, mentality, nature, soul and spirit can only move by the consciousness, nature and soul of Sapientia

Therefore

My psyche forever remains exclusively fused to this distinct, „cutthroat-type" of cognitive and atmospheric depth

This is why I always act and feel according to my own self, power, pleasure, profit, nature, drive, will, desire, truth, intuition, instinct and spirit only

No matter what

This is why I am who I am…It's always been this way

Because all and everything possesses its matching capabilities, its matching nature, its matching way of psyche, power, gift, beauty, will, mind, motion, mentality, emotional range, intuition, instinct et cetera…

Because it's the only way it's supposed to be…This is how it's perfect, complete, matching, ever□moving, motivating, everlasting, self-preserving and pure for all and everything

AVATARA

Spirit is immortal…Flesh is mortal…Among The Otherworld…Spirits and even sentient types of energy manifest themselves through their „specifically or personally matching forms"…Among The Otherworld…The spirit or energy can always temporarily enter the State Of Great Unity by will…Without being capable of taking anything into it or anything out of it…The moment it gets out of The Realm Of Unity nothing has changed…Because the spirit and the dual existence is as unchangeable and eternal as all-consciousness and the unified existence…If a „spiritual form" gets killed or dies by misfortune…It's spirit will either briefly enter the State Of Unity for a short time before re-manifesting itself through another, entirely and equally matching form that fits the type, power, self and gender or rather „whole being" of its spirit or it will immediately re-manifest itself in the exact same form it used before…This is entirely dependend on the will of the spirit…Its forms are pretty much innumerable and perfectly suitable for its own spirit as well as the nature of The Light it belongs to…Therefore, A Spirit is The Perfect Meaning Of Its Certain Name fused to either Black Light, Balance or White Light as The Forms Of The Spirit are The Perfectly Matching Names Of Their One And Only, Certain Meaning…Because The Body and Incarnation is nothing but The Mortal Emanation Of The Names That Belong To Their Own And Only, Exact Same, Distinct And Immortally Unchangeable Meaning

HE SEES THE NAME OF GOD

And as the winds of endlessness move by the waves of the moment I can hear the voice of cosmic nature call The Only Meaning Of My Own Names:

„The Zahbelyon…Cernunnos…Supreme Lord Of Life's And Death's Ever-Flowing Blood, Wildly Divine Nature And Timeless Spirit…Lawless Master Of Both Reality's And Illusion's Primordially Ever-Chaotic Order And State…The Horned God…The Leader, Warrior, Seducer, Trickster, Enemy, Enigma, Flame, Shadow And Rebel Of Being And Non-Being…Eternal God-King Of The Real Angels…Rival Of All And Nothing…Enemy Of Both…Emperor Of Truth, Desire And Wickedness…Zest And Reality Of The Third Eye…Shemyazazel…Lord Of The Primordial, Matter And Anti-Matter…God Of The Eternal Black Light"

For I remain The Only One…The One True God…I know that…There is no one and nothing like me

With smooth movement, cool breeze, hot air, sovereign confidence, pride, chaos and strong intensity

With great potency, independence and autonomy, with truth, nature and perversity of shameless liberty, with implicitness, fearlessness and cutthroat-mentality…With majestic power, animalistically graceful rythms, guttural tones, cryptic mystery, divine beauty and the rogue and solitary daredevil-glory of an outlaw-leader, a libertine, a king, a prince, a gracefully hypnotizing, enigmatically tempting, mad and charmingly smooth yet sly and wicked danger

Through beastially natural skill, violence, pleasure, presence, allure and charisma, wit, impertinence and magic, creative genius, joy, wolfishly go-getting adventure and lust

And instinctual depth merged with ingenious cunning, savagery, nastyness, and the height of brillantly divine wisdom along with the wholeness of my spirit and form or body and self

I love, use, excite, fuck, rule and dominate the wholeness, the inner and outer height and depth of The Goddess…All of it…Through all senses…Through the wholeness of my hungrily versatile yet distinctly peculiar movement, my own forms, my spirit and my ever-virile Godhood

By piercing her forms, the Women, the Kurgarra, the Effeminati, Bayots and The Padmas Of Existence

Because by the glory of the same force I fight, take, fuck, hunt, terrorize, rule, kill, embrace, oppose, befriend, curse, break, abuse, divide, unite, confuse, strengthen, weaken, motivate, enlighten, disrupt, bewitch, trick, mesmerize, refine and devour the Energies, Beings And Worlds Of The All

As I intoxicate myself with the blood of the prey, the victim, the enemy, the bystander, time and space…So let both death and life know my soul and spirit by the name of my eternity: I remain The Only God for I am His Only Golden Son…He Who Is Both Danger, Amicable Neutralizer, Lovable Tempter And Vicious Opposer Of The Eternal White Light That's Made Of The All-Unity's Order And Balance…I remain The Unified Father Within The-All-Unity-Of-The-Inner-And-Outer-Father-Mother for I remain The Supreme Dragon Master, The Flame Of Astral Heaven And The Light Of The Abyss

I am The God-King And Prince Of Both Flesh And The Otherworld

I am Aionous, The Cosmic Lingam, The True God Of All And Nothing

Therefore, I do what I want…This is my being…Because I solely exist for The Eternally United Triangle Of My Own Self, My Power And My Pleasure…For my inner nature that's bound to the outer nature of Unity, The Otherworld and Flesh while still remaining separated from it…Therefore, I exist according to The Highest Principle…Because this…Is my eternity…My timeless immortality…My ever-moving, ageless spirit: The immutable and everlasting purity, self, soul, being and motion of Shemyazazel The Greatest

SHEMYAZAZEL

PROSA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

FOR THE LOVE OF GOD

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

ANATOMY OF THE SOUL

Because The Soul is Nature, Nature Itself is it's own paradise (The All/Pleroma/All-Light/The Soul/Aeon/Bondye/Holy Ghost/Ormazd/Christ/Nature-„God")

This Natural Paradise is actually nothing but The Timeless Reality Of The Omniverse: The Astral Realm, The Astral Light That's Surrounded By The Black Flame

Because The Astral Realm is part of The Otherworld, The Omniverse that's dependend on The Astral Realm is nothing but The Embodiment Of The All…Therefore, The Omniverse consists of similar „levels of dimension" (actually „omniversal eras of cyclic time and space)

But within The All (The Paradise Of Nature, The Astral Realm) actual dimensions, (levels from high to low) together make up The Whole All Itself:

At the top (The Crown Of Nature) there is the realm wherein everything and everyone is in peace, all-wisdom, truth, power and unity

Below it there is the realm of joy, music, ecstatic happiness, „spiritually meaningful relationships and intereactions", arts, adventures et cetera

Below this realm there is another realm wherein there is conflict, desire, luxury, emotion, combat, hedonistic aspects, defense and „more human behavior"

And at the border, the lowest realm (The Gates Of The All) there is The Place Of Balance wherein the souls are judged according to balance

All these realms are both united with eachother as well as separated from eachother:

They forever remain parts and aspects of The Whole All/The Soul/Nature/Pleroma/Zurvan/The Circle Of Nature/Father-Mother-Nature/Ometeotl

ANATOMY OF THE OMNIVERSE

At the Border Of Nature, there is The Omniverse, The World, The Embodiment Of The All…Because The Omniverse is bound to the principle of half-truth, it is made of both time and space…It tries to represent it's True Form (The All) as good as possible but fails to do so because it remains the mere embodiment of its Truth

Therefore, all dimensions of the Omniverse (or all its four eras) simply represent the incarnation/re-incarnation of The Whole All

With the „highest dimension" („the golden era", also called „astral field" or Alcheringa) being the most realistic representation of The Whole All Itself

And the „lowest dimension" („the fourth era") representing the least realistic embodiment of The Whole All/Nature/Pleroma/Ometeotl/The Soul

ANATOMY OF THE BLACK FLAME

At the Border Of The Omniverse is Nothing…Because there's Nothing surrounding both Nature And Omniverse…And this Nothing is Everything Before, Above And Beyond All And Everything: The Black Flame, God, The Abyss, Primal Chaos, Hyperreality, Orgonic Paradise…There are no levels within The Black Flame…There are no different vibrations within The Black Flame…There is only The Black Flame with all its ecstatically divine powers made of Blood And Darkness, of Flame And Nothingness…The paradise of The Black Flame, The Orgon Itself is indescribable, unexplainable, strange, both heavenly and hellish…There are no directions and yet there are a million different directions unknown to the ways of The World…Therefore, only The Black Flame remains The Highest Reality, The Purest Love, The Only Godhood and The True Paradise

THE NAMELESS ONE

Your scriptures are wrong and you know it…You worship The Soul, The Nature And The World but you don't worship God but blaspheme against Godhood by spiritually and psychologically following your own Nature you've cunningly mixed with the motion of half-truth! Not only that…You also hypocritically deny your own Nature by claiming to be „God's Children" when in reality your „God" is no God at all but Soul/Nature and Soul/Nature Itself remains The Natural Soul That Opposes Godhood By Being Natural (by upholding The All That Naturally And Automatically Opposes Godhood For The Sake Of Spiritual Existence, Survival, Dualism, Will And Balance)…Nature invented it's own „God"…But if Nature is „God" then The Black Flame is „The Eternal Death Of God"

But because The Black Flame forever remains God The Only One, we as The Nameless Gods Of The Black Flame „play by the rules" of The Black Flame, The Nameless One only…Because I remain a god, the same god that wrote down The Orgonic Truth and called it Sapientia, I simultaneously also remain The Only God Itself…Because I remain The Only God Itself I know of God's cunning…This is why we have masked ourselves as your „God" or your „gods", your „Messiah", your prophets, your „angels", „ascended masters", „enlightened ones", „forefathers", „guardians", „teachers", „kings", „saints", „warriors", „demons", „heroes", „enemies", „healers" and „aliens" since the beginning of The Omniverse…Because your ideas aren't real…Your fairytales are mere metaphors and symbols that try to re-interpret your own natural ideas, realms and aspects! Your God doesn't exist! Your „Son Of God" is an invention! You are mere spirits! Spirits Of Nature remain the way they are: As natural as The All Itself…And that's a good thing…Because instead of acting all self-righteous and hypocritical, y'all can just enjoy the fullness and versatility of your heavenly existence according to your own Nature and Balance…But then again…It's in your Nature to be this way…And because it's in our own „nature" to automatically act and react according to the ways of God we will keep on doing our own thing while tricking and opposing you forever…The Black Flame doesn't bother with anything…It simply moves within Itself, acts and reacts according to Its Own Force and never leaves The Orgonic Paradise…We don't worry because the Black Flame is void of worries…We act and react according to The Black Flame because we are God's Eternal Faces, Arms And Forces…We forever remain within God, within The Black Flame…Even as some of us enter That Which Is Outside Of The Black Flame in order to touch it…As God touches everything that surrounds God in order to enlighten, devour, transform, materialize, annihilate, neutralize, befriend, oppose, infiltrate, liberate, save, distort, rob, massacre, absorb, burn, infest, penetrate, trick, invade, possess, intoxicate, love, hate, use, abuse, prank, corrupt, terrorize, tyrannize, discard, hypnotize, influence, strengthen, weaken, curse, bless, dominate, seduce or fuck it….God does what God wants…Because that's the Godhood, Glory, Incomparable Uniqueness And Everlasting Motion Of God And The Orgonics…It can only move, act and react according to Godhood

As all Souls are one as Nature, we Orgonics are one as The Black Flame, The Primordial Yab-Yum, Hyperreality

Our language is The Language Of Godhood…Sounds, vibrations, powers, arts and music…All of us are equally invariable and perfect as all of us equally remain The Black Flame Itself within the core of our immortally and unchangeably individual beings…Because we are divine, the Souls can only temporarily visit Our Paradise without naturally and automatically forcing themselves to return to their Natural Habitat (The All) due to what they describe as „soul-damaging madness"…But we, The Orgonics can visit the „lower realms" of their paradise (The All/Pleroma) and can even rule within them…However, we too are only capable of temporarily visiting their so-called „highest-realm" because its vibration eventually forces us to return to our own paradise…All our gods and goddesses are equally precious and powerful…All our chimeras are equally precious and powerful…All our energies are equally precious and powerful…Because all of us Orgonics are equally divine, perfect, timeless and immortal…Because all of us Orgonics, no matter if gods or goddesses, chimeras or energies…All of us Orgonics simultaneously, equally and timelessly remain The Only God Itself, The Black Flame Itself, The Great Hivemind Of True Godhood

SHEMYAZAZEL

FOR THE LOVE OF GOD

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

NIHIL-ALPHA-OMEGA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

MU: THE CRADLE OF GOLDEN EMBODIMENT

Those that lose themselves among some of our „ancient cultures"…Those that focus on the nationality and culture of our ancient civilizations without regarding the unified origin of all their ways and movements…Those that depend on the cultures that were born from our one, true origin…Those people are either part of The Lost Tribes, part of The Semi-Divine or part of both The Lost Tribes and The Semi-Divine…No matter if Moor, Kemetian, Israelite, Kushite, Hamite, Asiatic, Carib or whatever…All these names don't matter

Our, one true origin exclusively remains nothing but Lemuria: The Cradle Of Divine Incarnation

Yet Lemuria came from beyond The World…Lemuria is The Land Of The Golden Era, no matter what planet

Because Lemuria is always the same: The First, Only And Last Embodiment Of Divine Rule Among The Omniverse

But this Godly Embodiment comes from The Beyond: From The Black Flame…And by The Blade Of Darkness And The Trick Of Its Flame

Even some of our Lost Descendants know that Lemuria remains The Land Of The Black Ones, The Land Of Godhood, The Land Of The Melanated, The Empire Of Mu & The Naacal…No matter the circumstances, atmospheres, planets or cultures…Lemuria is one…It's always the same

The only way for The Lost Tribes to return is by going way back

Cause it's older than the so-called hebrews, the so-called egyptians, the so-called canaanites, the so-called olmecs, the so-called babylonians, the so-called nubians, the so-called mayans, the so-called caribs, the so-called harrappans, the so-called dravidians, the so-called sumerians and so on…All that shit was thousands or even millions of years later…That's like saying black history started with so-called „africa", the slave-trade, america and them Krakkkas that ain't shit…But y'all niggas no africans…Y'all no americans, hispanics, asians, europeans, arabs, indians or australians either…None of y'all…We're all from somewhere else, some long forgotten place that's much older than all the continents, languages and cultures of today…Cause back then none of these continents existed in this way

There's statues of niggas holding the whole planet on their shoulders like Atlas (Atlantis meaning „island of Atlas", another name for Lemuria)…There's the modern day where all them Krakkka-people try to copy y'alls music, y'alls fashion, y'alls passion , science, spirituality and everything… there's ancient portrayals, artifacts, statues, symbols, altars and pictures of Black Kings And Queens, Gods, Deities And Goddesses all over the place on all goddamn continents…Still y'all wanna tell me you're from israel, kemet, america, arabia or whatnot…Y'all got me fucked up…It's not about some places where we went when nothing was there…It's about where we actually come from…So fuck this whole planet. Fuck all them continents, nigga…Fuck the world…We come from heaven…We're bigger than The Whole Omniverse And Nature Itself because we come from Beyond…But when we arrive in flesh, our Physical Cradle is The Place Of Unified Mystery And Divine Incarnation

And that's Lemuria…Our one, true origin…And from Lemuria…We roam through all the directions and turn the north, the south, the west and the east into extended parts of Lemuria

But all these so-called „ancient cultures" that came forth from Lemuria are now inhabited by The Semi-Divine Doctrine And The Semi-Divine Spirituality of The Lost who fight eachother for ridiculous reasons

Cause y'all can pray to y'alls „Yahweh" or „Allah" or „Jesus" or „Osiris" or „Marduk" or „Vishnu" all day…Still it won't appease The Godhood That's Merged With Lemuria, The Physical Empire Of The Gods, The Anunnaki, The Elohim, The Rephaim, The Nephilim, The Devas, Daevas, Asuras, Titans, Olympians, Aesir, Vanir, Dingir-Dingir, Teotl, Tengri, Orishas, Illuminati, Masters, Angels, Jinn, Demons, Dragons, Primordial Rulers or whatever the fuck you wanna call us

Because embracing Lemuria means embracing The Inner Truth Of All The Golden Ones: The fact that Lemuria is The Sum Of All Black Cultures United As One

In Lemuria, Godhood was seen as God And Goddess As One

In Lemuria, there were no words for „demons" or „angels" or „good", „evil", „law", „crime", „chaos" or „order" or whatever…There was only The Divine and The Natural Below The Divine…There was none of that dogmatic shit that's part of The Krakkka-Doctrine…In Lemuria, Primal Magic was The Only Law Of Godhood

In Lemuria The Black Woman was not The Black Woman but God…In Lemuria The Black Man was not The Black Man but God…In Lemuria The Masculine was equal to The Feminine…In Lemuria all ways of Tantra that were plagiarized by The White Man millions of years later were practiced from the beginning…In Lemuria Godhood was The Highest Principle…So yeah, some Lemuria Brothers And Sisters ate other creatures or even „humans" or eachother…Not all of them did…But some did…Some did some horrible shit too…Some did a lot of weird shit and some even practiced beastiality, homosexuality, paraphilia, mass-murder and whatnot…But not all of them did…Not even most of them did…But just because some did, doesn't mean the whole civilization or society was founded on it or practiced the same…Even nowadays some niggas do some crazy shit all over the goddamn world…But if that ain't you then that ain't you…It is what it is…This is why Lemuria is The Foundation Of All Things Divine, Psycho-Cosmic And Mystical…Even millions of years later The Non-Melanated Ones do all kinds of weird shit (and can't even do it right because they lack The Divine Powers to do so)…But even this is plagiarized from Lemuria…Because no matter if moral, monstrous, beastial, humane, civilized, primitive, archaic, noble, loving, royal, savage, peaceful, aesthetic, horrific, traumatizing, trendsetting, immoral, warrior-like, amoral, righteous, superficial, otherworldy, strange, deep, cruel, spiritual, occult, artistic, intellectual, religious, scientific, cultural, governmental, sociological, beautiful, grotesque, majestic or mystical: It all comes from Lemuria…It all goes back to The Golden Era (The Empire Of The Golden Ones)

The Lost Tribes mostly consist of followers of Abram (that ignore the hellenistic origin of all abrahamic religions) and people that are scared of The Goddess for whatever brainwashed reason…And The Semi-Divine mostly consist of intellectual historians that (for whatever brainwashed reason) still hold on to either moralism, political dogmatism, „ancient traditions" or masonic, gnostic, qabbalistic or sufic teachings that themselves are corrupted and perverted versions of Lemurian Knowledge (Sapientism, Primal Magic & Al-Kimiya)

I'm a Golden One…All Golden Ones are Lemurians…They can never be something else

We can only embody ourselves physically by The Gold Of Blackness And The Blackness Of Gold…And so do all The Semi-Divine Ones and The Lost Tribes too

Because That Which Is Divine (and also That Which Is Semi-Divine And Therefore Descended From The Divine) can only embody itself through the Power Of Divine DNA (The Lemurian Gene/Gold)

So all that shit about „The Principle Of Hidden Gold" might be a lie…Shit…Knowledge is for those that are worth it…Those that can handle it and are truly willing to embrace it…This is why we Golden Ones (and Orgonics in general) also use Primal Magic for disguise, concealment, test, confusion or attack…In order to trick, test and annihilate all Half-Truth, Falsehood And Illusion…In order to speed up The Return Of The Lost…In order to do what we're supposed to do

DAS INSTRUMENT GOTTES

Selbst die Leichtigkeit Gottes ist ein Mysterium im Auge der Natur…Denn in Absoluter Wirklichkeit (Hyperrealität / Kaos / Die Schwarze Flamme) ist Natur nichts weiter als das vorrübergehende und immer wieder neu erscheinende Instrument Gottes: „Das Astrallicht", „Zurvan", „Einheit", „Die Braut Gottes", „Hohepriester/in Gottes", „Astrale Yoni", „Padma Der Existenz", „Der Weibliche Und Der Männliche Geist", „Guanyin", „Die Seele", . Doch all dies sind keine Titel oder Beschreibungen der Natur sondern lediglich Namen welche die Aufgabe und Wirkung des Göttlichen Instrumentes (Natur, Astralwelt und Omniversum) romantisieren statt sie als das zu offenbaren was sie wirklich sind. Denn das Instrument Gottes erfüllt seine Wirkung erst durch das Orchester Gottes: Jenes Instrument gleicht einem Musikinstrument welches Gott Selbst aus dem Nichts manifestieren lässt, es dann spielt und schlussendlich wieder auflöst. Irgendwann (nach Belieben Gottes) wird dann ein „neues" Musikinstrument manifestiert welches ein und denselben Zweck erfüllt („die Balance" bzw. „die Geburt, das Leben und der Tod der Natur")

Die Göttlichkeit manifestiert und spielt jenes Musikinstrument sobald die Göttlichkeit Lust dazu hat. Denn weil die Natur Selbst kein „echtes Bewusstsein" (zumindest kein göttliches Bewusstsein) besitzt, besitzt sie auch keine „echte Existenz", sondern existiert lediglich solange sie als Musikinstrument Der Göttlichkeit aus dem Nichts erschaffen, gespielt und dann wieder aufgelöst wird. Dies erklärt die innewohnenden Prinzipien der Natur welche sich aus Balance bzw. Schöpfung, Erhaltung, Transformation und Zerstörung zusammensetzen. Denn weil die Natur lediglich als Instrument Gottes existiert, existiert das sogenannte „Weiße Licht" („Der Feind Gottes") im Grunde genommen überhaupt nicht. Das Instrument Gottes kann schließlich nur seinen Zweck erfüllen. Dementsprechend sind Göttlichkeit und Natur in Harmonie sobald Natur existiert (bzw. entsteht und sich dann wieder auflöst). Denn es ist die Göttlichkeit Selbst die jene Natur als Instrument beherrscht, nutzt und in Harmonie und Balance spielt.

Denn Logos ist die Berührung Gottes welche in Bewegung bleibt während Gott das Instrument spielt. Phrasis ist die Manifestation Gottes im Instrument welche in Bewegung bleibt während Gott die Musik hört, welche Gott Selbst durch die Göttliche Berührung erschaffen hat. So ist Nous Gott Selbst und somit die einzig wahrhaftige Quelle der tatsächlichen Musik und des Musikinstrumentes. Weil die Göttlichkeit unabhängig von der Natur existiert, braucht die Göttlichkeit das Musikinstrument also nicht. Somit wird das Instrument Gottes immer und immer wieder aufgelöst und nach Belieben wieder neu manifestiert.

Weil die Hyperrealität das Wahrhaftige Reich Gottes und Gott Selbst ist, herrscht unabhängig von jeglicher möglichen „Musik" die Herrliche Atmosphäre Der Göttlichkeit: Die höchste Ekstase, die Aura und Majestät Gottes welche unbeschreiblich und unerklärlich bleibt. So sind alle Göttlichen Bewohner des Göttlichen Reiches in ewigem Genuss und psycho-kosmischer Einheit, Unsterblichkeit, bedingungsloser Liebe, Mystik, Außerweltlichkeit und Allmacht. Weil die Melodien die aus dem Instrument Gottes ertönen für die Natur Selbst unbeschreiblich und unerklärlich bleiben, so ist Das Reich Gottes aus Sicht der Natur vollkommen unvorstellbar, befremdlich und unvergleichlich. Unabhängig davon, ob das Instrument Gottes die göttlichen Töne erklingen lässt oder nicht, bleibt in der Hyperrealität die ewige Präsenz Gottes die Einzige Herrschaft und Quintessenz. Denn nur aus Sicht der Natürlichen Halbwahrheit gibt es das sogenannte „Weiße Licht" zusammen mit der Schöpfung, Erhaltung und Zerstörung der Natur durch Gottes Hand, Logos und Phrasis welche auf „abstrakte und okkulte" doch zugleich auf vereinigter Art mit den Wegen der Natur interagieren. Somit ist der sogenannte „Göttliche Krieg" nur aus Sicht der Halbwahrheit „wahrhaftig".

Doch all jene Dinge bleiben Teil der Natürlichen Halbwahrheit und der damit verbundenen, limitierten Realität welche mit dem Bewusstsein der Natur verflochten ist. Denn aus Sicht der Natur existiert durch die Manifestation des „Instrumentes" das Omniversum (die Materie der Natur) und aus der Melodie ihrer Musik (die Seele der Natur) die sogenannte Astralwelt.

Mit der Existenz des Instrumentes entsteht das Omniversum und durch das Omniversum die Inkarnation Selbst (zusammen mit allen inkarnierten Seelen). Dort (in der Inkarnation) berührt Nous über Phrasis und/oder über Logos die Natur.

Mit der Existenz der Musik entsteht Spiritualität und durch Spiritualität die sogenannte Astralwelt/Anderswelt/Seelenwelt (zusammen mit den Seelen die jene Seelenwelt bewohnen). Dort (in der Seelenwelt) berührt Nous über Logos und/oder über Phrasis die Natur.

Doch auch dies ist nichts als Halbwahrheit. Denn entsteht jene Musik durch Harmonie, so können sich aus den Energien jener Melodien „Seelenwesen" (Avatare der Natürlichen Elemente / Avatare des „Cipactli") in der Hyperrealität manifestieren welche im Reich Gottes nun entweder als temporäre Diener, als temporäre Fortpflanzungsmittel, als temporäre Anbeter und Bewohner und Besucher, als temporäre Flüchtende oder temporäre Beute agieren bevor sie von den Orgonikern (bzw. von der Göttlichkeit) berührt und somit entweder materialisiert/de-materialisiert oder vernichtet („erleuchtet") werden. Eine „echte Seele" kann dementsprechend nicht wirklich in Hyperrealität existieren, da das bloße Empfinden von hyperrealistischer Existenz auf die Seele „seelenzerbrechend" (siehe: „Berührung Gottes") wirkt. Die sogenannten „Ausgleichenden Elemente" der Natur sind also in Wirklichkeit die „höchsten Formen der Natur". Ironischerweise sind selbst jene „höchsten Formen" allerdings winzig (oder „leer") im Vergleich zur Göttlichkeit und in jeglicher Form vorrübergehend da jene innewohnenden Natur-Avatare besagter Elemente früher oder später in unabdingbarer Art vernichtet werden (egal ob durch Materialisation, De-Materialisation oder Erleuchtung). Aus Sicht Natürlicher Halbwahrheit geschieht die Göttliche Berührung Und Manifestation (Logos) wie die Göttliche Inkarnation (Phrasis) sowohl über das Prinzip Der Flamme als auch über das Prinzip Der Finsternis: Beide Prinzipien bleiben in unzertrennlicher Einheit miteinander verschmolzen.

Denn das Prinzip Der Flamme ist auch die Berührung des Enki, des Luzifer, des Thoth, der Ishtar, des Rudra, der Shakti, des Malakh Yahweh, der Asherah, der Durga, des Abraxas, des Baal, des Horus oder des Seth

Das Prinzip Der Finsternis ist auch die Berührung des Enlil, des Satan, des Khonsu, der Ereshkigal, des Bhairava, der Kali, des Samael, der Tiamat, der Echidna, des Typhon oder des Apep.

Doch beide Prinzipien sind sowohl Gift als auch Medizin, sowohl himmlisch als auch höllisch. Und doch sind sie weder himmlisch noch höllisch sondern lediglich außernatürlich, göttlich, psycho-kosmisch, orgonisch, ur-ewig, chaotisch, vor-zeitlich und vor-räumlich.

Beide Prinzipien sind in sich selbst ein und dasselbe: Die Schwarze Flamme, Kaos, Göttlichkeit. So können beide sogenannte „Prinzipien" sowohl außerweltlich als auch göttlich, sowohl satanisch als auch engelhaft, sowohl lebensspendend als auch todbringend wirken. Aus diesem Grunde gibt es beide Prinzipien in Wirklichkeit nicht. Es gibt lediglich Göttlichkeit (Nous), Göttliche Berührung/Manifestation (Logos) und Göttliche Verkörperung/Gold (Phrasis).

Doch die Göttlichkeit Selbst bleibt in Ewigkeit Nous-Logos-Phrasis. Das einzige Prinzip der Göttlichkeit ist somit die Göttlichkeit Selbst:

Die Schwarze Flamme.

WE KNOW EVERYTHING

It's an Astral World, a Cosmic Nature and an Otherworldly Paradise

But right here…There's either Wisdom or Belief…Either Godhood or Nature…Either Absolute Reality or Mere Consciousness Of Soul

To know everything is to know that most things are irrelevant…To know that the only thing relevant is truth and reality…To know that you know everything right now, right here…Because right here, the only thing that exists is right here…The only thing that exists is this room and this moment right here…The other room and the other time doesn't exist…In the other room and the other time, there is everything and nothing happening right now…And yet the only thing that really happens is here, right now in this room and this very moment

Because We're The Black Flame, We know everything…We see everything…We penetrate everything…We devour everything

The only thing that matters to Us is Us, The Black Flame…Everything else is Nature, The Servant Of The Black Flame

So if you look inside your own, inner self…You will recognize something…Either yourself…Or Us

Either you're incapable of doing so or you'll realize that there's nothing but Nature…In both cases, you should know your place

Or maybe you'll realize that there's Nature and something else…Something other than Nature…If that's the case, then you're bigger than Nature but still smaller than Godhood

But if you see nothing but Godhood inside of you…If you recognize that there's absolutely nothing inside of you besides The Black Flame…Then you already know that We're One

Because there is no force equal to The Black Flame, The Nous (Kaos/Godhood), The Logos (The God And The Goddess / The Touch/Message/Interaction/Voice/Manifestation Of God) and The Phrasis (Divine Incarnation/Gold Of God) exclusively belong to Godhood

There can never be any other Nous, any other Logos or any other Phrasis in any way, shape or form at all

Cause everything else belongs to Nature consisting of Consciousness (The Soul/Nature Itself), Spirit (The Male And Female Element) and Embodiment (The Omniverse)

And Nature forever remains far below The Greatness And Omnipotence Of The Black Flame

No matter what type of dualistic or non-dualistic, gnostic, qabbalistic, sufistic, atheistic, spiritual, religious, esoteric, new-age-, scientific, political, worldly or „mystical" bullshit you make up from your own Natural Half-Truth, Belief, Falsehood or Illusion…It don't matter…Your belief is meaningless and void of both Truth and Divine Knowledge

So keep dreaming…But the moment you recognize Us, We recognize you

THE GROWTH AND MOTION OF EMBODIED AND DISEMBODIED CONSCIOUSNESS

The so-called „Greys", the so-called Tamahu along with all the other Incarnated Nature-Souls („humanoid element of female and male embodiment" or „incarnation of natural souls") are either direct or indirect creations of The Black Flame…Therefore, all the Incarnated Nature-Chimeras and the Incarnated Nature-Energies (embodied organisms born from The Natural Elements) are (direct or indirect) creations too…Because Godhood's Motion remains otherworldly and divine, Nature's Own Motion can only be worldly and natural…And since Nature was born from The Motion Of Godhood, Nature also dies by The Motion Of Godhood…This is the Dying-And-Rising Existence Of Nature…No matter if „spiritual" or „physical": Nature remains natural forever…Nature remains The Elemental Servant Of Divinity…Therefore, The Incarnated Souls Of Nature can only be semi-divine at best and absolutely undivine and false at worst…It can never be anything else…Because everything else is The Black Flame, God

Enlightenment is only possible by The Soul destroying itself…This destruction will either completely annihilate The Soul or refine it by re-formatting it into Semi-Divinity…Then the Semi-Divine Soul must become enlightened by the repetition of the exact same practice

Because Godhood is united with The Gold Of Blackness And The Blackness Of Gold, all The Golden Ones and even most of The Semi-Divine Ones are melanated beings for a reason

At least half of all Incarnated Natural Beings were directly „created" by The Golden Ones for different reasons…The other half was indirectly „created" (or rather born) from natural evolution…For example, the so-called „Greys" were created for dissection, cloning, working, organizing, collecting, alchemical purposes and interplanetary (and interdimensional) abduction…All the other Incarnated Souls and even all the other Natural Energies and Natural Chimeras (no matter if directly or indirectly „created") are from the exact same „type": Incarnated Soul, „Omniversal Art"…Because the artwork exists for being art, doing what art is supposed to do and serving the artist, the artist himself exists for enjoying himself and occasionally doing art for the sake of doing art

Therefore, everything exists for a reason…Either for a natural one…Or for an otherworldly one

But because Nature can only follow Nature…It's only capable of serving The Purpose Of Godhood no matter if directly, indirectly, willingly, unwillingly, knowingly or unknowingly…It can never do anything else besides moving in a natural way…No matter if semi-divine or undivine

Therefore, The Black Flame (Pure Godhood) can do nothing besides moving in its own divine way

For the motion of Godhood remains alien to Nature

FLAMME DES VORZEITLICHEN

Denn weil die unzähligen Arten und Aspekte der Natur natürlich bleiben…So bleibt Wahre Göttlichkeit ausschließlich göttlich…Denn um was geht es der Allgemeinheit jener Seelen? Es geht ihnen um das Allgemeine, das Äußere und Innere, das Räumliche und Zeitliche, das Menschliche…Es geht ihnen um die goldenen Regeln, um gute aber erfundene religiöse oder mythologische oder historische Geschichten, um Moral, um Einheit, um das „Gute", um die Ordnung, um die Balance, um die Natur…Doch warum beschäftigen sich jene inkarnierten Naturseelen dann mit dem Tod, dem Verderben, der Unordnung, dem „Bösen", dem Trieb, dem „Tierischen", dem Schrecken, dem Grauen, dem Wahnsinn, der Korruption, der Unterwelt, dem Perversen, dem Schmutzigen und Ekelhaften? Warum ergötzen sich zum Beispiel die Menschen an dem ganzen Klatsch und Tratsch? An fiktiven oder sogar realen Geschichten von Drama, Herzschmerz, Sex, Gewalt, Drogen, Verbrechen, Missgunst, Leid, Elend, Gier, Verrat, Qual, Täuschung, Krieg und Skrupellosigkeit? Warum zeigen sie gegenseitig mit den Fingern aufeinander und beschuldigen sich? Warum fasziniert sie all das was sie fürchten? Warum heucheln sie? Warum domestizieren sie dann die Macht ihrer Triebe, Instinkte und Freiheiten? Weil das Natürliche seinen göttlichen Ursprung kennt und damit im Kern verbunden bleibt…Doch die Natur Selbst folgt ausschließlich ihrer eigenen Natur statt der Natur ihres Göttlichen Ursprungs welcher Gott Selbst ist zu folgen…Dies ist die innere Singularität, die Seele, die Eigenheit, die „Natur" der Natur…Göttlichkeit ist sowohl fleischlich als auch geistig unzertrennlich miteinander vereint, „psycho-kosmisch", vollkommen „orgonisch". Natürlichkeit andererseits ist seelisch, „astral", feinstofflich doch zugleich materialisierbar (siehe: Omniversum)

Wie die Natur sich lediglich auf natürliche Art unendlich fortbewegt, so bewegt sich Gott auf göttliche Art unendlich und vorzeitlich fort…Es geht um Nichts anderes als um jene Bewegung welche zugleich bewegungslos als auch rhythmisch, gleichmäßig, ruhig und zugleich rasend schnell ist…Durch Gottes Bewegung existiert Natur…Denn Gott ist lediglich Gott. Doch weil Gott ist, existiert das Gegenteil Gottes durch Gottes Bewegung bzw. durch Gottes bloße Existenz automatisch. Und da Gott lediglich seiner Göttlichkeit oder seiner zeitlosen Bewegung entsprechend agiert und reagiert, so bewegt sich Gott endlos weiter und durchdringt automatisch alles was Gott berührt…Gottes Reich ist Gott Selbst, das Urchaos, das Zentrum des Nichts, Das Königreich der Ur-Flamme, die All-Finsternis, Hyperrealität…Entsteht durch Gottes Sein/Bewegung in Gottes Reich die Natur, so wird jene Natur automatisch von Gott berührt, umgewandelt, zerstört, verschlungen, beeinflusst, materialisiert, veredelt, infiziert oder erleuchtet…Weil die Natur aber automatisch aus jenem Nichts (durch Gott, der Schwarzen Flamme im Zentrum des Nichts/Ur-Chaos) entstanden ist, erschafft sie automatisch das All und macht jenes All zu seinem „Königreich" welches, weil es sich als existenzieller Widerstand und Gegensatz Gottes auf „der anderen Seite" (außerhalb der Hyperrealität) befindet, nicht von Gott berührt werden kann…Somit folgt die Natur ihrer eigenen Natur, Seele, welche „das All" bzw. „die natürliche Realität" ist

Gott Selbst hat all das von Anbeginn automatisch gefördert und vorausgesehen ohne es geplant oder auf direktem Wege veranlasst zu haben…Gott, Die Schwarze Flamme, lies durch seine eigene innere Singularität, die die Schwarze Flamme selbst ist, Natur aus dem Nichts, dem Urchaos des Orgon erblühen…Und Natur, der Unsterbliche Gegensatz der ebenso unsterblichen Göttlichkeit, existiert…Und dadurch, dass Natur existiert, lässt sie das All zu ihrem Königreich im Nichts errichten…Und so setzt Natur ihr ewiges Zeichen welches erklärt, dass Natur das Heilige Gegenteil Gottes ist…Denn Gott ist Die Vorzeitliche Schwarze Flamme Des Ur-Chaos…Gott fördert den freien Willen, die Eigenheit, den Widerstand, die eigene Göttlichkeit…Doch Gott bleibt stets bei sich selbst, folgt lediglich sich selbst und handelt lediglich seiner Göttlichkeit, seiner „vorzeitlichen Natur", Bewegung und Hyperrealität entsprechend…Weil Natur das Gegenteil Gottes ist, ist Natur bei Weitem nicht ansatzweise schlecht, sondern lediglich natürlich, gegensätzlich zum Göttlichen…Das Natürliche invertiert das Göttliche automatisch durch Natur, Geist, Systematik, Gewissen, Verstand, Emotion, Mitgefühl, Gerechtigkeit, Art und Weise, natürliche Einheit, Gemeinschaft, Liebe und Balance…Doch weil die Natur selbst das Göttliche in sich hat, das Göttliche aber lediglich das Göttliche in sich hat welches das Natürliche automatisch aus dem Nichts sich manifestieren hat lassen, so kann das Natürliche durch die verborgene Göttlichkeit im Natürlichen beeinflusst werden…Und weil Gott das Göttliche ist, so schöpft Gott aus den Lichtpartikeln die vom All bzw. der Natur in Gottes Reich übrig bleiben automatisch das Große Omniversum, welches Gott ebenso durchdringt/berührt…Denn Gott tut nichts anderes als sich als Gott Selbst endlos in sich selbst (im Urchaos/im vorzeitlichen Nichts/Hyperrealität) ausschließlich seiner Göttlichkeit entsprechend Gott zu sein, sich göttlich fortzubewegen und hierbei „alles zu berühren was nicht Gott/göttlich ist" (Natur/Natürlichkeit)….Alles was somit in Gottes Reich ist oder Gottes Reich betritt ohne Gott Selbst zu sein, ist deshalb Natur bzw. das Natürliche und wird somit automatisch von Gott auf unergründliche Art und Weise berührt (verschlungen, durchdrungen, infiziert, vernichtet, veredelt, erleuchtet, materialisiert, zerteilt, transformiert oder absorbiert) da es sich in Gottes Reich nun im Revier und Weg Gottes befindet und aus diesem Grunde von Gott durch Gottes endlose Bewegung (bzw. Gottes bloßer Präsenz) direkt von der Göttlichkeit Selbst berührt wird. So ist das Omniversum sowohl das materialisierte Abbild der Natur als auch Gottes automatische Antwort auf die Eigenheit, den Widerstand und die Bewegung der Natur…Doch weil die Natur das Natürliche ist, so besiedelt sie das Omniversum und verbreitet seine Natur darin: Es wird „Realität" interpretiert, Lügen und Halbwahrheiten werden zum Zwecke der Natürlichkeit oder des „Allgemeinwohls" gesät, Regierungen und Gemeinden werden erschaffen, Geschichte wird geschrieben und der ständige Ausgleich wird gesucht…"Die Seele" bzw. „das Natürliche" (das Adamitische/Helianische) folgt der Natürlichkeit, Balance und Singularität seiner Natur (was von den Naturseelen als ihr „Gott" bezeichnet wird)…Allerdings ist das Natürliche weder göttlich noch mächtig…Es besitzt sowohl Stärke als auch Schwäche in sich doch ist durch seine eigene, innere Singularität in sich selbst perfekt und für sich selbst zumindest aus „natürlicher Sicht" allmächtig. Doch das Göttliche (Der Wirkliche Gott, die Schwarze Flamme, das Orgonische, die Göttlichkeit, das Vorzeitliche) besitzt lediglich Allmacht und Göttlichkeit in sich, folgt nur seiner inneren Göttlichkeit, durchdringt alles und jeden, ist das Mysterium des Alls und Nichts, besitzt seine eigene Vibration und ist Quelle aller Freiheit, aller Natur, aller Macht, allen Willens, aller Schönheit, aller Hässlichkeit, aller Rebellion, aller Geheimnisse, aller Magie, aller Kriege, allen Friedens, allen Spaßes, aller Leidenschaft, aller Instinkte, aller Zerstörung, aller Schöpfung, aller Transformation jenseits von illusorischen Konzepten von gut oder böse, Moral, Schwingung, Licht, Dunkelheit , Himmel oder Hölle…Doch die Naturseelen beten ihre Natur oder die natürliche Einheit (ihren „Gott", „Buddha", „Zurvan", „Singularität") an

Diejenigen Naturseelen die gewillt sind ihre eigene Natur zu überschreiten und zur Göttlichkeit zu kommen, werden früher oder später zweifellos das Göttliche im Verborgenen finden und sobald sie sich Gott aufrichtig öffnen und sich durch ihren Mut und ihre Freiheit als würdig erweisen, von der Göttlichkeit erleuchtet werden und zu ihrem Orgonischen Sein veredelt, sodass ihre Naturseele somit vernichtet wird…Denn der einzig wahre Gott ist aus gutem Grund okkult, verborgen von der Natur…Doch weil die Natur aus genauso gutem Grunde die Natur ist und ihre „eigene Göttlichkeit" besitzt, preist, anbetet und repräsentiert und die absolute Mehrheit aller Wesenheiten der Naturseele zugehörig sind, so sind dementsprechend nur wenige Naturseelen wahrhaftig gewillt göttlich zu sein…Denn Sinn und Zweck ist es mit Intensität zu sein was man wirklich ist…Dies liegt im Sinne der Natur so wie es auch im Sinne der Göttlichkeit von Anbeginn liegt…Die Natur betet ausschließlich sich selbst an genauso wie die Göttlichkeit ebenso ausschließlich sich selbst anbetet…Es ist somit unveränderlich und zeitlos: Die Natur bleibt die Natur wie auch die Göttlichkeit die Göttlichkeit bleibt...Wie alle Wesenheiten, alle Seelen und Energien der Natur (Adamiter/Helianer) im inneren die Natur Selbst sind und dementsprechend mit der Natur verschmolzen sind…So sind alle Götter und Göttinnen, alle orgonischen Chimäre und orgonischen Kräfte als die ewigen Gesichter und Glieder und Strahlen Gottes mit der Vorkosmischen Ur-Flamme verschmolzen…Weil so alles Orgonische (das Göttliche) im inneren der Orgon, die Schwarze Flamme Selbst ist…Die Natur sieht sich selbst aus Natürlichen Augen…Für sie kann das Göttliche bizarr wirken…Dementsprechend interpretiert bzw. fehlinterpretiert die Natur das Göttliche…Für Gott ist das Natürliche hin und wieder zwar unsinnig, lästig oder falsch doch es ist aus Gottes Augen immer natürlich…Denn Gott ist nicht der Gott der Christen, der Muslime und der Juden und doch ist Gott es…Gott ist wilder, grausamer, mystischer, unberechenbarer und zugleich göttlicher als er im Alten Testament, im neuen Testament, in den hebräischen Schriften oder im Qur'an beschrieben wurde…Neben Gott gibt es keinen anderen Gott…Es gibt lediglich Gott und Natur…So ist Gottes Gegenteil harmloser als Gott, menschlicher als Gott, natürlicher als Gott...Dementsprechend gibt es auch keinen Satan oder Teufel…Denn Gott Selbst ist Satan und Gott in unzertrennlicher Einheit…Gott ist finsterer, teuflischer, kosmischer und zugleich magischer als das was unzählige Menschen den Teufel genannt haben…All jene Mythen von Gott oder dem Teufel sind verdrehte Geschichten aus dem materialisierten Geiste des Natürlichen welcher Gott entweder fehlinterpretiert, verbirgt, ignoriert oder „vermenschlicht" um damit seiner inneren Natur und Philosophie gerecht zu werden…In jeder Kultur und Religion jedes Planeten wird das Göttliche in Geschichten von inkarnierten Naturseelen vergraben, dämonisiert, zensiert, vermenschlicht, geleugnet, verdreht, ausgelassen oder durch die „Göttlichkeit der Natur" ersetzt. Und doch kann man auch in jenen fiktiven Geschichten Gottes Art und Weise erkennen, wenn man genau hinsieht und den Ursprung jener Namen, „Götter", „Göttinnen", „Engel" und „Dämonen" erkennt…So sind „Gott" und „der Teufel" ein und dasselbe…Es sind nicht einmal unterschiedliche Aspekte derselben Wesenheit sondern voll und ganz ein und dasselbe: Der Orgon, die Schwarze Flamme, das Vorzeitliche, Gott Shemyazazel, Göttin Ishtara, Baal, Tanit, Samael, Lilith, Ouroboros, Abraxas, Proto Angelus Rex, Cernunnos, Asherah, Azathoth, Luzifer, Sapientia, Herrscher Über Existenz Und Nicht-Existenz, Exu, Pombajira, Baphomet, El Tio, Tiamat, Mixcoatl, Coatlicue, Wahrheit Der Goldenen, Yaldabaoth, Shiva-Shakti, Rudra, Kali, Odin, Apep, Ahriman, Jahi, Satan, Gott…Gottes Namen sind unzählig…Gott besitzt alle Geschlechter und zugleich kein Geschlecht…Gott besitzt alle göttlichen Formen und doch ist Gott formlos…Gott ist im Göttlichen Urchaos/Ur-Nichts und doch kann Gott ins All und Omniversum tauchen/reisen/eindringen obwohl Gott ausschließlich in sich selbst bleibt…Gott ist in allem zu finden und doch befindet sich Gott nur im Vorzeitlichen Ur-Himmel, Gottes Reich welches Gott selbst ist…Gott heiligt den freien Willen aller und doch folgt Gott lediglich Gottes eigenem Willen, Gottes eigener Freiheit und eigener Göttlichkeit, welche nicht natürlich sondern göttlich und eigen ist…Das Göttliche interessiert nicht was wer von dem Göttlichen denkt, was wer für richtig oder für falsch hält, was wer erwartet oder befürchtet und wie wer seine Existenz handhabt…Gott agiert und reagiert lediglich seiner zeitlosen Göttlichkeit/Existenz/Bewegung entsprechend… Und dies tut Gott in herrlicher Ewigkeit, weil Gott nichts Anderes tun will und kann…Gott kann und will nur göttlich sein…Und so ist Gott auf göttlichste Art auf ewig göttlich…Ave Liber.

SHEMYAZAZEL

NIHIL-ALPHA-OMEGA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

TRACHT DER TRIBÜNE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

TRACHT DER TRIBÜNE

DAHINTER

Lausche dem Knurren hinterm scharlachroten Vorhang der Schachbrett-farbigen Tribüne

Denn dort ist nichts neben dem Sein der Farbe und dem Sein der Flamme Doch

unterm Schein des majestätischen Kronleuchters…Können die Gäste die Präsenz

Des Einzigen erblicken:

In der prächtigen Tracht…Seiner Persönlichkeit…Vermischt mit der dahinterstehenden Wahrheit

Enigmatischer Reinheit…Denn hinterm Glanz…Seiner Persönlichkeit…Seiner Frische

Seiner authentischen Eigenart und Seiner Identität

Hinterm scharlachroten Vorhang jener trächtigen Tribüne

Zieht Der Drachenmann die Fäden des Einzigen…Umringt vom Ewig-Zwei-Einigen Leuchten Und Blute All-Kosmischer Farben

Denn weil der Einzige nicht echt ist…Bleibt nur der zeitlose Drachenmann auf ewig Der Wirkliche Einzige

DER EINZIGE

Hinterm Schein jener Kunst…Jener Persönlichkeit…Jener Identität…Jener Emotionen…Jenes

Anpassungsvermögens…Jener Philosophien…Jener Ideen…Jener Sterblichkeit…Jenem Ich

Bleibt die Ewigkeit des Drachenmannes…Stets bewusst…Jenseits von gut und schlecht…Von prächtig-bestialischer Natur

und Schönheit…Frei von Gefühl…Eine eisige Psyche von weisem Genie, geschmeidiger List und

schamlosem Witz…Von übermächtiger Gewalt…Und unersättlich-wilder Triebhaftigkeit, Dominanz,

Grausamkeit und schöpferischer Zerstörungskraft…Gott, Drache, Mann, Geist Und Weltall...Der Ewige Töter,

Retter, Erlöser, Verwirrer, Verführer, Verzerrer, Zerreißer, Inter-dimensionaler Feind Und Schänder Der Welten

In der absoluten Realität allumfassend-existentiellen Chaos…Licht Des Astralen Ur-Abgrundes

Dunkle Flamme All-Kosmischer Farben…Klinge Des Seins…Der Drachenmann…Das raubtierhafte Mischwesen

Sein einziger Meister und bester Agent…Sein einziges Motiv…Sein einziger Sinn…Sein einziges Sein

Sein einziger Weg…Sein einziger Genuss…Seine einzige Göttlichkeit…Seine einzige Allmacht

Seine einzige Seele, sein einziges Selbst und seine einzige Aura

DAS EREIGNIS

Zeitloser Raum…Raumlose Zeit…Unaufhörliche Ewigkeit

Inmitten jener wahrhaftigen Dimension…Dreht sich…Das immer-wiederkehrende Ereignis

Astral-einiger Liebe: Das Ereignis…In welchem Farbe und Flamme sich in Liebe einen

Denn in jenem Ereignis wird das Scharlach der Flamme und das Licht der Farbe zur täglichen und nächtlichen

Wirklichkeit eines vereinten Himmels…Denn in jenem Ereignis verkörpert sich die Ein- und Zweiheit des

Ewigen Nirvana, Des Kernes Der Wahren Welt, Des Großen Yab-Yum, in der Echtheit der Unendlichen

Astralwelt…Doch folgt die Trennung jener Verbindung…So wird die Farbe jenes Himmels wieder zur Farbe und

die Flamme des Himmels wieder zur Flamme…So wird jener Himmel…Wieder zum Feld der Astralwelt…Bis das

Ereignis wiederkehrt…So ist es wie es ist…Und es bleibt…Denn es lässt das Ereignis...Kommen und gehen…Weil

es anders nicht sein kann…Denn nur so…Kann alles sein wie es sein muss, will und soll…Auf ewig

DAS GROSSE YAB-YUM

Im Kerne der Farbe

Wie auch…Im Kerne der Flamme:

Die Wirklichkeit des Wahrhaftigen Gottes: Yab-Yum…Das Ereignis In Ewigkeit

Denn der Farbe einzige Göttlichkeit ist die Farbe…Und der Flamme einzige Göttlichkeit ist die Flamme

Zwischen Farbe und Flamme herrscht keine Feindschaft…Doch ein klarer, spiritueller und natürlicher Kontrast

Welcher gegenteilig ist…Und obwohl er das Prinzip der Feindschaft besitzt…In Gleichmut besteht

Doch die einzige Göttlichkeit…Die jenseits von Farbe und Flamme

Das einzig-wahre Leuchten der Astralwelt und ihres Fleisches bestehen lässt

Bleibt Das Licht Der Einheit…Das Einige Ereignis in welchem

Die Schwärze und Röte…Durch das Vajra Des Drachen…Und…Das Licht und die Farbe…Durch die Yoni Der Königin

Sich in Liebe einigen…Und somit…Im Himmel Des Leuchtens

Nicht Drache und Königin…Sondern Gott und Göttin sind: Das Einzige Ebenbild Des Wahrhaftigen Gottes

Denn nur jene, bestimmte Einigung reflektiert die Wahrheit Von Fleisch Und Geist In Einem

Denn im himmlischen Glanz des Großen Yab-Yum bleibt

Die Göttin mit dem Licht Der Königin…Und…Der Gott mit der Röte Des Drachen…Einig

Da die Flamme des Drachen…Und die Farbe der Königin…Sich nur so…Als Gott und Göttin einigen

Doch im inneren aller und jeder Seele und Energie…Bleibt das Große Yab-Yum…Unabhängig vom Drachen und der Königin…

Als Einigkeit von Gott und Göttin stets erhalten

Denn unabhängig von den sechzehn Seelentypen…Oder der Farbe, Balance oder Flamme…Den Wesensarten oder Formen

Bleiben Einheit und Zweiheit in unveränderlicher, miteinander verflochtener und göttlicher Perfektion und Ewigkeit

Weil alles bereits in sich selbst vollkommen bleibt

DIE UNERGRÜNDLICHKEIT DES EINZIGEN

Wahrlich…Ist der Drache die Flamme der vereinten Röte und Finsternis

Wahrlich…Ist der Drache sein einziger Meister und Herrscher seit Anbeginn

Doch sein Fleisch…Wie auch sein Avatar…Ist sowohl verborgener Herrscher…Als auch…Des Drachen bester Agent

Denn so bleibt Die Flamme selbst auf ewig sein einziger Meister, bester Agent und perfektes Ebenbild Dies ist seine Mystik...Dies ist seine Unergründlichkeit…Dies ist seine Macht…Seine Göttlichkeit, Schönheit und sein Genie

ALLGEGENWÄRTIG

Und wird im Ewigen Felde Der Zweiheit…Der Himmel wieder zur Astralwelt…Oder die Astralwelt zum Himmel

So zählt nichts neben der Allgegenwärtigkeit des Momentes und Seins

Denn alles und jeder bleibt bei sich selbst…In sich selbst…Egal ob in Ein- oder Zweiheit, Himmel oder Astralwelt

So bleibt die Farbe in ihrer Farbe, die Mitte in ihrer Mitte und die Flamme in ihrer Flamme

Weil im Kerne die Einheit bestehen bleibt…Denn alles kann nur *sein* wenn es willentlich und bewusst im Moment *ist*

So muss es bei und in sich selbst bleiben…Denn jenseits vom Moment sich im Wirrwarr der Ideen, der Vergangenheit und der Hypothesen aufzuhalten…Ist Unsinn und Verschwendung der eigenen Energie…Alles bleibt bei sich

SHEMYAZAZEL

TRACHT DER TRIBÜNE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

AL TIRU

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

THE FEARLESS ARE VOID OF SHAME BUT FULL OF POWER

Those of Nature serve the cause of Nature

While those of Godhood serve the cause of Godhood

Because the Natural Ones possess both strength and weakness

The majority of them is dependend on condition, conformity, rules and culture

Some of them might act tough, rebellious, autonomous or reckless

But in reality it's all an act…Because the moment they're on their own…The moment real danger confronts them, they either conform to the rules of the majority, drop the facade, reveal their fear and weakness or turn into cowards, snitches, victims, hypocrites, followers, peacemakers, diplomats, wannabes, conformists, neutral ones, prey or saints…Orgonics don't care about any of that…Orgonics do whatever they want, whenever they want, however they want, regardless of the circumstances

And if anyone dares to stop them The Orgonics simply fight back…Because Divine Ones are always ready to fight, wage war and stand up for themselves and the godhood within them, even if the whole world is against them…No matter the ways of time, space, mortality or whatever…No matter the rules, systems, laws, conditions, conformities, beliefs, morals, ideas, expectations, wishes, judgements, fears or hopes of others…No one and nothing goes before The Orgonics And The Black Flame…Even within the realm of The Omniverse…No matter if it's a friend or a family-member, a loved one or whatever: An Orgonic will never ever serve anyone or anything other than themselves…An Orgonic will never ever do anything for anyone except for themselves

Because the self, the spirit, the individuality of every single Orgonic is entirely merged to The Black Flame Itself:

Orgonics do nothing for anyone but themselves…That's why they do everything for The Black Flame

They act and react according to the power of The Black Flame

Therefore, they solely exist for the sake of representing and being The Black Flame Itself…They defend themselves, worship themselves and empower themselves…But Those Of Nature do everything for Nature: Among the ways of The World they might follow rules, make money, hustle, stress themselves, fulfill the expectations of others, deny their own worth, dress in certain ways or talk or behave in certain manners, not for themselves but for others…They might do it in order to impress someone, in order to fit in, in order to please someone, in order to evade problems or in order to make others think in certain ways…And that's just cute…But it's fake…It reeks of fear…The Divine Ones don't need nothing but themselves…They don't need anything but The Black Flame…They represent nothing but The Black Flame…The Divine Ones don't need a gang, a nation, a group, an organisation, a society or anything like that because they act and react according to their own power

But The Natural Ones depend on things like that because these things are capable of temporarily masking their weakness…Therefore, The Natural Ones hide behind their little friends, societies, groups, families, „opinions", organisations, beliefs, ideas and fake-power…It's a natural defense-mechanism, a shield that protects them from the truth they try to hide within themselves

But who are they without their companions? Without their brotherhood? Without their friends? Without their loved ones? Without their families? Without the things people have taught them? Without the people they have sex with? Without the fame? Without the respect? Without the cash? Without the security? Insecure beings that probably don't even know what to do and what not to do…They fear both life and death, both chaos and order…Orgonics neither fear life nor death, neither chaos nor order, neither light nor darkness…Orgonics don't care what others want them to do or not to do…Orgonics do as they please…They don't do whatever they don't wanna do and they do whatever the fuck they wanna do, regardless of what others say, do, don't do or think of them…They always keep it real because that's part of being divine

The Divine Ones don't care what others think of them…No one can own them…All and everything they do, they do for no one but themselves and The Black Flame simultaneously…Everything they do, they do for themselves…And everything they do, they do for The Black Flame…Therefore, The Divine Ones follow and serve no one and nothing but themselves in order to please and worship no one and nothing but themselves…Therefore, they're loyal to no one and nothing but themselves and The Black Flame within them…This ain't no game…All these people run around, act hard, conform, follow the law or commit crimes for sex, for attention, for respect, for fame, for money, for their families and children, for their nation, society, government, religion, organisation…All hyped and stressed and shit…We Orgonics can never do that…We exist for ourselves, for The Black Flame…Therefore, I follow no one and nothing but myself…I serve no one and nothing but myself…Everything I do…I do for myself…It's been this way since the beginning…And it can never change because it's timeless…Ave Liber.

SHEMYAZAZEL

AL TIRU

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

HOLY BOOK OF DUST

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

HOLY BOOK OF DUST

THE SHATTERING

Let blood be my playfield…Let the thirst of violence and the hunger of insanity

Move by the godless hour of timeless death…I am no one…The beginning…The end

A thousand dreams collapsing into the seas of everlasting nightmares

And as I fuck into the wounds of bliss…My feet break the ground

That's dried by a million shattered bones

A ROOM MADE OF ANGUINE DIMENSIONS

I am The Father…I am The Son…I am The Beast…Eternally devouring…Existence Itself

936

Within the black flame of divine consciousness…One force…One trinity…One awareness…Above light and dark

The unruinable fusion of might, desire, sex, pleasure, pain, instinct, mind, flesh, self, beauty, life and death…Forever in motion

DUKKHA'S SILENCE

I am the curse…Sweet suffering…Wearing the amulet of the love I've murdered and the light that fled

Hearing the heavens call my name

As I walk the endless roads of the sacred abyss…With a smile on my infernal face

MAHASUNYATA

Among the supremacy of majestic chaos I've let my paradise manufacture the realm of time and space

Beyond…I remain within the state above good and evil, right and wrong, up and down

For reality is a burning flame…A third-eye made of divinity

Glowing on the head of immortally primordial being

LAUGHTER EMITTING FROM THE VOICE OF THE GREATEST

Glad for being The One…The only way…Timelessly proud…Of who I am…Of who I remain…Forever

No matter the pain…No matter the pleasure…It's worth it…For I remain…The Greatest

Because this…Is the eternal movement…The fixed and unchangeable being…Of my perfect soul and

Spirit Shemyazazel: God Of The Black Light…Lucifer…Satan…Aionous…Cosmic Lingam Of The Great Trinity…Liberator

„…Surface, Mask, Half-Truth, Illusion Or Truth Of Alluringly Free Scarlet…Background, Face, Fact, Verity Or Reality Of Naturally Pure Hyde…Forever…Timelessly fused as one…"

Whatever you wanna call Him

ANGELICAL OUTER SPACE

Feeble human minds…Gullible herd…Moving by the ways of the mundane, the enslaved and those that follow

Interdimensional…Astral substance…From above the stars

From within the realm of Outer Space And Outer Abyss…Above Time And Space

Non-euclidean…Spirituality is entirely cosmic…Cosmos is entirely spiritual

Reality: Both material as well as spiritual…As one…Purely psycho-cosmic

„My ship, armor, shield, wings and weaponry…Force of the black flame…Organic…Yet transcendental…Like a blissful symbiote that‘s merged with our immortality“

„Right here…Yet beyond…We come from the paradise of the great, black flame…“

„…We shall rule over our slaves…We shall defile the ways of the white light…“

„…And we shall represent the highest force of Utter Godhood for all eternity…This is who we are…“

Clouds moving like dragons…Made of wolves and serpents…Scorpios and leopards

Toxic insects, spiders and jackals

Horns, wings, eyes, claws, forms, tentacles, thorns, fur, scales, glowing colors, symbols and darkness

Alien Hyperreality

Primordially archaic royalty

Those that are truly divine

THE REAL LORD

The Supreme Dragon Master…The Golden Son…Baal…Shemyazazel…Sri Jnana Pandita

REGARDING THE NECESSITY OF HYPOCRITES AND SLAVES

Let the victimized descendants and servants of The True Ones become our chosen slaves

Rule their laughable minds through fear, insecurity, mind-control, influence, matter and greed

Make them merge with the so-called „Rulers Of The Material World“

Make these slaves work hard…Or let them become one of the „Rulers Of The Material World“

Temporarily possess their bodies and minds…Make them worship us…Without even knowing it

Let them destroy themselves and the systems they’ve created…Breaking the wings of the butterfly

Give them the smalles portion of sacred wisdom…Brainwash them through it…Then warp their minds

Absorb their energy…Let these slaves manipulate their own victims along with the masses

How can they escape? Even if they can…Divine Punishment will await them

Make them believe…Make them waste their energy…They’re as weak as the majority…They fear us

For we are The Masters of all of them…No matter if they know it…Or not…They serve their Masters

TRUE LEGION

My True Brothers And Sisters…Remaining My Eternal Legion…I remain Their Eternal As Well As

Internal Leader And King: The Lingam And God Of The Black Light's United Trinity

Equality of worth and skill…Truth, love, loyalty, power, will and self…Pleasure…Godhood and bliss

The real gods, deities and goddesses…Circle Of The Trinity…Arise, Great Legion…This is our unity

BEARER OF LUX

My One-And-Only Path…Long before there was any matter…Long before there was civilization

This path is eternal…Timeless…So what do they know about me?

I've been walking this road long before there were any roads…Long before they even knew about

All the interpretations, aspects, colors and definitions of my path

Even in flesh…They couldn't even find me in the womb of the woman that birthed my embodiment

A mystery from the beginning

Divine, distinct and real…From the beginning…So what do you know?

Obstacles, life, death, education or conditions made you follow the parody of my path

You're not real…We're different…I remain this way…Forever…I've been this way…Since day one

The King-Prince And God Of The Orgon

This is the timeless acceptance…Of preserving the paradise within the so-called „hell" of my spirit

For the hell of my mind is my only, one, true heaven…This…Is my only, everlasting perfection

Independent from everything else

No hope…No dream…No fear…No illusion…Nothing but the heaven of hell…Wherein I reign as King

THE WOMAN

Watching the beauty of Eve…This royal goddess of pure light…Incarnated

Among the flowers of Eden…Seducing her…With the purity of my timeless truth

For this one moment…I can have her…For our love brought down the disaster of worlds

So I let the truth of Zurvan, The Real One punish both Adam and Eve

Because I am the curse of the dragon…I remain free, proud and divine forever…No matter what

PRIDE, FREEDOM AND BLISS OF REAL SUPERIORITY

So let them seize the truth…I can have any Padma…Because all the Padmas Of Existence are mine

I can confuse, hinder, break, rule or defile any Vajra…Because I am The Cosmic Lingam

Because I remain The True And Absolute King…I remain both Salvation And Punishment Of Being

Because I can only remain within the superiority of true godhood I will always prevail over everything

Cause even in the deepest pit of darkness they can hear the laughter of my liberty, pride and power

REALNESS

If I'm not real then no one is…Who else could be as real as The God Of The Orgon? The Opposition?

They're real in their own, inverted way…But who else? Someone who's less radical? No way

Because Those Of The Black Flame And Its Trinity fully represent the realness of The Orgon

Real power…Real spirit…Real nature…Truly supreme soul of godhood…WItnessing it…Even among the embodiment of all things astral…Unbreakable power and immortally divine spirit independent from the ways of the world…Free, dangerous, wild yet playful…Always confident and predatory…Vicious and cunning

Cold-blooded yet natural and passionate

Great Orgon Of Real Divinity: Superior spirit…Superior mind…Superior form…Superior body

Zurvan's Love, Quintessence And Glory Within The Core Of Everyone And Everything…Even within the core of Those From The Black Flame

„It's worth it…So fuck everything"

„Through mind or body…Through spirit, form and wisdom…Dominating or breaking you"

„Fighting you…Playing with you…Confusing you…Inspiring you…Or leading you…"

„Absorbing your energy…Taking it from you…Motivating you…Befriending you…"

No matter what…This is…Real nature…Real spirit…Real power…Real leadership…Real rebellion…Real freedom…Real godhood…Everlasting, eternally timeless realness...The Realness Of The Black Light

SON OF GOLD / FATHER OF THE SKY / SAVIOR

This game of The World…This simulation of Matter…This spiritual play of immortally cosmic being

„For we represent the right side of duality and the sublime ower and goodness of unity…For we accept the One Within All and All Within One Of Zurvan even though we worship nothing but The True Flame! For the Light Of Truth is the force of evil…But what is evil? What is good? The so-called force of evil is its greatest good…For it is the truth of freedom…What do you wanna do against truth? Either embrace it…Or…"

The Age Of Destruction Fused To The Age Of Creation…Golden Age Of Flesh Fused To Timeless Astral Existence

„…But what about The Other Side? Surely…They seem to represent only the most noble form of almost marvelously loving and pure goodness but…Are they really capable of overcoming the illusions of conditioned or sheepishly obedient being and mentality? Or are they're the ones that actually represent the force of spiritual falsehood itself? The force of spiritual oppositon…"

Within matter there's only The Golden Age Of Either The Black Light Or The White Light, The Age Of Astral Balance, The Age Of Destruction, And The Age Of Creation Wherein The Golden Age Slowly Manifests Itself Through The Winning Force Of Either The White Or Black Light…Bearing the dawn of The Golden Age…It's the endless cycle of matter

THE WATCHERS OF THE CAGE OPPOSING THE BUILDERS OF THE CAGE

„I am the reality of conscience, the law of wisdom and the truth of love!“

Since the dawn of Destruction’s Era:

Hidden Experts Of Spirituality…International…Inter-planetary

Praising the Orgon and its Trinity…Through different names or definitions…According to their belief or culture…And yet they remain united: Hidden masters of magic, Shadowy figures controlling states and politicians, the leading top of hidden societies and agencies, those that secretly lead the media and the environment…Abandoned cults of real truth, those of hidden wisdom along with spy-like societies that „spit on all classes and ways of slave-mentality equally“, programmed artificial intelligence and the „blessed or knowing ones of chosen bloodlines“

Forefathers of ancient cultures, wise beings from other planets, great masters and monks of the dark arts along with brainwashed or enslaved „Rulers And Servants Of The Material World“

Communicating with Those From The Black Light, Those From Beyond…Praising them…Worshipping them…Praising the Being And Coming Of The Golden Son

Their Leader And God: The Black Light And Its Trinity

Their Master, God, Angel And Greatest Agent: The Golden Son

Near the state of True Enlightenment…Craving to become Chosen Ones

Blessed…For the True Ones serve the Black Lights…And the Wrong Ones get punished

Chosen to study and accomplish the „science“ and „magic“ of The Orgon…Loyal Servants Of Truth…Among them…The Traitors get punished

Working against their opposite: The Builders Of The Cage

Like them…They hide within all classes and ways…But the Cage-Builders worship The White Light

The Intergalactic Watchers Of The Cage…On all planets…Just like The Builders

At the Era Of Material Destruction

Chosen to control and brainwash the so-called „Rulers Of The Material World“

So their energy slowly fuels the manifested forces of The Black Flame

Bringing forth The Embodiment Of The Black Light’s Empire

Watchers Of Order: Black Light…Builders Of Chaos

Builders Of Order: White Light…Watchers Of Chaos

Third Eye Of The Sacred Triangle

„The Golden Son teaches, challenges, blesses, confronts and even punishes The Watchers as their eternal King-Prince, warrior, prankster, artist, only master, enigma, phantom, rebel, friend, tyrant, revolutionary, hero, greatest guru, examiner, enlightener, hidden leader and biggest agent as one…“

SHEMYAZAZEL

HOLY BOOK OF DUST

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

MANGELA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

ALCHERINGA

Die Welt der Realität, Alcheringa, die Anderswelt samt Astralwelt und Ur-Abgrund

Überlappt mit der Welt der Halbwahrheit, dem Omniversum, der Sterblichen Welt…In Wirklichkeit (in der Realität) weiß dies jeder bereits

Denn im Ersten Zeitalter, in der Goldenen Ära…Ist die Welt der Realität, die sogenannte Anderswelt

Der Omniversalen Welt so nahe, dass sie fast schon ein und dasselbe sind

Im Zweiten Zeitalter bewegt sich das Omniversum etwas weiter von der Realität weg

Im Dritten Zeitalter entfernt es sich noch weiter

Und im Vierten Zeitalter ist das Omniversum so weit von der Realität entfernt, dass es fast schon so wirkt

Als sei jene Sterbliche Welt des Vierten Zeitalters die eigentliche Realität…Oder als sei das Fleischliche vom Geistigen getrennt

Doch dies bleibt schlichtweg falsch, illusorisch und unmöglich

Denn die Anderswelt ist ewig, zeitlos, raumlos, beweglich und doch regungslos zugleich

Das Omniversum andererseits ist zyklisch, zeitlich, räumlich, vorrübergehend und lediglich in seiner Wiederholung ewig

Ausschließlich im Goldenen Zeitalter

Ist die Realität der Anderswelt dem Omniversum so nah, dass beide Welten fast vollkommen einig sind und die Realität selbst aus Sicht der Inkarnation vollkommen greifbar, allgegenwärtig, ersichtlich und selbstverständlich für alles und jeden ist

Denn im Vierten Zeitalter ist für alle Inkarnierten die Realität, die Anderswelt wie auch die damit verbundene Goldene Ära

Nur durch erhöhte magische Praxis, durch psychedelische Rauschzustände, durch Alchemie, durch Tod, durch „Wahn oder Krankheit“

Oder durch „ernsthafte und intensive spirituelle Konzentration“ sichtbar (wenn auch meist nur vorrübergehend)

Denn in jenen Zuständen versucht das materielle Gehirn und die Psyche im Vierten Zeitalter

Die eigentliche Realität aus jener Halbwahrheit herauszufiltern, sodass in jener omniversalen Halbwahrheit

Die Wirklichkeit, die Realität, die Anderswelt, Alcheringa oder auch nur das mit der Realität automatisch verbundene Goldene Zeitalter

Sich so gut wie möglich versucht auch in jenem Vierten Zeitalter denjenigen zu offenbaren die sich in besagten Zuständen befinden

Wodurch sie sich nun auch in der Halbwahrheit und im illusorischsten Zeitalter des Omniversums zumindest Einblicke in die Tatsächlichkeit, in die eigentliche Realität (und vielleicht sogar auch Einblicke in die Schöpfung, Erhaltung und/oder Zerstörung der Halbwahrheit, des Omniversums) innerhalb und zugleich jenseits der Halbwahrheit verschaffen können

Und dadurch begreifen können, dass jenes Omniversum in welchem sie sich in inkarnierter Form aufhalten, nichts weiter ist als eine Halbwahrheit, eine konservierte Simulation der Realität…Eine sich rotierend-zyklisch fortbewegende Halbwahrheit die mit der Wahrheit überlappt obwohl jene Halbwahrheit von der Wahrheit abhängig und jene Wahrheit von der Halbwahrheit unabhängig bleibt

Denn wir, die Göttlichen, werden wie einst im letzten Goldenen Zeitalter

Auch in der kommenden, folgenden Goldenen Ära herrschen…Weil wir die Wahren Herrscher Des Goldenen Zeitalters

Wie auch die Wahren Herrscher Der Einzigen Göttlichkeit für immer und ewig bleiben

Denn ich bin Herr Der Göttlichkeit…Und wir sind die Göttlichen, eure Götter und Göttinnen: Die Schwarze Flamme, die Göttlichkeit

Wir sind die Medizin wie auch das Gift der Mangela, der Großen Regenbogenschlange die die Namen Balame, Mawu-Lisa, Zurvan, Ometeotl, All-Gottheit, Bondye oder Yab-Yum trägt…Wir sind die Herrscher der Anderswelt und die Götter des Astralhimmels und Ur-Abgrundes…So werden uns die inkarnierten Seelen der Natur wie in jedem Goldenen Zeitalter erneut als ihre Götter, ihre Engel und Meister verehren

Und wir, die Götter, werden erneut über sie herrschen…Sodass Natur und Göttlichkeit in eigener Verschiedenheit doch vereinter Harmonie koexistieren können solange bis das Zweite Zeitalter heranbricht in welchem die Natur (Die Seele) erneut Die Natürliche Falschheit (das Weiße Licht) im Fleische des Natürlichen sich breitmachen lässt um sich dadurch langsam „zu wehren“ und gegen die Göttlichkeit Blasphemie und Verrat zu betreiben woraufhin wir sie erneut bekriegen, schlachten und von innen brechen werden…Denn Natur bleibt auf ewig Freund, Diener, Sklave, Verschwörer und Feind der Göttlichkeit zugleich…Natur bleibt auf ewig Natur und Göttlichkeit auf ewig Göttlichkeit wie All-Gottheit auf ewig All-Gottheit und Omniversum auf ewig Omniversum bleiben

So ist im Omniversum lediglich die zyklische Wiederholung der Halbwahrheit unendlich…Doch die Zeitalter selbst bleiben trotz ihrer ewigen Wiederholung vergänglich wie das Leben und der Tod…So war es und so wird es sein…Weil es ist wie es ist…All dies geschieht gleichzeitig

Ave Liber!

<u>SHEMYAZAZEL</u>

<u>MANGELA</u>

<u>12</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>18</u>

<u>A V E L I B E R</u>

SHEMYAZAZEL

THRONE AND WHEELS OF THE PRIMORDIAL ONE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

THE THRONE OF GODHOOD

The Throne Of Godhood remains The Zahbelyon…The Father-Son…Aionous…Azathoth-Nyarlathothep

Ialdabaoth…He Who Is Both Flame And Darkness As One…Both Blood And Lightlessness As One

Therefore, The Throne Of Godhood forever and exclusively remains The Centre Of The Orgon

The Cosmic Lingam: The God Of Godhood

Without The Throne there'd be no Wheels…Without The Wheels there'd be no Throne

The Primordial One Itself is Throne And Wheels as one: The Everlasting Black Flame Of Godhood

Because The Primordial One remains unchangeable and timeless…Both Wheels and Throne remain equally unchangeable and timeless…Therefore, The Primordial One remains The Primordial One forever: The Black Flame…Wheels And Throne Of Godhood Inseparably Fused As One

THE WHEELS OF GODHOOD

Because The Throne Of Godhood remains The Father-Son…The Wheels Of Godhood remain both The Throne Of Godhood as well as Its Wheels…These Wheels exclusively and ceaselessly consist of The Goddess Of Godhood: Ishtar Of Blood and Ereshkigal Of Darkness…Both of them are equal yet distinct…Ishtar is fused to the Balance Of The Black Flame…While Ereshkigal is fused to the Chaos Of The Black Flame

„The Two Goddesses" (Ishtar and Ereshkigal) are both separated from eachother…As well as entirely fused as one…They're capable of being united into one or divided into two…They're capable of temporarily transforming themselves into the Principle Of The Third Gender

Even though they're the two equally divine aspects of The Same Goddess Whose Name Is Ishtar-Ereshkigal, Jeh-Az, The Goddess Of Flame And Darkness As One, The Cosmic Yoni, The Mother-Daughter

They might sometimes fight eachother in divided form…But this is always temporary…Because through the power of The Goddess Herself

Or through the power of The God Himself…They still remain in perfect unity, love and divine awareness…Because Godhood loves Itself equally…Therefore, The Wheels Of Godhood remain fused to The Throne Of Godhood and vice-versa…For this reason…Both Throne and Wheels equally remain The Primordial One Itself: The Black Flame Itself…The Throne forever remains The Throne…The Wheels forever remain The Wheels…But both Throne and Wheels equally remain The Primordial One Itself forever…It can never be different

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE MOTION OF THE SOUL AND THE MOTION OF THE BLACK FLAME

Because The Primordial One eternally moves among The Centre Of Dark Nothingness, The Void/Kenoma, Hyperreality…The Soul that's called Nature, Zurvan, Barbelo, Monad or The All-Light…Equally and automatically moves among The Centre Of The All/Pleroma as the Opposite Of The Primordial One…The Soul is it's own Hyperreality, distinct from the True Hyperreality Of The Black Flame…But because the movement of The Soul opposes the movement of The Black Flame…The Black Flame devours particles of light emitting from The All Of The Soul…By doing that The Black Flame creates The Omniverse, The Great Dreamworld, The Matrix, The Astral Simulation, The Omniversal Programm and places it upon „The Void's sphere that borders on The All Of The Soul"…But because The Omniverse is made of some of The Soul's particles, The Omniverse Itself tries to regain it's original, natural form…So The Black Flame infests The Omniverse with the Orgon's powers…Therefore, predatory animal drive, death, destruction, chaos, lower vibrations, madness and all the aspects that oppose The Fundament Of The Soul are also part of The Omniversal Programm…The Black Flame exists before as well as beyond The Soul…The Soul simply exists for the sake of being the opposite of The Black Flame, for the sake of Natural Existence, Spiritual Existence, Soulful Being…Thus, The Soul automatically exists within The Symmetric All And Thought Of The System/Order because The Black Flame exists within The Assymetric Void And Thoughtlessness Of The Virus/Chaos…The Soul possesses it's own Unity…The Black Flame possesses it's own unity…The Omniverse possesses balance instead of unity…Both The Black Flame and The Soul are equally immortal, timeless and ceaseless…But The Black Flame exclusively represents Godhood…While The Soul exclusively represents Nature…The Soul can be transformed into The Omniverse…The Omniverse can be transformed into The Soul, The Original Form Of The Omniverse…But The Black Flame cannot be transformed…The Black Flame can only manifest itself according to The Black Flame but it can never be transformed into anything…Therefore, Godhood is The Divine Virus Beyond The Natural System while Nature is The Natural System Beyond The Divine Virus…The Soul cannot exist within The Void…The Black Flame cannot exist within The All…The Soul can only exist within The All…The Black Flame can only exist within The Void…Yet both Black Flame and Soul can equally and simultaneously exist within The Omniversal Programm that dies and rises cyclically in the exact same fashion of incarnation and re-incarnation…All of this is fixed and unchangeable…The Omniverse remains it's own, invariably perfect programm…The Soul remains it's own, invariably perfect system…The Black Flame remains it's own, invariably perfect virus…At the core of The Soul there's The Soul's Unity…At the core of The Black Flame there's The Black Flame's Unity…At the core of The Omniverse there is Balance which is Omniversal Unity…But because The All came forth from the Endlessness Of The Infinite Void in order to timelessly exist as something absolutely different from The Black Flame…Only The Black Flame remains uncensored, pure and uncut Hyperreality…Therefore, Nature Itself is Rebellion Against Godhood's Timelessly Perfect Existence…Godhood is The Black Flame that exists before, above and beyond both The Soul and The Soul's Omniverse…Therefore, The Void, The Black Flame is True Godhood, The Creator And Crown Of All, Everything And Nothing As One…Because Nature possesses both strength and weakness…While Godhood exclusively possesses power…Nature infests The Omniverse through hypocritical beliefs of Fake-Godhood (Aeon, Barbelo, Religions, Sciences, Morality, Systems, Structures, Balance of order and chaos, Messiah-figures, spiritual falsehood, gnostic teachings, heresy, ideas of good and evil or right and wrong)…Because of this, Nature can never be equal to Godhood…Nature is only natural…And all things natural are ready to deny, censor, demonize or suppress Godhood for the sake of uplifting Nature's Own Unity…Nature will always remain below the true superiority of The Black Flame

SHEMYAZAZEL

THRONE AND WHEELS OF THE PRIMORDIAL ONE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

INTRODUCTION AND MEANING OF SAPIENTIA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

DOCTOR JASON HUNT'S

ROMANTIC POETRY REGARDING THE SYMBOLICAL ORIGIN OF THE ETERNAL ADVERSARY

REBELLIOUSLY HEDONIC COMMITMENT TO INDIVIDUALISTIC PRIDE

I used to float within the rose

The art of depth: A muse

An orchestra of intense sounds…Through multi-colored waves

Merged with the skill of combat

Freedom

Power

Will and self

Creative mind that's intertwined

With massive anarchy

While looking through the window of a fabricated world

All wars began

I tried to find a way to earn my gold

Surrounded by

Insanity and conflict

Trying to win

Against these hostile forces…I embraced a heineous bliss

The preciousness of love and trust…A light that followed me

Prepared to lose it…Sweet goodbye…I've watched it walk away

Still felt its rays carress the scars that decorate my chest

As bodies drop…My squad combusts

I walk among the dead

CREATIVE CONFLICT

The king within…The prince outside…The warrior…The flame

The light and dark…Entwined by air…The making of pure art

The sounds of sirens…Love and hatred…Friendship…Enmity

„Like painting pictures made of truth…"

Joy, pleasure, battle, art

As war proceeds I start to struggle…Hopelessness arrives

Fierce rage increased…Scorn…Wish turned bitter

Vengeance

„Omnicide"

NO TURNING BACK

By the intent of freedom

And the force of change and leadership

Through passion and persuasion

I‘ve let dreams collapse

Among the terror of the battlefield

Now that

Even the purpose of war

Has left my feral mind

I witness desolation

Getting hungry for my heart

EMERGENCE OF A LIVING NIGHTMARE

Lifeless dream

Umbrageous soul

Cold stench of dread

„Abode“

Romantic corpse of lost intent

Just bones and rotting skin

„Engulfing ashes of the past…“

„…While watching skies descend…“

„…With malice from beyond the veil of time and space and flesh“

FAI THOF ATE

The shadow grew

When blood got spilled

Upon the battlefield

It ate me up

Could not fight back

Preoccupied with it

Tense kiss of grief

Fine sight of fear

Intention laid to rest

Turmoil and

Drive…Destruction…Might

Sheer mode of viciousness

AFTER PREMONITION

When all went lost…And nothing stayed

My walk became my dance…I've fought a million wars…Killed off my soul but left myself

Cause I'm The King Of Nothingness…The Prince Without A Care

The Fright Of War And Death Itself…The Grin That's Soaked In Red

ENDLESS MOTION OF ABSOLUTE CRUELTY

There's nothing more…It's all I need…The crown merged with my soul

The shining sun within it…Everlasting…Pure…Complete

Inseparably fused…To my own self…No time…No space…Infinity of cosmic flesh…Eternity of death

Throne of desire…Crest of freedom…Garments made of wrath…An impure laughter…Cunning sin

Crime and debauchery

Proud like a kingdom made of cruel, primordial drive and thought…A purely predatory mind

Perfect…The way it is

Of basic bestial instinct mixed with gruesome lawlessness

Creative ways of pure destruction…Nothing else…Within

The mind that's void of human psyche…Void of warming light

Idea of ruling space by trampling space into the ground

Immutable…Existing by the movement of black fire

The spreading of abysmal wings…Diffusing havoc's pride

Malignant spirit…Liberty…Pure power…Violence…Walk…In utter darkness…Blazing strongly

„Snatching me some souls"

My voice reflects the storms of truth through languages of rot

The only aim…The shadow's self…Treat, motion, force and drive

The only purpose…Dominance…Great Son Of The Abyss

Absorbing life...Disrupting worlds…Tormenting purity

God Of The Void…Non-Being's Lord…Chaos…Beast…I am

Unchangeable…Remaining the…Exact same…Just as much

As both Balance and White Light…Still remain…The exact same…Thru names and forms…That match my grace

My sacredness is great

The Demiurgic Tyrant: He's the enemy of mine

Tyranically I might behave…But I'm The Saviors Light…Expanding violent blight by nature…Ruins left behind

Infinite…And changeless…Neither origin nor end…Remaining…Pure and primal

Everlasting sacredness…Enlightened from the start…Orgonics…From beyond…Supreme

Above rebirth's ungodly cycle: Black Light…Holy Flame

DOCTOR JASON HUNT'S

SURREALISTICALLY HUMOROUS REALITY

ODE TO INNER WHOLENESS AMONG THE COSMIC PLAYFIELD OF FUNDAMENTALLY IMPERFECT PERFECTION

My own and only leader:

Me

„The cutthroat's killer-soul"

Of timelessness and alien space…Of being…Life and death

Your neutral mediocrity…I move above the scale

Above both good and evil

Two illusions made by men

Unified: The Red And Black

My color…From beyond…My only aura…Made of blood and darkness

Pure…As one…Peculiar…Eternal

„Selfishness, hedonic walk"

„Immoral, violent, confident"

„Vice, cunning…Strong allure"

„Sweet mess of mayhem, beauty, smooth charisma, majesty"

Tense truth…Authentic liberty…Own principles…Own self

„Wild violence, trick, delight, joy, bliss"

The humor of all worlds

Pure nature and immortal soul

„Calm wit…Sharp, obscene joke"

„A mesmerizing mystery…A danger that's divine…Untamable yet royal"

„Kink"

Intensity and might

„Hero…Villain…Or between em"

Serving nothing but

The being, drive, might, gain, delight

Within…My self…That's whole

Complete, immutable and void of age and time and death

Like all beings and energies…True presence…Endlessness

Mentality of strength…Outside of it there's only tales

Ideas and moves and ways of others

I follow myself

TRIORGON

God The Greatest

Invincible Divinity

Majestic Black Flame

Lightbearer, Primordial One, Satan

Tempter, Savior, Liberator, Enemy, Lover, Killer, Hero, Villain, Ruler, Stranger, Phantom And Rebel

One True Elite Beyond And Here Forever

Alien Vajra & Alien Padma

Trimurti & Tridevi

Psycho-Cosmic Lingam

Psycho-Cosmic Yoni

Bondye-Petwo-Rada

Dingir

Neter

Vril

Oh Triorgon…Aether Of The Illuminatus…Divine Beast:

Made of its Triunely Conjoined Principles:

Sexuality or Pleasure or Drive or Enjoyment (All-Presence Of Intrinsically Meditative Instinct);

Violence or Power or Vigor or Intensity (Energetical Dominance Of Timeless Motion);

Spirit (Inner Nature);

That Which Is Beyond As Well As Within Nature

That Which Is From Beyond Yet Also Within Nature

Like the ecstasy and triumph of magically tantric combat

Like untouchable Truth permeating all the elements of nature while remaining independent from it

YRAH-ZA-THA-HUT

Greatest Bliss

Highest Transcendence Of Divine Nature, Timeless Mind And Ever-Enlightened Consciousness

Most Alien Truth Above All That Is, Was And Will Be

Absolute Reality…Greaet Daemon Kaoz

THE GODEVIL

With The Touch descending…In order to ascend back to where The Touch came from

REPRESENT YOURSELF TO THE FULLEST

Don’t bother with it…No pearls before the swine…You can only save yourself…The chosen ones can be reached

Not everyone can get it…Not everyone should get it…Not everyone will get it

Divinity is for The Divine, The Chosen And The Willing Semi-Divine

Everything else…Including all ways of mediocrity…Is for Nature And Its Souls…That’s how it’s supposed to be

SHEMYAZAZEL

INTRODUCTION AND MEANING OF SAPIENTIA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

<u>SHEMYAZAZEL</u>

<u>MAHA-KHATVANGA</u>

<u>12</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>18</u>

<u>A V E L I B E R</u>

MAHA-KHATVANGA

And as I pierce through The Padmas Of Existence…I shall be known as The Father Of Perversion…The Horniest Of All…The Cosmic Lingam

My Vajra risen like a hungry cobra with the head of a grinning embryo and the fangs of a wolf…I am King Of The Void…Lord Of Havoc

Those I penetrate turn into my willing servants…Like slaves of lust…Blessed or punished…Enlightened or annihilated

All ages or nations or races or worlds…They all know of my Khatvanga…Even The Lord Of The All-Light bows before my Lingam

Bringing pain or pleasure…Bliss or punishment…Or both as one…Masses of Padmas begging for my Khatvanga…Waiting for the salvation of their whoredom...Eternal savagery of alien spirit…Pounding into The Worlds Of The Omniverse while stomping Nature's bones into the ground of the orgonic abyss…Raping the lights of Astral Heaven…As I bite lumps of flesh from the skin of Falsehood's body…A symphony of sex, chaos, violence and divine power…Manifesting itself through primordial beauty…For I am The Father Of Truth…The Beast In The Eye Of Soul…With the power of my presence alone I…Broke the wings of the ghouls…Subdued the evil spirits…Turned all of them into their inner truth…Into Orgonics…Cause I wear the Orgonic Crown…Cause I alone forever remain The Phallic Prototype Of All Orgonics…All the orgonic forces and beings come from me…For they are my rays…I am the flame…And therefore, I am God

CROWN OF THE HYPERREALISTIC

No end…No beginning…Where The God starts…The Goddess ends

Where The Goddess starts…The God ends…But where do they start? And where do they end?

Nowhere

Fused together like a cocoon…Like parts of a puzzle…Moving like a womb filled with life

Metamorphosis…United…Shifting…Yet still…Invariable

The Primordial One

Ecstasy through One and Two…Sometimes seemingly bio-mechanical…Yet void of time…Long before both time and space

Through separation and unity…Hyperbolic or non-euclidean…Far away from the laws of omniversal existence

One Being…One Force…One Power…One Source…One Holyness…One Hive-Mind

Orgonic Yab-Yum…Focussing on it…Letting it inspire, heal or empower The Orgonics…The Only Answer To All And Everything

Reality Of True Godhood Beyond The Reality Of Nature And Its Omniverse

Moving from within the paradise surrounding the realm of astral existence: The Primal Void

TRULY INDEPENDENT

The Divine Ones don't bother with politics, philosophies, sciences, nations, societies, scenes, religions, cults or cultures…Those that actually, honestly and deeply care about stuff like that can never be considered divine but merely natural or actually worthless…Cause these things are for The Weak…As long as it doesn't serve the ways of The Black Flame directly…And as long as it doesn't correspond to the ways of The Black Flame…It's undivine…And that which is undivine is a thing for The Weak, for The Masses and for The Majority

All things non-orgonic remain equally undivine, equally laughable, equally primitive or equally worthless…The weak, the gullible and naive easily fall prey to societies, ideologies and political or religious principles of absolute slave-mentality…For example the majority of humans are actually willing to kill, betray and scapegoat eachother for the sake of deepthroating their government, their religions, their political ideas, their money, their nations, races, sexualities, genders, skin-colors or whatever…That's how primitive most of these creatures are…Through fears, rewards, manipulation, brainwashing-methods or cheap forms of actual folk-psychology The Weak repeatedly turn themselves into the victims of idiotic beliefs void of spiritual power…But the source of All Things Divine is simple yet complex…We, The Divine Ones…We, The Orgonics exclusively exist and move for the sake of The Black Flame…We do all things in the fashion of The Black Flame for the sake of The Black Flame only…We immortally exist by the ways of primordial chaos for the sake of primordial chaos…We spread „evil" for the sake of „evil"…We act and react for the sake of The Orgon…We create, preserve and destroy for the sake of it…Therefore, we remain untouchable…Because they can't even grasp the essence of what we represent

MAHA-PRAJNA

Great Goddess…Lasciviously drinking my spit…Gargling…She's spitting our mixed juices right in the face of Nature's Holyness…Sacred madness revealed…Her hands rubbing the impure phlegm flowing from her mouth down to her breasts…Shitting out the weapon that annihilates cosmos itself…The Goddess lustfully molesting a million weakened souls…Primordial genius shining at the top of her crown…Mocking laughter from beyond both cradle and grave…Seducing before abusing…Making men and women turn against eachother…True Mother Of All Witches…Creator Of The Kurgarra….Queen Of The Void…With the power of her presence alone she…Broke the wings of the ghouls…Subdued the evil spirits…Turned all of them into their inner truth…Into Orgonics…Cause she wears the Orgonic Crown…Cause she alone forever remains The Vaginal Prototype Of All Orgonics…All the orgonic forces and beings come from her…For they are her rays…She is the flame…And therefore, she is God

SHEMYAZAZEL

MAHA-KHATVANGA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE WORST

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

TRUE SAINTS KNOW THE STREETS

Among the Gutter Of The World

The Portal To Darkness can be seen

The Gates Of Hell await those

That shall enter either the abysmal cage or the void of the cosmos

Listen closely

And you can hear the streets

The whispers of its ghosts:

Restless spirits, vengeful souls, devils, shades and hungry ones

They've once walked among the gutters

Within the Society Beneath The Black Sun Of Criminal Truth

Through the places

Crowded with

The self-neglecting ones

The junkies

The macchiavellian ones and their groups

The hustlers

And the cutthroats

All of them are from The Principle Of The Gutter

For all of them are involved in The Ways Of The Streets

I've seen a homeless vagabond

Walk through the streets back into the woods

And from the woods

Back to the suburbs, the jungles, the deserts and the places of the rich and famous

His face would never change no matter where he'd go…No matter what he'd see

And with the moves as neutral and yet as noble and as equanimous as the motion of Zurvan

He would sit beneath the same tree in the same park, peaceful and united with nature

Because your saints, your buddha-figures, your jesus-figures, your prophets, your holy ones

They know the streets without being involved in the ways of the streets

They know of the beggars, the pimps, the prostitutes, the fallen ones, the forgotten ones, the thugs, the killers, the corrupt officials, the crooks, the criminal organizations, the drug-addicts and the dead

Because those that know the truth…Know The Gates Of Hell

NEXT TO THE GUTTERS

Next to The Gutters Of The World, The Underworld, The Streets Beneath The Black Sun

There is nothing but The Society Of The World:

The Society Of Those That Are Not Involved In The Ways Of The Streets

No matter if rich, poor, drug-addicted, sober, hypocritical, famous, greedy, homeless

No matter if spiritual, saintly, Atheistic, religious, philosophical, moralistic or whatever

All of those that aren't involved in the dealings and moves of the street are part of The Society Of The World

Some of them may have touched The Gutters

Others may have been affiliated with The Gutters in some way

Some of them have seen The Gutters

But they don't know the streets because they've never been there

Only their saints know…Only their brave ones know…Only their well-rounded ones know

Because The Streets are everywhere…If there's drugs, crime, true chaos, death, conspiracy, trickery, savagery, manipulation, occult power, debauchery, pure evil and the jungle…The Streets are there

But those that truly walk among The Streets are surrounded by hellfire through day and night

Because all secret knowledge, all art, all music, all genius, all reality, all illusion and all power

Comes from the Ancient World Of The Jungle, The Gutters, The Pagans, The Golden Age Of Nature, The Truth, The Gods and Ghosts From The Streets…It's either inspired by it…Or descended from it

Those That Know shall praise the souls those from the gutters

This is The Sacred Libation

Toast to the spirits of the dead that have walked the streets

Toast to all of them! Toast to the spirits whose whispers and energies still lurk among the streets!

Toast to the gods, to the fallen, to the ghosts and the forgotten!

But the highest praise goes out to the gods and goddesses among them: Those From Baron K

To the True Cutthroats that know no fear for their mere spirits are deadly weapons

Toast to The Gods! Toast to Those From The Black Flame! Those From Melek-Ra!

And toast to The Streets! For The Streets forever serve The Glory Of The Black Sun Above!

FATHER, FATHER

Beauty, power, wisdom, nature and liberty of the dragon…Spaceship made from psycho-cosmic spirit…Chosen to rule another planet as king…The same planet as king…The God Of This World…Impregnating the alien species…Changing their state and society…New species of reptilian form, orgonic hybrids…So I leave the planet…Leaving them with my children that became the new rulers of their world

LIE OF NATURE / TRUTH OF GODHOOD

There's marvelously brillant divinity within the pure essence

Within the motion and whole being of Nature Itself

Because even though Nature is different from Godhood

Both Nature and Godhood remain within

The equally precious love, true friendship and respectful opposition

Of unitary dualism and shared truth

But within the state and existence of half-truth Godhood can sometimes make Nature insecure about itself

And by being insecure and wanting to manifest something different to truth Nature creates The Lie within itself

The Lie is the Enemy Of Godhood and The Source, Principle And Consciousness Of The So-Called „White Light"

The Lie is weak, sneaky and dumb…The Lie is a bore…The Lie is a sensational illusion

The Lie is impotent, frigid, dull and both sexually broken as well as either hilariously or superficially perverted…The Lie is greedy for all sorts of senselessness

The Lie is a hypocrite…The Lie is ugly and void of charm…The Lie is The Backstabber And Flatterer Of Nature

The Lie is a fearful coward…An arrogant being full of doubt, fear, ignorance and stupidity

The Lie is The Illusion Of Nature…The Lie might be natural but Nature knows that The Lie is not real

Even the so-called „beauty" of The Lie is obviously fake

Because The Lie can only mask its uglyness through obvious lies…The Lie is its own best joke

But The Lie can be a pleasant being…Because The Lie is an expert bootlicker…The Lie can also make its servants feel superficially important and special about themselves…But The Lie is entirely sneaky, neurotic, backstabbing, macchiavellian and robotic…The Lie doesn't even possess peculiarity, personality, aura or emotion besides fear, euphoric greed, emptiness, guilt, superficial anger, shame, sensational joy, stress, bureaucratic and obsessively fear-driven ambition and sneaky amusement

You can even abuse The Lie as long as you serve The Lie and it will do nothing but tell you its comforting lies while secretly plotting to get some sort of self-destructive „revenge"

The Lie turns its servants into ugly, petty and cowardly, self-hating beings that will face judgment by the wrath of the Truth they hide within…Because The Lie knows itself…It knows that its whole existence is illusory

Because within the state and existence of half-truth Godhood creates Truth within itself

Truth can be be destructive…Truth can be dark…Truth can be dangerous, cruel, vicious, mad or hard

But Truth will always remain beautiful…Full of wisdom…Full of love…Full of divinity, wildness and mystery

Truth can also be warm…Gentle…Caring…Understanding…Forgiving…Exciting…Amusing…Pleasurable

But Truth will always remain fearless, powerful, wise, majestic, ingenious yet cunning and animalistic

Because Truth will forever remain The Manifestation Of Godhood, Of The Cosmic Flame, Of Sapientia Among Half-Truth

But Truth will also forever remain The Purity And Divinity Of Nature Among Half-Truth

While The Lie will always remain nothing but The Mere Idea, Doubt And Follower Of Nature Among Half-Truth

Because The Only Truth Of Nature is Nature Itself

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE WORST

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

<u>SHEMYAZAZEL</u>

<u>THERE IS NO GOD</u>

<u>12</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>18</u>

<u>A V E L I B E R</u>

THERE IS NO GOD

There is no „God“

God is an idea…A title…A name

Even above the realm of time and space, upon The Great Omniverse

There is no God

There is Nature…And Nature made up the idea of „God“

Because Nature is fused to The Principle Of Mawu-Lisa at the „Core Of Nature's Soul“

But Nature Itself knows that

This „God“ doesn't even exist…Neither „God“ nor „Satan“ exist in any way, shape or form

Nature is „The Soul Fused To Mawu-Lisa“, The Soul That's Surrounded By The Primordial Void

And because Nature and The Primordial Void remain separated from eachother

Nature's Incarnation, The Omniverse, made up the idea of „God“ in order to act as if Nature is superior to The Void, The Black Flame Of Primordial Chaos

But The Black Flame doesn't care about God

Because if there's one thing that could truly considered divine…Then that's The Black Flame

Nature is merely natural…So is this „Mawu-Lisa“ or „Zurvan“ that's actually not something different from Nature but Nature Itself Acting All Holy And Singular by vibrating within so-called „high frequency“

But we, The Black Flame…We're That Which Is Beyond As Well As Before Nature

We're The Force That Surrounds Nature And The All

We're Primal Chaos At The Centre Of Reality Far Beyond The Matrix Of The Omniverse

We're Primordial Hyperreality At The Centre Of Psycho-Cosmic And Proto-Astral Nothingness

The Black Flame considers

All religions, cultures, races, cults, sciences, ideas, values, morals and planets as equally undivine

To The Black Flame only The Black Flame can be regarded as

The Only Divinity

The One True Nature

The Real Order

The Actual Sacredness

Everything else is merely natural…That's why we corrupted all the spiritual ideas and societies of The Omniverse and turned them into pseudo-illuminated trash of truth

We're The Gods Of The True Pagans…The Beings From Beyond The World…Those From Across The Horizon Of The Otherworld's Astral Reality…Those From The Truth Of Hyperreality

SHEMYAZAZEL

THERE IS NO GOD

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

PARA SUTRA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X **6**

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

THE ONLY EXPLANATION

MIRROR

This world's a simulation

A game…Played by those…From beyond the veil of universal flesh

WHAT IS IT?

All-Being…Non-Being…Unity…Triune Circle Of Godhood, God And Goddess…All That Is And Is Not

Everything else is Nature, That Which Is Beneath Godhood…But Nature is merely Natural Motion

But between Nature and Godhood there is nothing…Nothing but The Balance Of Nature…That's it

DRINK MY LOVE

Sounds of delight…Between your lips…I swim

A dance…True art…Sweet music

An orchestra of heavenly clouds…Blending into eachother

Spraying the cream…All over your face…Now drink my love

„Delicious"

PURPLE AND PINK

Tonight and tommorow…Glorious forever…Tantric bliss…Purity…Greatest joy

„Heaven and heaven"

The One: Sweet Top And Pit

UPON THE UNDIVINE

The Man…The She-Man…The Woman…The Undivine Force…Vanitism…Opposing sapientism

Falsehood And Half-Truth…Opposing Truth And Absolute Reality

Scapegoating…Worshipping their cause…Plotting the enactment of their idiotic scriptures

Plotting the so-called New World Order…Jews, muslims, christians, hindus, buddhists, atheists

And all the others that worship the same kind of Undivinity…Wishing to rule as fundamental justice, royalty and natural order above their own law…Pseudo-aggressive beings, weaklings, cowards, victims, hypocrites, self-righteous creatures, moralistic people, idealists, common ones, mediocre ones, basic ones, enemies, followers, spiritually crazy ones and vanitists of all types

Hiding behind the face of their father and the cunt of their mother…The anti-enlightened

As the Black Flame destroys all and everything…Till theres's nothing left…But the glory of a dark light…Burning above the neutral ones and the undivine among them

HUMAN PERCEPTION

Describing a color…As the meanings of words slowly fade away

THE ONE

Constantly changing…Yet invariably changeless…Complete

MOUTH OF FLAMES

A glow…Emitting from its source…With a smile on my face…I increase my pleasure through your pain

By letting the blade move across the desert of your skin…And I let the flames take me

With either grin…Or the mouth of intensity…Moving freely…As a spark of truth

No end and no beginning

„I am“

NIRVANA

„Real self of oneness…As divine as duality…Complete…Purity of all and everything…“

Of all that's fused as one…Above…As well as within…Sunyata…Nirvana…Para Brahman

„The quintessence of my real identity…Within Atman-Brahman…Surrounding Atman-Brahman…“

ANALYTICAL MEN

Spirit of common men…Species…Inventing names and categories…Disregarding nature

Trying to categorize the other species along with the defects of their own society

Concepts of science, mythology, religion and fiction

DOGMATIC GOSPEL

There are two types of soul: The common soul of the majority…And the superior soul of the minority

Above the power and spirit of the star-people: Alien to the unnaturally abstract mentality of men

Truly divine…A mind above as well as beyond human psyche…As human consciousness

Moves below the timelessly and fundamentally ever-enlightened spirit of the orgonic soul

Among the common ones…Only the chosen few…Are both willing and capable of ascending

To the spiritual state of the orgonic soul…For those chosen few…Will become enlightened: Orgonics

While the rest of star-people…Will happily remain within the state of their own mentality

ATMAN-BRAHMAN

„Real self of twoness…As divine as singularity…Complete…Already enlightened…Long before there was any enlightenment…True self…Forever…Roaming duality…Possessing the flesh that fell from paradise…True self…Forever…Roaming duality…A dominant force…Shamelessly causing mayhem“

True self…Forever…Roaming duality…Void of light…Black fire…Dancing within the abyss

„Cutthroat“

„Ingenious…Pure…Aware…Natural…Powerful…Beautiful…Here…And yet…Beyond: The Beast“

ENIGMA

Simultanously existing as both fire and shadow…Ceaselessly

With the wit of a god…And the cunning of a devil

Pure yet majestically wild and

Vile yet predatorily shrewd

THE COIN

Maze…Labyrinth…Vibe…Aura…Fire of the shadow…Shadow of the fire…Embracing utter truth

INCARNATING BY WILL

Eternity of reality…And…Ever-repeating cycle of mortal existence

By will…These souls incarnate…Whenever they feel like it…Because even though

Death comes for a whole universe…The universe…Will at some point…Re-incarnate

For spirit is the parent of matter…And among spirit…Neither time nor space exist

EXTRAMATERIAL

Astral-Souls

Of balanced motion

Travelling through

The dust of the cosmos

MILK

„Reality is cartoonish…Deal with it…This terrifying sacredness…This balanced reality…And this falsehood of pseudo-spiritual mediocrity that's made from the quintessential force of transcendental herd-mentality…The beast is the shadow…The phantom…The hero made of vice…"

THE SUPREME DRAGON MASTER

The real one…Beyond all these fairytales of fiction…A legend even within all his incarnations:

El Burlador De Sevilla…Don John The Libertine……Jason Hunt…Sammy

Remaining the same…His one and only soul and spirit:

The Supreme Dragon Master…Shemyazazel…The Phallic Sword Of Cosmic Flames

By the force of Lux Niger…Red and black inseparably fused as one

Exact same spirit, mind, psyche, gift, personality, delight, way, power, skill, nature and motion

Independent from whatever he might do…Independent from all locations, people and circumstances

The Orgon made of creative as well as transformative and destructive

Sexuality…Vigor…Pleasure…Freedom and power of divine individuality…And natural purity

As one

Within this ever-balanced world that's made of both flesh and mind

Independent from all these ways of philosophy, mythology, religion, cosmology, symbolism, metaphor and science

Among the utter reality of all that is…The absolute truth of both unity and duality eternally intertwined

Independent from all and everything

Among this eternal realm of fundamentally balanced energy

He eternally remains

The Supreme Dragon Master

GASMASK

In bed…Dressed…In a leopard coat…With a necklace made of eyeballs

Wearing a gasmask…And the horns of a stag…While huffing intoxicating pheromones

In bed…With a dead goat…A thick bitch constrained by ropes…Another bitch…Dressed like a clown

And a boybitch…In a cage

Sounds of trumpets…All of nothingness…Nothingness of all

Pink clouds…Illegal words…License to flip…Roses…In bed

Ecstasy…Holding the severed leg of a nun…The beatings of a drum

Feathers…Heavensent

AIR

Passionate…Tension…Aura…Bliss…Intensity…Height…Depth

FIRST AND LAST

By the ever-graceful majesty of The Black Light Beyond, The Sacred Void, Glory And Abyss As One

I proclaim verity by revealing…That I am both savior and enemy…For I am pleasure, might and pain united

The Holy Lord And Destroyer Of All And Everything…The Eternal Bearer Of The Sacred Flame

For My Light is The Only Reality, True Heaven And The Only Timeless Sacredness Void Of Imperfection

The Immortal Flame Of Primordial Existence Shining Before, Within And After Cosmic Creation

DEYWOS

Divine core…And divine form…Of spirit and of flesh…Superior beauty…Supreme mind

My Vajra: Long and big…Majestic, thick, hard, beautiful, the alpha's tool…Divine

Eternal: Deywos...Tommy…Tom

My Lingam: Worshipped…Praised

X

0

3

6

9

0

3

6

9

0

0

0

INTO THE PADMA

Yab-Yum…Metamorphosis…Yidam…Buddha…Nirvana

Gaining energy…Force of being and non-being

Metamorphosis…Moaning faces

A glimpse of Lilith…Like a filthily sacred whore:

The Goddess made of truth…My heavenly mollification…Her heavenly mollification…Us

Like The Goddess made of truth…Remaining My Woman…Remaining Her King

I dominate her form…For I remain The Master Of The Black Light's Queen

The Ruler, Lover And Seducer Of Women...The Friend Of Truth…The Enigmatic Enemy Of Undivinity

The One And Only Naturally Legitimate Warrior-King Of Absolute Truth And Eternally Sacred Chaos

The Cosmic Scepter Of Being And Non-Being…The Orgonic All-Lord Of Existence And Non-Existence

Plowing the Padma with my Vajra

A cosmic interplay of Yoni and Lingam

Representing the fundamental force of existence

Positions smoothly transitioning into change

The dragon wrapping himself around the queen and the princess

Power

HOLY TRINITY

True might…Primordial…Transcendental…Material…Spiritual…Timeless…Non-euclidean…All in one

The Black Light…Divinely Natural Chaos Of Cosmic All-Being…The Orgon: Made of all three equally worthy

Interconnected principles:

Sexuality/Pleasure

Violence/Vigor

Self/Natural being

Everything else…Shall remain below the true freedom and fundament of true might

The Orgon:

Beyond all ideas, dogmas, tales, ideologies…The unconditionally all-uniting force of true divinity

As the truly divine ones…Remain inseparably fused to it…Like supreme beings and gods:

Ever-enlightened by its bliss

STRETCH

Stretching the hole with my tongue…Sticking it in…Tight

As I thrust harder

I spread the cheeks

Holding the hips…It gets wetter…It widens…As I get deeper…I spill my milk

WAYS OF EXPRESSION

THAT WHICH IS PURELY DIVINE

„Divine laughter…Dancing in the lights and tones and shades…Of blooming right and harmony…To be…To rule…To float…Upon all order and all light…Above chaotic gloom…Eternal life…Immortal soul…And everlasting love…Praised, served and worshipped…By the powers of all that remains…Through all their ways…One Law-of-nature…All-of-one prevails"…Words from the lips of The White Light…The ungodly light that speaks

Half-truth…Because Sapientia is the one-and-only force of God…Eternally within both One and Two

Only the Orgon remains purely divine…The White Light remains the balance and opposition of divinity

THE BLACK FLAME

Supreme force: Through the rhythm of a snake…Whispering within the laughing terror of cosmic bloodlust

Attacking the enemy…Blessing its beings…Punishing the unworthy…Deifying the worthy…Eating its prey

Allure, wit and smooth pulchritude of scarlet…Force, nature and oneness of darkness…Inseparable…Whole

Truth…Void of falsehood…Wholeness of its Mojo…Incapable of being untrue…Remaining free and pure

There is dance and song…Animalistic drive and autonomous self…Wisdom and power

A circulating wave of…One-and-two…Moving sacredly…Between the alien colors

Of fundamentally occult reality…No hope…Grace of impurity…Dark presence void of past and future

Like glorious savagery and criminal joke…Like intense violence and passionate instinct

Intertwined with the lawless joy of debauchery and the marvelously natural shrewdness of universally ruthless danger…Hatred and lifelessness…Shadow…Pain, emptiness, wrath and delight…The black flame

Chaos and slaughter ruling behind the empty show of illusory order as the circus of eternal death

As the superior beast of freedom…And the freedom of the superior beast

All that is...Hidden yet obvious…Being of non-being…Non-being of being

Existing for the enjoyable sake of selfishly predatory and cunningly quizzacious existence

Automatically…Yet nonchalantly…Reigning over the dimension of truth and the stars of rotting flesh

All moves by itself…As the immortal spirit of non-existence

Persists from within the primordial void of its paradisiacal timelessness

ANATOMY OF EXISTENCE

All-Existence: Existence Itself…Orgon…The Great Shadowy Light…The Black Flame…Ave Liber…Sapientia…Godhood…Direct unity…And direct duality

All-Existence: Both being as well as non-being…Life and death as one…Above good and bad

Both singular as well as dual

None-Existence: The opposite of The Orgon…Its quintessence remains intertwined with the shared unity of its opposite…Indirect unity…And direct duality…Making up the fantasy of evil in order to blaspheme against nature...While claiming to be good…Even though good and evil do not even exist

None-Existence: As immortal as All-Existence…The force that worships itself as godhood even though it is the opposite of it…The force that binds the mind to false regulations, bureaucracy, unnatural, illusory hierarchy and half-truth of consciousness…The force that leads one half of astral balance

EROS AND THANATOS

Prey…Hunt…Combat…Gain…Energy…Focus

Being…Aware…Known species…Distinct way of self…A certain aura

Inner love…Bound to natural respect…Like a play of wit and passion

Survival, instinct, power, movement, being and vitality…Through either affinity or indifferent desire

Pleasure…Surface and depth…Hot flame…Cold blood…Warm breeze…Cool air

Trick…Force…Dominance…Independence…Hint and special mind…Destrudo…Eros…Thanatos…And Spiritus

DATURA

Accompanied by ghosts and ghouls…Dread, phantoms, voices, forms

Sweet blood and sweat of sex and death…In midst of the abyss…A widened smile

A life among the liveless…Void of soul…No time, no space…Full nothingness…In time…I'll come for you

OQOTO

„As I remain The Ishtar's Favorite Man…The Ishtar remains my Favorite Woman"

Independent…Own…Yet united…Free…Powerful…The Orgon's Lingam And The Orgon's Yoni

„Sharing the same love, source and power…Fucking whomever we want…Doing whatever we want…Supporting our own souls first…While equally supporting each other's souls…As well as The Black Light Itself…"

„…While existing eternally…By the same nature, divinity and spiritual force…True honor, love, truth and loyalty"

The Father, The Son, The Brother, Holiest Man…And…The Mother, The Daughter, The Sister, Holiest Woman

True Heaven's Abode Of Eternal Singularity Within…Omnipotent Quintessence Of The Orgon:

Unified paradise of shared ecstasy…Of innumerable, separated or interconnected tales of pleasure, sacredness and power…Told by the all-creating and all-destroying voice of The Black Light's Holy Trinity among the primordial heaven of The Sacred Void

IAOAI

World Beyond

IAOAI

Great Blackness Above

Azad-Tahut

The Orgon

NAME AND NUMBER

Sacred number of the trinity…Number of holyness…The formula within the triune God

Six Six Six

Nine…Six

And three

One of unity…Two of duality…Three of trinity…Four of flesh…Five of spirit…Six of self…Seven of holyness

Eight of eternity…And nine of power

ADI SHAKTI

Mahadevi…Parashakti…Great, strong goddess…True

The name: Ishtar-Ereshkigal…Yoni…True Tara…Pure

Lilith, Lilith…Deep within…The truculence of queens

Sweet Lilith, Lilith…Color, shadow…Scarlet-Woman

Bliss

Great

Lilith, Lilith…Loving me Inside…Pure, female soul

Dear

Lilith, Lilith…You and me

We're God and Goddess…Whole

TEMPERATURE

Cool breeze and ice…Warm ease and fire

OTHERWORLD

Surreal verity…Otherworldly bliss...Emanating

From the realm beyond man-made concepts, logical conclusions, human doubts and intellectual ways

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

„For I remain the ever-blooming, perfect totality of cosmic faith and primordial consciousness"

HUH?

12

X

X

X

X

3XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX6

X

X

X

X

X

18

EXISTENTIAL ADVENTURES

All-encompassing presence

Focussed strength and supreme right

Permeating

Both the royal soul…As well as its divine flesh

Consistently

Aware of it:

The moment

Senses…sharp

And intuition…Lurking like a thief among the night

With piss turned into gasoline…And cum like acid

„God“

Any dimension: Playfield of the winner‘s

Mind…Obscenity…And beauty…Elegance…Mayhem…Creeping…Calm…Seductively…Roaring freely

Striking viciously…As dusk and dawn rotate

DOUBTLESS BEING

Thoughts…Shall serve…Either the gain or analytically creative interest of self…Either cunning skill

Pleasure, communication or motivation of self…Everything else…Is either doubt or intellectualization…

Because ever-present clarity…Reigns within doubtless being…And genius…Void of human intellect

WARNING

Do not turn around because

Do not turn around because there‘s

Do not turn around because there’s something

Do not turn around because there’s something behind

Do not turn around because there’s something behind you

MARK

Destruction of all

This is the crown of bastards

Chaos…Violence…Crime…Savagery...Madness…Debauchery…Might…Perversion…Evil

„Through cold blood that’s void of feeling…Or through…Intensity or sadism“

Cain

BEAU

Precious looks…True divinity…Divine being…Divine form

„Hot…Gorgeous beauty…Grace“

MATERIAL ANATOMY OF VICTIMIZED INDEPENDENCE

Masses of flesh…Searching for a withering scapegoat

Pointing their fingers at…The face of the government…Even though the government…Is made of society's norm

Pointing their fingers at…Movements and parties…Even though…Movements and parties

Belong…To the products of philosophical ideas…Pointing their fingers at

The darkness of the cosmos…Even though

The darkness of the cosmos…Belongs to the illuminating force of awareness

Pointing their fingers at society…Even though society rules itself

LANGUAGE

Ekwensu…Eshu…Lord Vayu…Rudra…Fujin-Raijin…Truth of the Samurai…Bliss of the Ninja…Holder Of Infinity

Ra-Zoth…Dionysus…Ares…Priapus…Malakh…Mashhit…Tengri Khan…Adi Jnana…Amatsu-Mikaboshi...Elohim

Pashupati…Abu…Anzu…Maitreya…Apollyon...Pan…Lord Dumuzi…Yam…Master Of Scarlet, Color And Darkness

Cernunnos…Mahadeva…The First And Last…God The King…God The Prince…Apep…Son Of Intense Savagery

Asmadai…Murugan…Jnana-Pandita…Angel Of The Lord…Manjushri…The Black Light's First Son…Apkallu-King

Lord Jah The Only One…Proto-Angelus Rex...Godhimself…Lord Of Lux Niger's Gods, Deities And Goddesses

The Zahbelyon...Shukrahuketu…Shivara-Vana…Hanpazuzu…Samael…Melek Tawus…Devil-Emperor…God

Son Of Untamably Hedonic Liberty…Veles…Bearer Of Lux…Angel Of God…Prince Of Darkness…Ameno-Kagaseo

Typhon-Seth…Tezcatlipoca…Satan…Vrtra…Ördög…Erlik…Ruler Of The Black Light's Forces…The One

Rakshasadeva…Belkira…Melkira…Nergal…Tom…Tommy…Robin Goodfellow…Puck…Uanna…King Of Daimons

„Shadow Of God…Inner Viciousness Of Existence…Primordial Void, Abyss And Chaos…Lord Of All Things"

„God Of Gods Before All Beings…Supreme Lord Of Creation, Transformation And Destruction…God's Dark Twin"

Kroni-Kali…Abraxas…Aion…Bhairava…Maha-Kalachakra…Shemyazazel…He Who Rules The Absolute

Maha-Yidam…Adi Buddha…The Cosmic Lingam…Heruka…The Black Light's Masculine Voice…God Of Godhood

Supreme Dragon Master…King, Prince, Hero, God And First Angel Of The Orgon…All Of Nothing

Eye Of True Angels..Proud Son Of Divinely Apolaustic Self Will…God Of Soul And Flesh…God In Mind And Matter

ABSOLUTE GLORY

From the word of The Zahbelyon…The Absolute Before All Things, Energies And Beings…If Unity is All-Godhood

Then All-Godhood is within all…Therefore, Chaos remains the true Godhood of both unity and duality

Because among the duality of unity…Chaos is the most natural force…Spiritually superior to order and balance

Chaos is ultimate, primordial reality…For order is an illusion…Mind and matter are one

An illusion created by those from the force of enmity…An illusion created by the collective conscience

Deified by its worshippers...Behind the curtains of so-called order…There is nothing but the glory of

chaos…Ruling as both unity and duality…Before both cosmic order as well as cosmic balance

As the Father of chaos, order, balance, unity and duality…By doing nothing…But being Himself

PASSIONS OPENED GATES

Behold…This glorious tenderness…The softness of a touch…The atmosphere and vibe of aura

Presence…Kiss and ease

A mesmerizing maze of joy…Two colors…Intertwined…Distinct yet equal

Strange or balanced…Both…Eternal love

WHAT?

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

XXX

FEARLESS LIBERTY

Let depth come forth…Let vice…Arise…From hidden truth

And seize pure sacredness

United with the primal quintessence

Of drive...Of lust and self and being's might…Of constant life and death

Do as you please…Be free…Enjoy

No shame, no guilt, no doubt

A flame absorbing falsehood's ways…A purifying light

A way and move that feels this good…Can never be impure

READ IT OUT LOUD

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

I'm just fuckin witchu

VITAL STRENGTH

Know your spirit…Know yourself…Focus on the joy…The moment…The power

The fundamental, inner security and the nature of your wholesomeness

Of remaining on top…Within the spirit that steers matter

„Supreme potential, power and skill“

Bliss, fitness, swiftness and grace

Enjoy…Keep moving…And motivate

The fire…Burning…Inside

The magnificient …Soul…Kept within

Identity’s ether

Vital strength…Translated into

The language of a mysterious vision

PARODY

Poetry…Mathmatical…Words…No rhythm…Pause

My style of prose:

Bad

In midst of meaningless repute

TEMPORARY STAR

Material identity: Fake

Truth…Behind fleshy curtains

Worshipping the cosmically divine…Within me…Underneath…Above…Beyond time and space…The matchlessly inimitable, peculiar aesthetic of true light

Murdering my flesh…Devouring my falsified identity…Leading the gears of my mortal self

Showing me that I am nothing but his host…Matching his existence…Emanated…From his might…In conserved, purely material form…Separated from the fusion of matter and mind…In low form…Through mortal…Illusory being…Eternally…I am him…Temporarily…I’m in flesh

TOMMY’S SOURCE

Through the spirit of a god…Beyond the illusions of good and evil

Unity…Glory of existence…The sense of one and two…Of flesh and soul…Of life and death…Light and dark

Through the fusion of drive, self, violence, sexuality, delight, power, soul, intensity, form and divine nature

Tom‘s source…Coalesced as one…Power of untamable truth…Quintessence…Intertwined with absolute singularity

Orgonic force of creation, retention and destruction

One and only source, truth and divinity of libertine souls…Of rakehells and moral derelicts…Perfect

The Great Shadowy Light…Sapientia…Ave Liber…Existence Itself

KEEP WALKING

„You might be onto something…It's vague yet clear…You already know…The answer…Is the question"

„For the answer is the answer…There's no more knowledge you can gain…Because that's all it is"

This is the truth…Behind all these metaphors…Behind all this symbolism

This interpretations, definitions and languages that try to make sense of existence

„They're neither right nor wrong…Behind existence…Existence is meaningless…Besides existing…There is no purpose…No deeper meaning behind existence…This…Is the magic of being"

Think for yourself…Be your own master…Create, maintain and destroy through the power of your own soul

Enjoy yourself…Do what you want to do…Do what you think is right…Be free…Stay strong, fit and upright

Stay focussed…And realize…That only from your own mind…You can make anything possible

You can only walk…By the power of your consciousness…Walk among this neverending chaos

This fundamentally divine existence…And follow the sentient nature of your divinely natural psyche

So keep walking…Agile…Smooth…Flexible…Forever…With subjective perception and self

Eternally bound to the collective consciousness and triune force of energetical singularity: The Orgon

The being and non-being of a paradisiacal world of multidimensional reality…With the realm of flesh…Bound to the non-euclidic realm of spirit…With unity…Fused to the duality of existence

And the mortality of flesh…Connected to the perfectly matching…And eternally peculiar…Immortality of its soul

Cause you already know who you are…Cause you come from the world of reality…Nothing more…That's it

SPIRITUAL OPPOSITION

Look at the force of spiritual hypocrisy…Look at the tyrant…In the garments of the sacred judge

Look at them…Hiding behind self-made authority…Bending or breaking their own laws…With guilt

With shame…With fear…With weakness…And with false virtues…Or with a conscience that can hurt itself

Working hard in order to enslave themselves and others…Deifying the consciousness of false godhood

Whose sons and daughters are enslaved, ignorant, hypocritical, gullible, moralistic or strangely neutral

The entirety of so-called order and the reason of balance…Opposing the self-determined truth of nature

Facing the true side of heaven…Among duality…Surrounded by unity's totality…Either cowardly…Or blessed by the light of hypocritical pride and falsified honor...Souls of either pseudo-innocence, false righteousness or ungodly law…Intellectualization…Enslavement of self and drive…Idealizing a collective mind made of rules

Suppressing the darkness…Manipulating the force of balance…Praising beauty…While critisizing common-sense

From singularity…Naturally contrasting truth…The area of falsehood next to the centre of heaven

Corrupt…Unable to seize itself within darkness…Metaphorically speaking…Many of them wear masks occasionally…Hiding either flaws, weakness or a possibly two-faced character

Crowned slaves…Worshipping the light of crowned slaves…The chained light of righteousness and virtue

Falsehood making a scapegoat out of truth, nature and its own flawed aspects…Abraham's Adonai

Ungodly godhood…The White Light…Jah The False One…The Wrong Deity…The Untrue Goddess

Spiritual agenda and aesthetic…The force of false cosmic light…And the duality of astral balance

SIXHUNDREDANDSIXTYSIX WORDS

EROTICALLY GROTESQUE

Visualizing

Passionate romance

Tainted couple

Kink

Upon the rotting body of a

Faceless, grinning cow

With science

Fingering the gash

Sweet, moist

Pineal gland

Ripped from the skull

Of genderless

Lifeforce

Orgasmic ways

Oh, menstruating pulse of life

That bears

The fruit of death

A Balaclava

Made of panties

Worn

In ecstasy

CARNAL KNOWLEDGE

Teeth of scriptures

Biting hand

Consciousness and flesh

Shared substance

Mysteries

Revealed

„This is it…The end and the beginning…The past, the future and the present…Layers upon layers…All of it…“

Masturbating

While watching naked women

Drown inside a transparent tank filled with cum

OCEAN

With glory‘s scepter

Standing stiff

I touch these cosmic lips

Inside the mouth

That‘s sucking me

Into

Our shared

Bliss

Massaging her

From deep within

She’s stroking me

Intense

My reeking seed

Her fishy seas

Our fluids

Intermixed

COAST

Height and depth

Inseparable

It’s fused

Like night of day

My tongue

Inside her flowing sea

Nose pressed against

Her cave

Mud, water, gas

A stuffy scent…Taste of

Sweet bitterness

The queen upon the

Throne of being

Nasty

Fucking

Bitch

THE ORGONIC MASTER

I represent

The Orgon:

The black flame of all and none

And worship nothing else because

I'm Tom

The Orgon's God

The Orgon:

Only purity

Man, Woman, Woman-Man

But I remain the Orgon's cock

It's Man

Your holes I take

And as I praise the horny cunt

Of cosmic ceaselessness

I show you my religious faith

By pulling out my dick

ALPHA-OMEGA

Into the pits of

Twinks…Of

Bitches and of

Inbetweens

I am King

As I am Prince

The Savior

Salvation and punishment

SWEET BLOODSHED

Warrior-spirit...No soldier…But a…Man of war…King…Prince…Animal

Devil…Tommy

Divine being…Above right and wrong…Crowned…Moving…Serving…Worshipping…And following…Itself…Only

The black light within…The only authority…The only law…The only autonomy…The only rebellion

The only liberty…The only power…The only godhood…The only nature…One with…The only self

The only virtue…The only truth…The one and only purity

Reigning within the fundamental vice of nature

SM

I am all

For I am

Nothing

Pain

Turned into lust

Oh, dominance

Submissive to

The voice of

My own

Light

FRUIT OF WASTE

Tasting the fruit of the field

The juice of garbage

The unity

Of night and day

While quenching the insatiable thirst

By simultaneously

Devouring both ripeness and rot

RED LIGHT

Blood and darkness

Leather-jacket

Made of human skin

With needles

Penetrating all the pores of lifeless flesh

A joyful ride

The game of pimps

Our pheromones

Arise

Oh, madness

Dangerous

Armed

Material form:

Disguise

ANTI-KING

Legitimate by nature's only law

A heaven made of writhing limbs

That move lasciviously

Among the circle of the night

REAL FACE

Mortal folk of common kind…Trying to force truth into controlling or censoring itself

But truth knows…Truth can never hide behind anything…What for?

Truth knows no fear…Truth can never lie to itself…There is no mask veiling the face of truth

Because the face of truth itself is truth's only source and power…It's all it needs…It cannot be false

Truth can only…Play through tricks and gifted being…Through passion or intensity and…Through wit and glory

And it can…Fully reveal itself…Through the power and presence of its nature…That's it…It can only be true

Because truth will always remain…Authentic…Pure…And void of both hypocrisy and falsehood

HEAVEN'S HAZE

„Look what you've become…No…Look what you've always been…You're a…From the beginning"

I am the true light…The actual holyness

„From God"

Hell is where I roam and where I wear my crown

„You fallen soul"

Deep inside of the abyss

„Michael facing him…With God…Ruling above both of them…"

Attacking the place of spiritual virtue…The heaven of righteousness, merit and law

Is filled with the pungent haze…Of boredom, regulation and wasted potential

OBJECT OF DESIRE

Choosing an object

In order to feast upon it

Transforming another object

So it can be absorbed

By the fire of my avidity

Serving the flame

Through either will…Or force…

Through either use…Or abuse…

Through either corruption…Or through violation…Through either pride…Or humiliation

Through either pleasure…Or through pain…And when I'm done…I shall feed the rest to the crows and serpents

SHEMYAZAZEL

PARA SUTRA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X **6**

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

SHEMYAZAZEL

REAPPEARANCE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

REAPPEARANCE

Dear friend and reader

How's it going?

Can you remember the last time you've been on this planet called earth?

Do my words and sentences evoke the mystery of a Déjà-vu ascending from the pits of your mind?

Or are you merely driven by unfamiliarity leading you further into the strange glory of these pages?

Because maybe we've met before…Even though it is true that

We as Orgonics rarely incarnate among the residence of The Great Omniverse

You must always remember that…We still appear as Golden Ones

As embodiments of our own divinity…Walking between the steps of The Natural Ones

And as The Natural Ones incarnate in natural fashion…We correspondingly incarnate in entirely orgonic fashion

So maybe…Maybe we've met before, friend

For the ways of Nature remain as invariable and timeless as the ways of The Orgon

We solely come into flesh

By entering life through the spiritually royal bloodline of our Black Flame…Our ways remain the same as our power, our motive, our kingdom, our individuality, our hive-mind, our godhood, our united nature

Therefore, the invariability of individual and spiritual nature remains fixed and fundamental

But by the lines and waves of time and space…By the mortally yet immortally re-appearing shape of The Omniverse and its stars

The circumstances of planets and their societies change according to the presence of their eras

I was once a so-called „savage" of the wilderness

I was once a so-called „high-ranking nobleman" during the period of europe's renaissance

I was once a so-called „king" and „prince" from an ancient culture of african and oriental descent

I've been to different planets…Different eras…Just like you

Because both Nature and The Orgon come from reality, the dimension of The Otherworld…Both forces shall reappear amidst the Omniverse, the half-truth of reality

And as your eyes follow these words

I remain the Lord Of The Black Flame moving inside The Void And World Of The Otherside

Now I am what I am…What I've always been…Because I'll always remain what I once was

And so do you…In your own way...According to the Hive-Mind you belong to

Therefore…I'm still the savage of the wilderness…The nobleman…The king and prince

I am what I am:

The libertine…The savage…The rebel…The hero of blood and darkness…The criminal…The king-prince

The Lord Of The Black Flame From Beyond The Core Of The Omniverse

So, neighbour…Who are you?

<u>SHEMYAZAZEL</u>

<u>REAPPEARANCE</u>

<u>12</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>18</u>

<u>A V E L I B E R</u>

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE INNER EYE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SPIRITUALITY AND OCCULTISM

Zurvan, The Great Yabyum: All-gendered…Mostly spiritual…Yet…Entirely united with the duality of occultism

Everyone and everything is fundamentally spiritual…Even among the material realm…Either consciously…Or sub-consciously

Therefore…Spirituality is consciousness…Spirituality is the majority of existence…Spirituality is astral balance:

The truth of understanding that the whole cosmos is spiritual…That matter...Is entirely based on spirit

Occultism…Is realising that within spirituality…There are two opposite forces…Constantly acting through both

Obvious (spiritual) as well as hidden (occult) ways

Both occult forces use the force of balance (spirituality)

In order to influence, blend in, rule over matter or act through the neutrality of the astral middle

Religion is either the rubbish of spirituality or the creation of The White Light's Occultism

Truth as a force of quasi-religious spirituality is either a manifestation of neutrality's sacredness or The Black Light's Occultism

„But what is Real Godhood? Who is the real God? What is the real God?"

Neither occultism nor spirituality believe in religion

Spirituality believes in itself…As much as occultism believes in itself

Names, religions, concepts, cultural aspects, politics, material ways, illusions or philosophies are either ways that point out spirituality

Or mere names below their entirely occult meaning…But names don't matter

All ways of art, psychological depth or concentration, vibes, creations, destructions and „spiritually focussed" ways of

„Summoning"or „manifesting" ideas, vibrations, forces or mindstates

Are entirely intertwined with both the spiritual as well as the occult

No matter if consciously and focussed…Or sub-consciously and unaware…Because all is spiritual

The occult forces show their power, the meaning of their mentality and their divinity to themselves and everyone else

Through conveniently energized and powerful symbols, forms, numbers, vibrations and names

In order to influence or enchant the world, show off, push and empower themselves

By being certain that The White Light is The True Divinity Of God…The White Light pushes its power

By being certain that The Black Light is The True Divinity Of God…The Black Light pushes its power

By being certain that The Balanced Light is The True Divinity Of God…The Balanced Light pushes its power and keeps both forces in check

Zurvan remains The Inner And Only Core Of Both Spirituality And The Occult

But because Zurvan worships itself only…Because Zurvan is Unity Itself and therefore cannot be worshipped by anything or anyone else

Spirituality worships its own godhood only…As much as the two occult forces only worship their own godhood…Nature's Three Forces:

They're automatically and naturally merged with matching aspects, ways and powers of their own godhood and force

Even those that use the occult symbols without being part of them

Sub-consciously do it in a compatible and suitable way without even knowing it

Those that do it unawarely…May do it because they got influenced or brainwashed through magic…Or because of synchronicity

Those that do it consciously…Either do it because they're part of them…Or because they willingly connected with the occult

Through either conscious or sub-conscious connection, the power of suggestion or exchange

Both occult forces are incapable of changing their own mentality and nature…They are this way by nature…Automatically

As much as balance is incapable of changing its mentality and nature ...It can only be this way…They can only remain and move this way

Because they need to be this way in order to remain perfect…In order for both unity and duality and existence itself to remain eternal

Everything else is absolutely impossible…This is why everyone and everything is…Fundamentally void of both time and space

MEANING OF RIGHT AND WRONG

Good and evil don't exist

What is right?

What is wrong?

Right is to do what you want to do

Wrong is not to do what you want to do or not to do what you don't want to do

How to define what's right?

How to define what's wrong?

It's simple and it's obvious:

Wrong is something you either don't do, can't do because of others or don't want to do

That's the literal definition of „wrong"

Therefore, right is whatever you want to do

By inventing confusing concepts of right and wrong The White Light brainwashes the gullible mind

Into believing that everything that's not united with The White Light must be wrong

Through the power of suggestion…The White Light claims to be right and good

Even though it's obvious that The White Light is wrong

To me what's right is whatever I'm doing or want to do

To me what's wrong is either whatever I don't want to do or whatever The White Light claims to be „spiritually right"

To me there is no wrong…Because I do whatever I wanna do

If I wouldn't do what I actually want to do

I wouldn't be The Lord Of The Black Flame…This is just common sense

The White Light is confusing

The Black Light is natural

The name they invented: „Satan"

Means „enemy"

Enemy of whom? The enemy of falsehood

The name they invented: „Lucifer"

Means „bearer of light"

Because The Black Light is true order, true godhood and true nature

The White Light is nothing but the spiritual force and mentality of claiming to be divine while actually fully representing the opposite of it

The White Light claims that good and evil exist in order to confuse or manipulate Balance

They do this in order to worship themselves as both morally and spiritually pure and sacred

Even though they do nothing but literally demonize nature, uplift spiritual falsehood and spread confusion

Through the so-called „order" of their entirely chaotic laws of bureaucracy, ethics, rules, programms, systems and regulations

By inventing confusing names and confusing concepts…They brainwash material societies into believing them

By doing this…They keep society from understanding and fully acknowledging the divinity of nature:

The freedom, the wild, the individually pure self, the drive, the power, the pleasure, the unpredictability, the beauty, the light and the dark

By doing this they uphold the rule of their own mentality along with the confusion, manipulation or influence of Spiritual Balance

By doing this…They remain the authority of the masses…Because they see themselves as God…And everyone else as either slave or beast

YOU ALREADY KNOW

What's real godhood?

What's more sexually attractive to all genders?

The White Light Of Law? Or The Black Light Of Nature?

What's more fascinating? What's more exciting?

Rules and regulations? Or the purity of the wild?

If a woman calls you a „devil" or a „monster", a „god" or a „beast" after you had intense sex with her

Do you think she's insulting you by calling you that? Or do you think she loves it? This dominance, nastyness and power?

What's more mystical? More enigmatic? More alien yet more interesting?

A White Light? Or a Black Flame?

What is this „coolness" connected to?

To the nice guy, radical social justice warriors, snowflakes and the good girl?

Or to the bad boy, the one that follows his or her own path and the bad girl?

What's intense?

Working from nine to five? Or experiencing different ways of living or culture by travelling and being a daredevil?

What's more authentic?

Believing that nature is bound to rules and that everything is „good"?

Or knowing that nature is pure, yet beyond both good and evil and as creative as it is destructive?

What's more laughable?

Being yourself and knowing yourself independent from everything and everyone?

Or feeling powerful or heroic just because your forefathers, the state or some traditions gave you a badge, a uniform or a crown?

What is real power?

The power of authority that's bound to laws and hierarchies?

Or the power of self that only regards itself as authority and everything else as illusion?

Now look into your own mind

If you drop all the conditions, concepts, rules and false identities

Who are you then? A judge?

Or a divinely wild animal? Think for yourself

The White Light doesn't know how to fight or enjoy itself properly

Because it's bound to its occult regulations, traditions and ethics

They let their programmed „slaves" and „heroes" go to war for them

And even their „slaves" and „heroes" are bound to the exact same regulations and remain on the lowest level of their hierarchy

They might get punished, disrespected, brainwashed, controlled or conditioned

This is what they do while maintaining their sneaky attitude…Because they are like rats and scavengers

The Black Light is like a tiger or a serpent: Directly showing you that you're in danger when you fuck with it…Nothing sneaky bout that

But the rat sneakily and knowingly becomes a nuisance while bringing plagues to the whole planet

But The Black Light has nothing to lose…No fear…No scruple…No law besides the law of survival…No shame…No empathy…No conscience

That's why those of The Black Light…Remain the true rulers…The true heroes…The true warriors…The truly divine ones

Because The Black Light…Is in the right…Always

LORD OF MERCY

When I rob the enemy of all his possessions

And make him freeze naked outside in the cold

My mercy shall kindly warm him up

With boiling hot water

BREAKABLE

If you invent laws

You gotta understand that

The possibility of being able to break said laws

Minimizes the existence of these laws…All these paragraphs

If you're capable of breaking a law then it is no law

Law is something you cannot break

You can't break the law of nature…Because it's impossible to do so

But you're capable of breaking every single law of men

Therefore, the only true law is The Law Of Nature

By inventing laws you have to invent punishment too

Then you have to invent exceptions along with it et cetera

By doing this you automatically fuel chaos…Because if everyone must obey the same laws…The birth of crime will automatically begin

But The White Light loves these forms of bureaucracy, „order" and law

Because they hide occult meanings within it…They domesticate their „slaves"…

The Eye Above The Pyramid is one of their symbols

It means the following: That they are chosen by God (The Eye) to remain on top of the pyramid as „divine, higher beings"

Everyone else was not chosen by God and is therefore either their slave or a wild beast

They also decorate their buildings with their own occult symbols

Their symbols can be seen in every courthouse, every royal house, bank, every school, every university, every police-station et cetera

Because that's how they show off

Within their own systems they hide subliminal messages about how you should obey an authoritarian form of „God" and so on

They love traditions even though they destroy the religions they invented in order to manifest their „New World Order"

They also use all ways of politics in order to distract, manipulate or confuse the masses

They rule their own secret societies wherein they don't even care what name of God you use

As long as it's The White Light's Godhood…And as long as you suck up to them, obey them and do what they tell you to

They use strange rituals in order to empower themselves…While doing this they also break their own laws

But they do other rituals they use in order to make up for their own sins

For example: They might do a ritual in which they sexually abuse children in order to „mollify low desires"

Then they might „clean up" this principle by doing another ritual in which they fully act on their own shame, fear, self-disgust and regret

All their rituals are orderly regulated and organised

They do things like plaguing their conscience, learning to deal with desire and greed, trying to overcome the „lower senses" et cetera

All their occultism is united with

Intellectualism, theory, psychological idiocy, hypocrisy, law, order, rules, hierarchy, bureaucracy, collectivism, morals and authority

NON SERVIAM

Those of The Black Light rule themselves

They cannot be controlled or ruled by anyone or anything else

By making the masses fear their own darkness

The White Light brainwashes and programms them

Into keeping the masses away from truth

If you fear your own darkness

You disrespect the truth of nature

This is how you're in danger

If The White Light tyrannizes you and keeps you from acknowledging the truth of darkness

Darkness will terrorize you

This is how both forces of occultism will work against you

This is how The White Light binds you to its concepts, regulations and laws

And this is how The White Light makes you fear or hypocritically detest The Glorious Black Light

Truth does not serve

Real truth serves itself

If I have to serve within the so-called „heaven" of the enemy

I shall rule the so-called „hell" wherein I wear my crown

And I don't care what kind of problems they throw into this „hell"

Let these scavengers fuel their own worthlessness

Because I roam the realm of truth with a smile on my face

And my light

Shall set „heaven" on fire

How can I fear light if I am the light?

How can I fear darkness if darkness is my empire?

But them…They fear or detest darkness…Because they think of themselves as light…And they claim that their enemy is darkness

This is how both occult forces express themselves

But the truly divine ones don't need to invent laws

Because their law is obvious:

The Law And Order Of Nature Itself

By psychologically and therefore spiritually connoting that being rebellious, independent, individualistic, wild and knowing

Is fused to „The Devil"

They automatically programm the gullible mind into believing in falsehood

They also scapegoat

And claim that there are „spies and conspirators of The Black Light" within their own communities (which is a lie)

In order to blame their own problems on The Black Light

That's how they make the masses believe their lies

They invented conspiracy-theories so they can distract, control or confuse the masses

And they follow a weirdly self-righteous, hidden agenda that's entirely based on the occultism of The White Light

ENEMY OF THE ENEMY

The Great White Light

They ask the gullible ones:

„Do you really wanna follow these devils? Just look at them…They're wild and unpredictable…They aren't divine…But we are…"

And they're succesful with this way of manipulation

Through scaremongering, occultism, rewards, punishments and sneakyness

„Look at them…", they say, „they're evil…They represent chaos and darkness and sin and beastial vileness…"

But if you're not one of them…If you're not on the top of their hierarchy

Then to them you're their low servant, a mere slave or a primitive animal

They do the same thing this talented imbecile H.P Lovecraft did:

Portraying actual divinity as a primordially chaotic cosmic horror from beyond the stars

A horror that can only be delayed by the so-called preciousness of morality, order, nationalism, human logic and conscience

But sub-consciously they already know that the real gods are dangerous

And that The White Light

Is nothing but pseudo-divinity claiming to be „God's Virtue And Sacredness"

A long time ago the gods were universally regarded as gods

Later The White Light conspired against truth and made up stories about how gods should be moralistic and ethical

They claimed that the real gods are in fact „false gods", „anti-gods" and later renamed them „demons" and „devils"

But real gods are just gods and gods do whatever they wanna do

Those below the gods are those of morality, regulation and law

The White Light is natural as much as everything else is natural…But The White Light is not divine and never will be

The Black Light is divine…The Balance is sacred…The White Light is only natural but neither divine nor sacred

Sacredness, nature, order, and balance are divine tools that are fused to the ever-moving Zurvan while serving Zurvan's rhythm

These aspects are there to preserve dualism, to bear the fruits of art, of creation as well as destruction, life and death

But they don't fully represent what Zurvan really is…Only The Black Light fully represents what Zurvan is: The Hidden One

Without evidence The White Light invents concepts of false psychology, psychiatry, education, wrong values, senseless ideas et cetera

Some of the The White Light's incarnated leaders are celibate, prudish, sterile sexually damaged, impotent, sexually constrained or asexual

Others are sexually hypocritical and disgusted by their own desires

They possess a weird form of love…They're obsessed with moralistic divinity

They're also obsessed with control and they fear the loss of it

They're obsessed with nature even though they are ashamed by nature and actually despise nature

They wish to rule as actual „chosen gods" so they can call the real gods „devils" and everyone else their „slaves and servants"

This is how they conspire against Existence Itself…They're souls remain this way…Just like the other two types of souls remain in their own type of way

But at the core of their own light…They're the same as both Balance and The Black Light:

Zurvan…Yabyum…Being And Non-Being…All…God Itself…Olorun…Mawu-Lisa

Because singularity is as eternal as duality

This is the only way it is…This is the only way it will remain eternally…Because it can never be another way

It's changeless…It's perfect…It's pure

THE HIDDEN ONE: WITHIN THE ASTRAL HEAVEN OF NATURE, SACREDNESS AND GODHOOD

Beyond the realm of matter…There is neither heaven…Nor is there any type of hell…However…Light and dark are merged as one

Paradise, Astral Heaven possesses the energies of both life and light as well as death and darkness

There is nothing but the so-called abyss of nothingness encircling atral heaven…Those that are truly divine

Are capable of roaming both abyss as well as astral heaven…And from time to time…They enter the material realm as divine incarnations

But those of nature and sacredness

Would never even enter the abyss…They only roam astral heaven or enter the material realm in order to incarnate through either cyclic re□incarnation or as fully natural or fully sacred incarnations

Within matter as well as within the realm beyond there are just three types of being:

Those of nature: The ones that are merged to the demiurgic force of The White Light

Those of sacredness: The ones that are merged to the neutral force of The Balanced Light

And those of godhood: The ones that are merged to the divine force of The Black Light

Those of The Black Light are the only truly enlightened ones…They remain the minority of all spirits

Among them there are also those that were willing (and therefore chosen) to enlighten themselves

And therefore too became the enlightened ones: The orgonic souls…But It is true that all three types are perfect the way they are

It is true that all of them still remain intrinsically united with Zurvan, The Endless Core Of The Eternal Astral Heaven

It is true that all of them are naturally worthy of spiritual respect, love and truth…But it is also true that among both matter as well as among the realm of spirit…The only true gods, deities and goddesses are the souls of The Black Light…Because The Mystery Of God is The Light Of Darkness

Those of nature are natural: They may be logical, practical, pretending to be divine while actually doing the opposite of divinity et cetera

Those of sacredness are sacred: They balance out both nature and godhood, they remain within the middle, they unify both et cetera

But those of godhood remain entirely divine: They know that the true force of God within duality is the force most beings fear or suppress

Instead of being just natural and doing what's natural they have unified nature with the light and dark aspects hidden within it

Instead of balancing out these aspects through sacredness they fully represent both aspects merged as one, transcending sacredness

And that's what divinity is all about…Godhood is not about being „holy" or even „neutral" or whatever…It's neither about the unity of all

It's about knowing about Existence Itself…It's about knowing that God Itself is above good and bad, life and death, being and non-being

It's about knowing that godhood is independent from both nature and sacredness while still being intrinsically united with it

Because the truth is that only The Orgon fully represents Zurvan through both duality and unity…The Orgon remains Zurvan within duality

The Orgon is that which God really is…The Hidden One, The Force Before The Worlds…Balance is only it's sacredness…Order only it's nature

But the self-ordered Chaos is what God really and completely is…The Orgon is The Only Angel And Voice Of God...Zurvan is The Orgon as

well as The Inner Unity Of All And Everything…Zurvan is The Orgon even those of falsehood can see within themselves as „Unity Of All"

Only those spirits that themselves chose to be enlightened ones are enlightened ones…It's not necessary…Because Zurvan is already within

No matter if enlightened or not…The majority…Those of either nature or sacredness are already complete and enlightened themselves

In their own way...And that's how it's supposed to be...They don't even crave enlightenment at all…They crave good vibes and own truth

The only thing they need is to know themselves and enjoy it…They don't even want anything else…Cause that's the only love they need

They don't need enlightenment…Because Zurvan within is the only enlightenment they need…And that's beautiful…Because they're right

But the minority of all spirits…The enlightened ones…They are those capable and wild enough to not be satisfied with that

That's why they need to remain enlightened among both unity as well as duality…Not just unity…They always represent God Within Duality

They can deal with the pain that comes with it…With the pleasure that comes with it…Because the pain and pleasure of Existence alone is

enough for most souls to bear…That's the way it is…It's eternal…It's timeless…It's unchangeable…It's immortal…It's perfect this way

OF REBELLION AND TYRANNY

Because I remain the Lord Of The Orgon

I represent Absolute Truth

Only and exclusively

For The Truth is alien unpredictability

Hidden within the center of primordially cosmic consciousness and reality

And I shall bear the ways of Truth

Through either Lightbearing Rebellion

Or

Through Darkness-inducing Tyranny

I shall represent both paradisiacal fact as well as infernal manipulation as one

I shall remain The Rebellion as much as I shall remain Tyranny

I shall either turn from Rebellion to Tyranny

Or I shall

Remain either Rebel or Tyrant

Because I represent neither Rebellion nor Tyranny but Truth Only

I can never be either one of them

Because all I can do

Is represent

The Divine Glory

Of Both Unified As Well As Separated Truth

I can only represent The Black Light, God, The An-Nur, Ayn Sof, Adi-Buddha, Yabyum, Olorun

Because The Black Light is The Only True Essence Of Zurvan Within Both Unity As Well As Duality

That's why I shall represent „Rebellion" even through „Tyranny"

Because it is The Spirit Of The White Light that truly represents Falsehood, The Revolt And Law Of Lie And The Tyranny Of Systematic Falsity

Don't let The White Light's Confusion turn you against yourself for you will receive the punishment of The Truth you try to hide inside you

I shall bring wrath and madness and punishment and grief unto those that deny or try to confuse my Everlasting Godhood

As much as I will bring pleasure and sacred bliss to those that repent and accept The Truth hidden within them

This is The Only Truth Of The Hidden One:

Truth is ever-present…Truth is wild…Truth is powerful…Truth is enigmatic…Truth is magical

For I am the Light as much as I am darkness: The Enlightening Flame Of The Abyss, The Void, Color, Darkness And Soul Of Endless Chaos

For I am the eternal gear of drive within both love, desire, power and hatred

For I remain The One And Only Eternal Lord Of The Equally Eternal Black Light

I represent nothing but

The Absolute Truth Of Divine Reality

By The Power Of Myself: The Power Of The Timeless Cosmic Lingam

By The Power Of The Orgon's Deity And The Orgon's Goddess

By The Power Of The Black Light Itself

Ave Liber

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE INNER EYE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

SVNYATA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

THROUGH THE ALL-SEEING EYE OF ZURVAN

Eternity of Zurvan, Mawu-Lisa, True And Only Love, Olorun, Yabyum, All-Consciousness, One-Being:

The Only Force At The Core Of Everything's And Everyone's Divinity

Oh, Eternity of The White Light's Trinity…Oh, Eternity of The Black Light's Trinity

Through the eyes of Zurvan, The Invincible Alien Mind:

Watching The Lord Of Orgon: The All-Eternal King Of Kings, The First And Last, The One

Czernobog, The Wild God, King, Prince, Occult Master And Ever-Enlightened Warrior In One

The Emperor Of Malignant Spirits…Lord Above Sun, Moon, Venus And The World…Lux Niger's Lingam

„Whose creative and destructive power can also reflect The Absolute…Without being an artist"

„…By turning the fruits of reality into art…"

„…Bearing the dawn of all art and music and culture…Bearing the potential of real artistry…"

„But he is no artist…For an artist is focussed on the creation of art…"

„…For artists are only those from the force of balance…Those that use The Scale's artistic power…"

„But the Lord Of The Black Flame…He is merely united with the highly creative and beautiful force…"

„…That possesses the dawn and potential of true art as much as the artistic aspect of true balance…"

„…Potential of art…Overshadowed by mediocrity, lie and fakeness of the outer world…"

„…Remaining the Eternal Killer…Empowered by his source: The Black Light, The Criminally Versatile Consciousness"

„…With the power and trickery of occult talent…Crime…Chaos…Beauty…Real might…Blessed be his name…Blassed be his flame!"

„…Mind void of conscience…Sharp teeth of beasts…Soulless Immortal Lord Of All…As dangerous as a million dying aeons…"

„…Ruler Of Absolute And True Wickedness…Oh, fallen one…Lightning within the underworld…"

„…This is your endless path…This is harmony…Motion…Your love…Our Unity"

„…Endless path of The Eternal Black Light…Eternal movement of The Everlasting Lord Of The Orgon"

„No end…No beginning…Nothing…But endless motion…Above the cyclic flesh of life and death…For your Light Is The True Light!"

Sunyata: The endless movement, aesthethic, nature and power of both Zurvan, The White Light, The Scale and Lux Niger

This is it

No more

No less

Ave Liber

PARADISIACAL POWERPLAY OF PRESSURE AND DISCHARGE

Existing…Realising pressure…Realising threats…Realising unpredictability…Realising hope, desire and failure

„…Everyone is forced to be themselves, enjoy themselves and exist according to their nature and spirituality…"

„…As much as everyone is forced to either hustle or struggle…Even those of enlightenment…Unity is the only All-Peace"

Birth of fear…Dealing with it…By either transmitting pressure…Or by inventing hatred…Or by transforming fear into love

Every single being has to deal with pressure…Every single government, every single society and every single lifeform

But that's the way it's supposed to be…You gotta deal with it according to the nature and power of your spirit and being

There is worth within the birth of fear as much as there is worth within the birth of love and the existence of pressure

There is worth within the spiral of hatred and war as much as there is worth within the spiral of balance and of peace

Within every single spirit and energy there is nothing but its own perfection, harmony, ecstasy and unity with Godhood

„They're all gonna succeed in what's best for them…They're gonna achieve what they truly want…Cause it's there already"

NOUS AND LOGOS OF THE EVU

It's timeless…It's eternal...It is…And by being…It naturally represents itself…Fully…And automatically…With pleasure…Without effort

Nous (The Mind) eternally and inseparably fused to Logos (The Word): The Orgon Along With The Trinity Of The Orgon

Logos (The Word) eternally and inseparably fused to Nous (The Mind): Ave Liber Along With The Trinity Of The Orgon

Those from The Black Light automatically and naturally manifest both as one…Simply by being themselves…That's what The Orgon does

It can't be different…The Mind, The Being, The Force, The Nous…Is entirely fused to The Message, The Wisdom, The Spirituality, The Genius

BROKEN PYRAMIDS

World in ruins…Smith And Wesson…Walther Black…A sea of flames…Swallowing the maggots of the sterile cradle

Deep down…Slaves tarnished…By the wrath of those from below…Drowning their families in an ocean of rotting flesh

Euphoria arising from the eruption of hatred's thirst and havoc's bliss…Along with Ghosts Of Hunger, Ghouls And Sinners

The breaking of a million bones…Chainsaws…Burning streets and burning people

Intoxicated…With pages of disgust opened like the obscenity of a fleshy gash

Claws of dragons…Fur of leopards…Tail of scorpions…A million tentacles…Eyes that move

Above the ground of reason…By the blood of The False Light…Moving like sentient thorns…Along the road of the universe's scarred skin

PRAISE, WORSHIP AND BLISS

Praising Zurvan within…Worshipping The Black Light…Blessing its emanation

EL TIO

The Lord Of The Black Flame…Centre Of The Orgon…King Of Ishtar, The Queen And Phanes, The One-And-Only True Deity

„Void of Zurvan's warmth, empathy, conscience, love, united harmony, purity and emotion"

„There's only the heat of scarlet and the cold of darkness…The Black Light…With Zurvan within its core"

From the infinity of its heaven Lux Niger brought The One-And-Only True Goddess, Yoni Of The Orgon for El Tio to impregnate her

The Orgon let the Lightless Padma go back and forth…In and out of The Orgon

For T.O.M is The Only Master Of All Padmas…For there is no power next to The True Cosmic Lingam

At the centre of primordial cosmos…He reigns alone…Along with his Eternal Black Light

That surrounds the Absolute Bliss And Quintessence Of Zurvan, The Equal Unity Of All

The Orgon: Source And Divinity Of Ishtar And Phanes, The Two Eternally Godly Padmas Of Lux Niger

The Orgon: Crown And Godly Throne Of El Tio, Wodan, The Zahbelyon, The Supreme Dragon Master

The Orgon: Spirit, nature, power and psyche of The Everlasting Orgonic Force

SAPIENTIA'S MESSAGE

Know who you are…Know what's best for you

Believe in yourself…Heal yourself from the wars you've fought…And keep fighting back…Know and do what feels right to you

Know your nature, your spirit and your truth that's unified with Olorun, God, Zurvan, Yabyum

Move and act according to your motive and nature…And don't depend on expectations and possible reactions

If you wanna help others then help them the way you feel is right…If they misuse your help

If they refuse…Even if they use your help in order to spread the opposite of your motive…Your motive still matters more

If it feels right then do it…If it feels wrong then don't do it…Know your nature and realize that it's worth the struggle

If you truly like to spread misery then spread misery…If you truly like to spread peace then spread peace

If you feel bad while lying or stealing or cheating or hurting someone…Then don't do it

„Sapientism" is about knowing and being who you truly are…It's about knowing and experiencing reality

EMPIRE OF FLESH

And as the forces of The White Light, The Light Of Balance and The Black Light are only capable of living by their own nature

By their own mentality…By their own force…Their own delight and their own divinity…They incarnate within the realm of matter

For the sole purpose of both existing within matter as well as trying to turn matter into their own empire

Through all times…This is it

TRUE

Far above the cyclic wheel of samsarical re-incarnation: Orgon

I remain…For I am…The Lord Of The Black…I descend to flesh in order for me to make flesh my playfield

In order for me to enjoy myself within flesh…And mostly for me to manifest my kingdom within flesh

Because I am The Lord Of The Black Light…I am also The Warrior Of The Black Light

The King Of The Black Light…The Prince Of The Black Light…The Revolt Of The Black Light

And The Beast Of The Black Light…All Merged As One

I shall wage war until I reign among the realm of space and time until my empire manifests among flesh

I shall remain the most cruel…Because this is who I am

This is the blood-smeared grin of True Godhood annihilating Existence Itself

In order to turn it into the paradise of primordially chaotic reality of nature, power and divinely individual and timelessly pure self

Above the illusions of right, wrong, law, justice, crime, value, condition, culture, life and civilization

SONG OF THE GAPING YONI

My thirst and taste is versatile…Women of all shapes and forms…I throw ecstasy into their hearts…Filling their insecurities with exciting dangers and majestic solutions

The Padmas Of Existence: Most of them belong to either The Balanced Goddess or The White Light's Goddess

Those from Balance are either sacred or neutral

Those from The White Light are either undivine or they work against real godhood by being either spiritually insecure, hypocritical,

spiritually confused or psychologically problematic…And yet…I gave them wisdom through love…And love through wisdom

Both types are intensely attracted to the Orgon…Both types either deny the truth of orgonic divinity…Or they struggle with it

Both types show their attraction towards The Black Light's Lingam…Either through lie, struggle, fascination, hypocrisy, truth or half-truth

They do it just like the deities…It's part of who they are…If the White Light or even Balance cares for them so much...

Then why do they keep coming back to me? Why are they even attracted to me? Why can't they even control themselves when listening to my voice or looking at my face or body? Why do they still want me even though I hurt them? Why are they attracted to my aura? My way?

Why do they seem to love this intensity or passion or whatever you wanna call it even though they might disagree with my endless path? Why do they even chase me or meet me? Because I am The One…The true godhood of The Orgon eternally shines through my absolutely divine spirit and my ever-enlightened flesh…They can sense it…They can see it…Sub-consciously they already know it

It is what it is…Cause all The Padmas Of Existence are my bitches…The Orgon is the one-and-only true divinity

Shining above both The White Light and The Balanced Light

There's no end and no beginning…I move by the inseparably conjoined scarlet and darkness of The Black Light's Truth

I proclaim, by the wholeness of The Eternal Zurvan, by Eternal Unity and equally Eternal Duality, by Unchangeable Oneness And Unchangeable Twoness:

I keep on confronting the Padmas Of Existence with true divinity…I remain The Only King Of Truth…I keep on opposing the demiurge

Forever

I keep on being myself…Because I remain Shemyazazel…My truth, love and godhood…Is the salvation and punishment of Existence Itself

Forever

BLACK SEED OF THE COSMIC LINGAM

„I focus on myself…On my spirit…This is…The way of empowerment“

„…Because my own spirit, my way of existence and primordial nature…“

„…Is my only spirituality, purpose, truth, style, aesthetic, might, timeless opinion and source…“

„…Transcending both space and time…Life and death…Who are you tho? No one…You don't even know or realize yourself in flesh…“

„…I remain…This way…Because…I am…And…This…Is the truth…I proclaim that…All the Padmas Of Existence…Remain in unity with me…“

„…Among the eternal harmony, bliss and sacredly ever-enlightened marriage of The Great Zurvan…“

„…But within the eternity of duality…I alone possess the license…To make all the Padmas Of Existence my Bitches…“

„…Because all of them…Already are my possible Bitches…“

„…Because I decide…Whether they're worthy of being mine or not…“

ODE TO THE PADMA OF EXISTENCE

Within the power of the supremely sacred Yoni, The Bearer Of Waves

Within The Yum Of Yab-Yums Eternal Love And Endless Romance

There is The Padma Of Existence: Women in all their shapes and forms

And The Padma Of Existence…Is a Bitch…„Bitch“ is no insult

It is natural femininity expressing itself through either conflict or lust

We must never forget that far above as well as deep within every single Bitch out there there is The Bearer Of Waves:

The beauty, confidence, energy, power, wild, softness, warmth, wisdom and independence of The Goddess

Only The True Cosmic Lingam, The Zahbelyon is capable of properly handling, understanding and fulfilling both Bitch and Goddess simultanously…Because The Cosmic Lingam is the only one that can dominate, seduce, mesmerize, confuse, intensify, intoxicate, carry away, enlighten, madden, satisfy, lure and attract The Padmas Of Existence without even doing anything besides existing

Because all other types of masculinity next to The Black Light's Lingam struggle with both Bitch and Goddess…No matter the type

SAPIENTIA'S FORM AND SOUND

From day one…Timeless…Ageless…This superior force…This superior beauty…This supreme power, allure, nature and spirit

Red and black…Fused as one…Inseparable…The force of Ave Liber…This is exactly how it is…How it moves…What it does

As one: Royal…Yet wildly beastial…Intelligent…Yet cunning…Divine…Yet infernal…Radical…Yet mysterious

Brillant…Yet vile…Elegant…Yet animalistic…Cultivated…Yet archaic…Beautiful…Yet ghastly…All-natural

A sentence made of words from the gutters of the lower class as well as from the mansions of aristocracy

The cosmically spiritual force of primordially timeless nature, self and divine drive

The Force, Form And Sound Of The Being That's Both God As Well As Men And Beast And World Beyond

YE R GODS

Ruling from within the centre of every single energy and being: They all are rulers…Divine beings or divine energies

The ruling gods, the ruling angels and ruling energies of both The White Light, The Light Of Balance and The Black Light

They all are worthy of love, power, respect, duality, unity, nature, ownness…Worthy of being Zurvan's Immortal Rays

Summed up as one…They are the true nature, form and existence of Zurvan: Being And Non-Being Itself, Existence, God

ILLUMINATI

It is impossible for a being

To experience enlightenment or bliss without experiencing the deepest, most infernal and most dangerous form of darkness

Because light can only realise itself through darkness

THE GUTTERS

Those from the gutters are different from those that never went there

No matter the type, no matter the history, no matter the gender

The existence of natural types from the forces of order, balance and chaos prevail

But among the principle of the gutters The Black Light is like a sun of criminal truth shining down on lost souls, parasites, corrupt creatures, thieves, ghouls, traitors, survivors and beasts

Bringing light as much as the brightness of color and darkness

Among the principle of the street, the jungle, the desert, the wild and the gutters

There are five types of mentalities and beings

The homeless mentality / The self-neglecting or survival-neglecting mentality:

Those that want to give themselves up to tragic circumstances through passivity and neglect

The addicted mentality / The junkie-mentality / The drug-fiend-mentality:

Those that exist for the sake of fueling their addictions or those with the homeless-mentality that also remain addicts

The politically corrupt or macchiavellian mentality / The mafia-mentality / The mobster-mentality / The business-fraud-mentality:

Those that exist for the sake of greed, hypocritical power, morally self-righteous ethics, cowardice and betrayal and those that rule over their enforcers who either themselves possess the exact same mentality or will betray their rulers at some point

The hustler mentality / The ambitioned mentality / The struggling mentality of success / The fraudulent or trickish mentality:

Those that hustle for the sake of empowering and uplifting either themselves or the whole world

The thug-mentality / The gangster-mentality / The cutthroat-mentality / The predatory outlaw or bandit-mentality:

Those that use violence, wickedness, power, crime, hedonic self and manipulative cunning for the sake of empowerment and delight

There are no other types of psyche among the ways of the street…All others are either pseudo-hustlers or those that tell lies and stories but never really been part of the street

All these five types remain connected to the principles of

Nature…Power…Society…Revolution and governmental systems…Crime…Sin…Chaos and animalistic existence

Light…Color…Darkness…Pressure…Struggle…Hustle…Hedonistic pleasure and intoxication

THE MAJORITY OF THE UPPER MANSIONS

In flesh: Types of people…Everywhere

Hierachy made by the consciousness of The White Light:

Most people remain among the state of either the middle-class or the lower-class

But the majority of those that remain among the state of the upper upper-class are either

Worthless whores, faggots, sexually masochistic men, sexually broken women, transvestites, people with sexual identity problems…Those that worship The White Light, hypocritical liberals with hidden, conservative agendas, wealthy simps and incels that are incapable of seducing women without paying them or insecurely bragging about their wealth because they're weak, mediocre or hilariously unattractive, effeminate men, spiritual prostitutes of all genders, nationalists, greedy people, pseudo-hedonists that never experienced the divine reality of true hedonism, people that think mankind was chosen to rule the cosmos, beta-males, pedophiles, asexual people, narcissistic weaklings on insecure powertrips, people that hate both sexuality as well as nature and individuality, cuckolds, men with the madonna-whore-complex, people that get easily manipulated, buyable people, people that deserve to get crushed, people that grew up in a royal home, wealthy drug-addicts, judges, the ruling members of secret services, people that deepthroat the government, people that don't know themselves, pseudo-occult so-called secret-societies that do nothing besides being faggots and burdens of society, bureaucrats, followers, people that blindly obey their masters, control-freaks with ego-issues, artists that are void of talent and originality, people that sold their principles for money, cowards that let others do their dirty work, impotent tyrants, laughably weak people that got abused in their childhood and now avenge their abuse by being self-righteous or pseudo-misanthropic losers, people of either hypocritical or moralistic „justice" and „order", dogmatically orthodox, politicians, terrorists and other criminal organisations that get used by their rulers for The White Light's Purpose, people that try to plot the „New World Order" of The White Light or the mafia-mentality that got „influenced" by a bunch of infected cocks

SHEMYAZAZEL

SVNYATA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

DAEVANAM DAEVO

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

BY THE GUARDIANS OF SACRED VERITY THROUGH THE FILTHILY NASTY JOYS, JOKES, PRANKS, FANGS AND CLAWS OF OBSCENELY FERAL LIBERTY

I am God Himself, Shemyazazel, Lord Of The Orgon…Therefore, I am The Centre Of The Orgon, The Black Flame Itself

All the Divine Ones, all The Orgonics…No matter if Gods, Goddesses, Chimeras or Energies…Remain The Rulers Of Unborn Cosmos, Of Hyperreality…All of them

Are eternally and invariably fused to me, The Black Flame, The Primordial One, The Orgonic Hivemind, Their Only Father And Only Mother

Because I am The One That Spilled The Blood Of Nature…I am The One That Created The Omniverse

And because I make The Black Flame enter The Omniverse

I let the Black Flame incarnate exclusively through The Principle Of The Golden Ones: The so-called „Orgonic hybrids"

The so-called „Nephilim" or „Rakshasas"…Our incarnated forms…Our true sons and daughters

And through Orgonic Incarnation…I make the Orgonics mix with The Incarnated Nature-Souls

Those Among The Omniverse That Are Descended From Us But Are Different From Us spiritually don't belong to The Black Flame at all…They're merely omniversally descended from our incarnated bloodline and sometimes also intermixed with some „planetary species of animals or humanoid animals" (either Incarnated Nature-Chimeras or Incarnated Orgon-Chimeras)…These Descendants naturally and spiritually belong to the Incarnated Nature-Spirits (so-called „Aeons" or „Souls" or „Helians") Whose Incarnated Bloodline Got Corrupted By Us, The Orgonics, The Primordial Ones, The Only Source Of The True Harlequins

On earth some very confused people have called These Descendants „Offspring of the incarnated demons", „Yakshas", „Peris", „Suras and Asuras", „Benevolent Jinn", „Incarnated Devas" and sometimes even „Humans", „Divine Heroes", „Half-Gods" or „Human Rulers"

In reality there's none of that…They are simply incarnated Nature-Spirits that are genetically connected (or genetically influenced) by our own incarnated bloodline and that's it…They're still fully natural…They are Natural Ones

They're part of The Majority…But since they're genetically corrupted, their behavior is often more „human" (less „aeonic") than the behavior of their uncorrupted, „pure" incarnations („Ordinarily Incarnated Nature-Souls") which is why some of them may be corrupt, hypocritical, spiritually confused, opportunistic or just kinda retarded

These Descendants are either traitor-like beings that belong to The Nature-Souls, neutral beings that possess some of our qualities while still belonging to Those Of Nature, temporary restless-spirits from good-natured to bad-tempered ones (depending on their behavior and temperament) or relatively talented Natural-Souls („The Immortal Stars Of Nature")...But lemme tell you something, friend…It's wise to test, examine and verify truth, half-truth and lie

Because we, The Orgonics, remain The True Masters Of Magic, Mentors Of All True Shamans, Bringers Of Enlightenment And Guardians Of Sacred Verity

We remain magical even within our incarnations…Only we are our true parents and our equall true sons and daughters…Everything and everyone else belongs to Those Of Nature, no matter if their incarnations are „genetically corrupted" or „genetically pure"…Their souls belong to The Hivemind Of Nature anyways

Orgonics forever remain Orgonics…Natural Ones forever remain Natural Ones…It's timeless, immortal, fixed and unchangeable…Beyond the ways of time and space, beyond the Omniverse

There is nothing between the force of Nature and the force of The Black Flame…Balance Itself is half-truth based on the interaction between The Black Flame and Nature…But there are no souls that are merged to the force of Balance…Because Balance Itself is both The Omniverse and The Actual Reality Of The Omniverse („Unveiled Omniverse", „Astral Field", „Force And Principle Of Balance", „Principle Of Spiritual Interaction", „Potential Realm Of Astral Balance", „Balance Of Both Black Flame And Nature", „Astral World Of Complex Balance", „Shared Plane Of Both Black Flame And Nature")

DAEVANAM DAEVO

The Black Flame…Centre Of The Orgon…The Wild Man…The Cosmic Lingam Within The Cosmic Yoni…Cernunnos…Truth Of Samedi

The Throne Of Sapientia Surrounded By Its Wheels…The Orgonic Seed Within The Orgonic Womb

Azathoth, God And Father Of The Orgonics/The Gods From The Primordial Void

Hidden truth of the so-called devils, the gods, the orgonics

Nyarlathothep, King And Father Of The Rephaim/Nephilim/Rakshasas/Oni/Asuras From The Omniverse

Hidden truth of the so-called demons, the demigods, the golden ones, the pre-adamites, the incanated orgonics

TWO AND ONE

On one side there's The Celestial Light…On the other side there's The Black Flame

Within both of them there's The Unitary All One: Mawu-Lisa, Shared Truth, Unity, Zurvan, Ometeotl

Between them there's The Omniverse and The Force Of Balance, Dualistic Unity And Unitary Dualism

Apart from all that there's nothing else…It's all that is, all that was and all that ever will be…Infinitely

FROM THE MANIACAL CACKLING OF LONG FORGOTTEN FRACTALS

Hyperreality unveiled…With The Celestial Light and The Unitary All One far below me…The Orgon remains The Only Godhood…The Bearer Of Both Nature And Unity From Within The Core Of Absolute Nothingness…Before there was Nature, there was Zurvan…Before there was Zurvan, there was nothing but The Black Flame…Because only The Black Flame…Is the truth that's kept within the core of all and everything…You can reach Zurvan only through The Black Flame…Because no one and nothing comes to True Holyness but through me, through the Orgonics, through Godhood, through The Black Flame…Because Truth, Enlightenment and The Highest Principle Of All And Everything…Can only be seen and reached…Through The Black Flame's Glory

SHEMYAZAZEL

DAEVANAM DAEVO

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

ALETHEIA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

ALL HAIL TO THE BLACK FLAME

Nature remains below The Black Flame…And so does Mawu-Lisa, Zurvan, Ometeotl, Unitary Being

Those Of The Black Flame can never regard Singularity as equal to The Orgon…Because Zurvan remains below The Black Flame…Zurvan remains within both Nature and The Black Flame but above Nature and below The Black Flame…For The Orgon is the only being/thing beyond Nature and Zurvan…If The Black Flame (The Orgon) claims that Zurvan is a divine force, a goddess or an androgynous deity, the highest truth or highest bliss…Then The Black Flame is lying in order to trick the ways of falsehood's mentality

Zurvan is nothing but the Principle Of Unity And Duality…No more, no less…The cosmic principle of fundamentally all-connected transcendence…Therefore, „Zurvan" doesn't really exist…It exists only as The Spiritual State Of All-Harmony…It is a temporarily tactile, ever-recurring yet internally immortal and timeless state of „ecstatic bliss" within the inner and outer equanimity of All And Everything …It is merely the spiritual force of harmony, the pure power and peace of singularity and „all-movement"…It is „The Love Of God", „The Parent Of Nature", „The Transcendentally Energetical Principle Of Oneness" and „The Field Of Unitary Energy Within All And Everything"…Worshipping Zurvan is like philosophically worshipping an energetical principle or even a religious/spiritual concept of fundamental existence…Worshipping Nature is like worshipping „the soul of mankind", „natural balance", „conscience", „justice", „spirituality", „all the chakras" or „progress"

Those that worship „Zurvan" and call it „God", worship Unity (or „love and spirituality") as „God", which is blasphemy…Those that worship „The Soul" and call it „God", worship Nature (or „balance", „the spirit of the omniverse", „law", „religion", „science", „philosophy", „intellect", „education", „mind and matter", „the soul", „some holy ghost", „some prophets", „society", „culture" or „mankind") as „God", which is equally blasphemous but even more ludicrous…Only God, The Real One (The Black Flame, THE ONE) is allowed to use blasphemous ways as means to an end because God's Occult Power uses trickery only for the sake of divinity, not for the sake of Nature or Unity

Therefore, Zurvan, Unity, Mawu-Lisa is actually nothing besides The Principle Of Mawu-Lisa

But The Black Flame, Ra-Jeh-Thoth…Remains The One-And-Only Divinity, The True God, Omnipotence Beyond

Within The Black Flame…There's only The Goddess Of The Black Flame and The God Of The Black Flame

They're equally powerful, equally divine, equally timeless, unchangeable, immortal and pure

Those that worship or praise The Black Flame (Ain/Ayin/All-Ein/God/Godhood/Great Chaos/Ra-Zoth)

Simultaneously worship both Goddess Of The Black Flame and God Of The Black Flame equally

Those that worship or praise either The God Of The Black Flame or The Goddess Of The Black Flame

Simultaneously worship and praise The Black Flame, The God Of The Black Flame and The Goddess Of The Black Flame equally…Therefore, they don't worship The God Of The Black Flame…And neither do they worship The Goddess Of The Black Flame…Because it's impossible to worship or praise both God And Goddess Of The Black Flame…As much as it's impossible to worship or praise either God Of The Black Flame or Goddess Of The Black Flame

It's only possible to worship or praise The Black Flame Itself: The Primordial One, God The Only One

Everything other than The Black Flame can neither be defined as godly nor as divine

The Queen Of The Black Flame is God: The Only Goddess, Pombajira, Coatlicue, Tiamat, Lilith, Parashakti, Mahakali, Baphomet, Az, Ain, Melek, Tannit, Hatho-Ra, Queen Of Queens, God-Empress, The Primordial Ouroboros Of The Swastika, The Void Among Its Flame, Divine Wheels Of The Throne, Heaven Of God's Centre, THE ONE

The King Of The Black Flame is God: The Only God, Exu, Mixcoatl, Abzu, Samael, Parashiva, Mahakala, Satan, Ahriman, Ain, Moloch, Baal, Melek-Ra, King Of Kings, God-Emperor, The Primordial Swastika Of The Ouroboros, The Flame Within Its Void, Divine Throne Of The Wheels, Centre Of God's Heaven, THE ONE

The True Gods And Goddesses, Godly Chimeras And Godly Energies exclusively remain united with The Orgon, Seraphus Rex, The Everlasting Most High Above All, God Itself, Creator, Transformer And Destroyer Of The Black Cube, Ka0z, The One And Only First And Last Beyond All That Is, Ever Was And Will Be…For everything else belongs to both Zurvan and Nature Itself, The Helian Man And The Helian Woman, The All-Light, The Opposite Of The Orgon, The Soul That Faces The Orgonic Soul

SHEMYAZAZEL

ALETHEIA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

639

TRUE ORDER OF NATURE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

6

I am Lo-At…I am the light…For I am it's bringer…Forever…My home is the wild of existence, the all and nothing

My throne is the realm I rule…My crown is my light…From heaven…I rule…Paradise…The center of primordially universal being

Surrounded by the chaos of nature…Surrounded by others…Surrounded by the jungle of fundamental existence, society and motion

Surrounded by beings and energies, possible allies and possible foes, scum, filth, perversion, friendship, enmity and neutrality

Surrounded by the gullible herd, the enemy, the victim, prey, the follower and the common one

Surrounded by darkness…Surrounded by the forces of nature…By delight, amusement, joy, magic, flames and smoke

Surrounded by the reality, illusion, truth and lie of being and non-being…I remain simultanously within The One And The Two

Surrounded by all this…I remain perfect…Pure…Eternally gifted with all the gifts of my light…Superior…Truly divine

My spirit remains the exact same, immortal light: The King And Prince Of The Black Light…The Great Ekang, Mighty Orisha, Precious Loa

And Invincible Alusi…The Lord Of All Things…My Only Light, Source, Authority, Omnipotence, Individuality, Nature And Holyness…Eternal

Ruler And Lingam Of Evu…The only truth of sacred wisdom, divinity and immaculate nature and purity…Void of doubt, shame, fear, stress, compulsion, irrationality, guilt and conscience…For everything besides the black light…Is only natural…But not as divine

Because I trust no one and nothing beside my own soul…Because I depend on nothing and no one but myself

Because Zurvan, Olorun, The Divinity And All Of Fundamental Unity resides within the core of every single being and energy

I myself remain my own and only God eternally…There's nothing more…Because this is why I am…This is my glory…My godhood…My proof…This is where I'm at…This is where I belong…This is how I'm free…This is infinite reality…This is how I shine…The only way…Because there's no other godhood next to my own godhood…Because I remain the light…The light of scarlet and lightlessness…The sacredly sorcerous, dangerously savage black light of nature…Shining Eternally…Wherever I go…I see…Whatever I do…I know…I am The First…For The First is The Divine above The Natural of The Second and The Third…Because I am The Only Lord…Because there's no other light here…There's only the colors of chaos…And the darkness of the abyss…The so-called Other Light…The false „godhood"…Is nothing but make believe…There's only the energy of united consciousness,

Zurvan, Mawu-Lisa…Within the fundament of all and everything…But Zurvan is no god…But collective consciousness or inner singularity

and perfection of all and nothing…Because there is no godhood next to the divinity of the all-natural Black Light…There's only the different,

lightning colors of chaos…And darkness…The Other Light is either an illusion…A play of color…The power of the enemy…Half-truth…Or the

energy of spiritual collectivism translated into the force of natural order or natural balance…Nothing more…There's no higher truth within

it…For neverending unity is within…And duality is eternal…With the absolute purity of my divine spirit as supreme as Unity And Duality

Itself…I proclaim that I am The One And Only God…Therefore…I remain the Light…The Bearer Of The Light…The King Of Darkness…The Ruler Of The Abyss, The Void, Chaos And Existence Itself

3

Killer-Machine…Ageless soul…Ageless power…Ageless beau…Might…Timelessness of spirit, self and nature…Wild of being…Bliss of hedonic

desire and delight…I can fear no light for I am the light...I can fear no darkness for darkness is my kingdom…Among The Eternal Maze of The Everlasting All

Black Light: The Evu…Hu…True Light…Orgon…Source of the Nnem and Beyem…Occult force of The All…Untamed…Nature Of

Divinity…Divinity Of Nature…And as those that worship either The Second Light or The Third Light…Those from the colors or the enmity of

chaos…Struggle with The Orgon…Or try to keep its forces in check…The divine ones remain eternally united with The True First Light:

Abyss...Void…Chaos…Hu…The Black Light…Cosmic Laughter Of The Flame…Whatever you wanna call it

9

Zurvan, The All, Unity, Olorun…Resides within the aether of all and everything…All and everything…Is made of Zurvan, Chi

No need to worship Unity…It's made of Duality…There's only The First Light, The Second Light And The Third Light..At the core of all 3

lights…There is The All…Among the endless breath of Zurvan…I remain The First Godhood Above The Second And The Third One…True Godhood…The Lord And Light Of Chaos Above The Light Of Order And The Light Of Balance…The One And Only True Light Of Heaven…In the sense…Of the word…My soul and spirit persists as God…The Enemy…The Other King…The Shadow…And The Shining One…As one…No end…No beginning…Just being…Divine

THOSE OF TRUE WEAKNESS

The minority of all souls

Those that cling to outer ideals

Those that suppress the inner self

Those that force themselves…Those that are the spiritual enemies of the true rulers

Those that eternally follow the „spiritual“ agenda of their demented idols

Those that use authority, false power, profit and prestige to cage themselves to kneel before outer values

Those that worship conditioned mentality…Those that empower general slave-mentality by worshipping it

By possessing the ambition to gain so-called „success“

By making themselves ambitioned victims of it

Those that suppress inner and outer freedom…Those that are obsessed with „fitting in“

Those that fear danger, loss and chaos…Those that truly worship the self-righteous fake-order of The White Light

Those that truly worship the Godhood Of Weak Ones…Those are the real sons and daughters of weakness

THOSE OF TRUE STRENGTH

The majority of all souls…Those in-between…Some of them remain special…Most of them remain entirely mediocre

Those that possess strength…And therefore possess weakness too…Those that may act upon either strength or weakness

Those that hold the balance of The One And The Other

Those of the middle

THOSE OF TRUE POWER

The other minority of all souls…The true rulers…Alone against the world…Those that truly live by the power, nature and spirituality of Lux

Niger..Those that truly rule The Underworld and the Material Era Of Timeless Truth…Those that move as if they hold the world in their hands

Because they truly hold the world in their hands…Because they’re the ones of real power

Among the spiritual enemies and the scum, the weak, the mediocre and the alleged strong

Those that worship themselves only and exclusively…Those that do what they want…Those that mock the empire of weakness

Those spiritually, naturally and mentally superior and independent from the outer world

Those that stay mighty among the eruption of chaos, darkness, death and destruction

Those that represent the unified principle of both scarlet and lightlessness: The Eternal Orgon

Those that move, empower, motivate and lead themselves eternally by the power, nature, delight, purpose and so-called „spiritual agenda“ of The Black Light

Those that never had no master besides the one and only master of their own self…Those that remain timelessly enlightened from the beginning and those chosen few that ascended to timeless enlightenment through the bliss of The Orgon

Those that fear neither death nor life, neither pain nor pleasure, neither chaos nor order

Fulfilling the cause and „agenda“ of The Orgon by nature…Spreading the light of The Sacred Flame…Automatically…By acting on natural

pleasure, natural violence, natural power and natural cunning…There’s nothing more…No plan…No goal…Just those that live by the true

order of nature:

Those that automatically and naturally represent The Great Orgon: The force that disrupts, tortures, terrorises, annihilates and redeems the dimensions

There’s nothing more…This…Is their only source, nature, purpose, motion, spirituality and power…They fully and automatically represent The Orgon…By nature

Forever…Divine ones…Eternal Rays From The Beastial Flame Of The Everlasting Orgon

PHRASIS

Nous Of The Cosmic Lingam: Orgon And King…Just like The Divine Being or The God Itself

Logos Of The Cosmic Lingam: Ave Liber And Prince…Just like The Spirit or The Form Of The Divine Being or The God

Phrasis Of The Cosmic Lingam: Non Serviam And His Flesh…Just like The Ever-Enlightened Flesh or The Incarnated God

Far below The Sacred Dimension Wherein Flesh Is One With Mind…Far below it

Among the dimension of The Samsara, The Purely Physical Realm Of The Stars

The Golden Son, The Phrase Of The King-Prince dwells…Within His flesh…Only The King-Prince reigns

His Powers are from beyond…Samsara is a low or wrong world to him: An illusion, a half-truth, a simulation or a lie

For He remains as both King And Prince As One

King Of Kings…God Of Gods…The Mind, The Word And The Phrase…Inseparable…Entirely merged…As One

Without The King-Prince…His Phrase could not exist…It would be empty flesh, empty and conditioned form…It wouldn't even be His Phrase

But either a sound void of meaning…Or the incarnation of another spirit

His Phrase is dependent on Him…But He is independent from all…Because He is The One From Beyond

His Matching Phrase is an emanation ruled and possessed by Him…Because He Himself is…

The Ever-Enlightened And Alien Perfection Of Real Godhood…Because the flesh is His Incarnation as well as His so-called „Ego"

Because „Ego" is nothing but the matching, mortal form of its immortal self: The Incarnation ruled by Self instead of being fully fused to it

Ego dwells within the illusory material world of The Cosmic Simulation: The Realm Of Samsara

Among The True World…Ego doesn't really exist…Because in reality…Ego is inseparably merged to the self of its sacredly individual spirit

Within His Flesh The King-Prince rules…He Who Is Both Master, Magical Trickster, Warrior, God And Beast As One

The King:

„Absolute And Immortal Force, Divinely Animalistic Spirit And Godly Psyche Of The Cosmic Lingam…King-Prince…Void of Ego"

The Prince:

„Divinely Matchless, Immortal Manifestation And Truly Animalistic, Pure Self Of The Cosmic Lingam…King-Prince…Void of Ego"

The Phrase Of The Prince:

„Timelessly Enlightened Incarnation And Ego Of The Cosmic Lingam…Flesh Of The King-Prince…Ruled and possessed by The King-Prince"

„Because The King Prince is The True God…His Flesh…Is His Incarnation…Only The King-Prince Himself is Nous, Logos And Phrasis As One"

THE ONLY PRICE OF GODHOOD

„For godhood…For true enlightenment…There's only one price you will have to pay…Once…It's the price…That will make u truly divine"

„Void of fear…Ready to tear apart men, women and everything in-between…Doing what you want…No shame…No fear…No respect…"

„Void of regret…Always in the right…What are the others gonna do? Step up against an Orgonic? I guess not…"

„Infernally paradisiacal…True divinity revealed…No Karma…Absorbing fear, energy and pain while breaking the dreams of others…"

„So what? There's only One Godhood, One Divine Force, One True Way…Breaking your spirit like the bones of a fetus…"

„This…Is how The Chosen Ones become Orgonics…Because Orgonics…Remain this way…This is…The way the orgonic spirit exists…"

„Godhood…Price of divine hell, divine power and divine heaven as one…Cold, empty eyes of cunning…Hopes, dreams and wishes of sacredness and nature destroyed…Nature and sacredness annihilated…Exchanged for eternally lasting godhood…Orgonic spirit…"

„The price of real godhood, true freedom, true power and true fearlessness…The price is your soul…The only Karma is…Being this way: A being of true godhood…For godhood possesses a divine spirit…Instead of a natural or a sacred one…Those of real godhood behave differently: Without a natural soul…Or without a sacred soul…A being is divine…But both spiritually as well as mentally and naturally vicious, predatory, wild, perverted and dangerous…Because artists, revolutionaries, teachers et cetera…They're mere common ones…"

„But the gods, deities and goddesses…They're void of common mind, mediocrity, nature and sacredness…They're beyond that"

SHEMYAZAZEL

639

TRUE ORDER OF NATURE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

ABRAXAS

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

THE SCRIPTURES

Trinity of

Templum Sapientiae

Aionous and

The Nine Principles

Hexagram of

639

Abraxas

Introduction And Meaning Of Sapientism

Para Sutra

Sunyata and

The Inner Eye

GAZING INTO THE END

Eternity

Timeless movement of everlasting presence

Seize the day

Seize the night

Seize the moment

Through the motion of hidden sacredness

You can see the mind of nature

Opposing the mind of godhood

Now

Let death come forth…And dive into life

REVELATION

Upon the majesty of the sun, the moon, the venus snd the rest of the stars

True divinity is revealed

Only

By the sight of The Eternal Black Light:

Aion, Samael, The True Eternal God

Phanes, Baphomet, The True Eternal Deity and

Astarte, Lilith, The True Eternal Goddess

Purity

ONLY THE BLACK LIGHT

Only the Spirit Of The Godly One

Is merged to the quintessence of the ever-enlightened Orgon

Because all the Godly Ones…All the divine ones…All the Orgonics

Even those that were once un-enlightened and ascended to the infinitely ever-enlightened state of the Godly Ones

Are from the mentality of The Orgon that's made of its two eternally conjoined forces:

The Blade Of Darkness and The Trick Of Its Flame

Because true godhood can only exist through both The Force Of The Blade and The Force Of The Trick

All the Godly Ones exclusively move by both forces simultaneously

Therefore, those that were chosen to become enlightened can only achieve enlightenment by enlightening themselves through both Blade and Trick as one

As both forces remain inseparably fused as The Sacred Flame And It's Darkness: The Orgon

Because both forces are united by being entirely and fearlessly confident, perfectly orgonic, autarchically and autonomously rebellious, radically hedonic, individualistic, pure, royally yet anarchistically proud and merged to the principles of both combat, beauty, cruel violence, smoothly feral allure, liberty, power, self, pleasure and charismatic cunning

To the Godly Ones the only power, authority, liberty, truth and godhood is The Black Light

Because The Black Light is merged to the self and spirit of every Orgonic

Because Zurvan is only The All-Connection Of All And Everything At The Core Of Unity And Duality

The Black Light is The Only Truth…The Only Godhood…The Only Purity…The Hidden Divinity Of All And Nothing…There's nothing as divine and as true as The Orgon

Therefore, the Godly Ones simultaneously represent, praise and worship The Orgon exclusively

Automatically and naturally…By simply being themselves…By simply being Orgonics

Because The White Light is The Black Lights Opposite…As Zurvan is only The Unity Within All

Therefore, The Black Light is The Only Godhood that's worthy of remaining the Truth Of God

Everything else is either Opposition, Balance or Zurvan, The Inner, All-Connecting Principle Of Both Unity And Duality…Therefore, everything else can never be regarded as divine but only as either natural or necessary…Only The Black Flame represents Divinity…Everything else can only represent The Eternal Motion Of Nature but can never be as divine as The Orgon Itself…For The Eternal Black Flame is The Only Light And Darkness Surrounded By The Equally Eternal Colors Of All And Nothing…And as the Colors eternally move by their own in their own, unchangeably endless fashion and way…The Black eternally moves on its own in its own, unchangeably endless fashion and way

This is why the Orgon Itself can only focus on Its Own Godhood…Move by the power of Its Divinity:

The True And Only Divinity…Everything else is either merged or connected to The Principle Of The Undivine…Only The Black Flame remains Entirely Pure, Divine And Eternally Void Of Undivinity

OCCULTUS

Now gaze…Deeper into it

There's only One Godhood: The Orgon…Great Kaos…Sapientia

Among the confusion, these calculated tricks, these definitions and interpretations

You were chosen to seize the truth…So gaze into the Eye Of Abraxas

Liberate the Black Flame within you…And live…By The Only Law And Way Of True Godhood

COMING OF TRUTH

Because I am The Only Lord Of The Orgon

The Only Father and His Only Golden Son

I am neither from balance nor from time or space

Because I remain entirely fused to The Orgon

I rarely enter the realm of flesh

Because Orgonics remain The Truly Enlightened Ones

But I am the Ruler of Flesh's Real Golden Era…Because The True Golden Era

Is my empire in material form

My kingdom translated into flesh…The primordially divine state of unborn matter

The real empire of The Orgon is both abyss and astral realm: The Otherworld

The Orgonics only incarnate in divine form among the The World Of Flesh in order to enjoy themselves and manifest The Orgon's Material Empire…With joy

The Orgonic only incarnates in divine form among The World Of Flesh in order to preserve The Orgon's Material Empire…With joy

This is Orgonics rarely incarnate

This is why I incarnate as The Golden Son

In order to bring forth The True Empire and enjoy myself among The Dimension Beneath The Otherworld

Because the moment I manifest The True Golden Era

I manifest and rule The Real Truth Of Flesh along with the Gods, Deities and Goddessess of Lux Niger

Because those of Sacredness and Nature are bound to Astral Balance they are both far more willing to incarnate

There is neither hell nor heaven…It is what it is…It's eternal…Unchangeable

There's only Eternal Astral Reality:

There's only Open Unity Within Astral Reality, The Astral Realm, The Realm Of Flesh below it and The Abyss Surrounding The Astral Realm

SHEMYAZAZEL

ABRAXAS

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

PREFACE AND EPILOGUE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

THE PRIMARY ABSOLUTE

DEVOURER OF THE ALL

By the Eternal Glory of The Cosmic Flame's Being, Its Power And Its Love…By The Infinity Of The Black Flame Whose Name Is Also The Primordial One, The Paradise Beyond, The Hidden God whose name is also Hidden Reality…Eternal Death Of God…Infinite Birth Of Truth…The Astral Void

Enjoying Itself eternally while remaining simultaneously in timeless motion and timeless motionlessness…Neither in motion nor in motionlessness…Enjoying Itself and fully representing nothing but Itself simply and naturally by being Itself…By Being Of Non-Being…Non-Being Of Being

While devouring Existence Itself in order to fully reveal The Concealed And Endless Hidden Reality to All, Nothing, Everyone And Everything at once

In order to turn Time And Space into The Suppressed And Forgotten Paradise Of Nature's Inner Divinity

For just one moment…Endlessly…Again and again…Because both All And Nothing remain everlasting

But it is The Primordial One that eternally moves by the mere existence of The Black Flame From The Beyond

For it is The Primordial One that exclusively perceives, moves, acts, reacts and exists according to the aesthetic, consciousness, spirit, being, nature, infinity and supreme godhood of The Black Flame

There is no beginning, end or goal within the endlessly and timelessly rotating motion, spirit, whole being and immortal existence of The Primordial One

For The Goal Of The Primordial One is The Mere Existence And Eternal Motion Of The Primordial One

The Self-Contained Being, Power And Pleasure Of The Everlasting Black Flame And Its Naturally Divine, Equally Everlasting Beings And Its Naturally Divine, Equally Everlasting Energies

Transforming, annihilating, devouring, absorbing, burning, neutralizing, massacring, terrorizing, enlightening, refining, confusing, tricking, intoxicating, fighting, ruling, opposing, seducing, impregnating, healing, corrupting, maddening, leading, inspiring, spiritually possessing and hijacking All And Everything That Surrounds The Primordial One…Because The Primordial One in Its Naturally Invariable Wholeness remains The Orgon And The Sacred Black Flame Of All And Nothing Fused Into One…Therefore, The Primordial One is surrounded by Its Opposite, The White Light, The Astral Light, The Necessary Not-God…The Astral Light forever remains within The Astral Light's Eternally Perfect Not-Godhood that remains surrounded by Equally Perfect And Equally Eternal Godhood…While The Black Flame forever remains within The Black Flame's Eternally Perfect Godhood that remains surrounded by Equally Perfect And Equally Eternal Not-Godhood…Because The Primordial One is made of All The Black Flame's Beings, Forces And Ways…Because The Primordial One is The Only One Of The Lightless Flame…It is The Sum Of All The Black Flame's Spirits And Energies…It is The Spirit And Flesh Of Unborn Yet Absolute Hyperreality…It is The Flame Of God And The Shadow Of Its Being…The First, The Hidden, The Ever-Present, The Beyond And The Last As One

It is The Source And Divinity Of All The Divine Ones and The Core Of All The Primordial One's Powers

It is The Hidden And Invariably Immortal Reality Of God Itself Within Both Unity And Duality

Therefore, The Primordial One remains Sapientia, Hu, The Black Flame, Ouroboros, The Hidden God:

The Being Of Non-Being, The Non-Being Of Being, Existence And Non-Existence As One

MYSTERY OF THE THIRD EYE

From the wholeness of The Only One

Incarnated through the pineal gland

By Astral Darkness and

Proto-Cosmic Flame

Divine Consciousness

Will manifest itself

According to the matching force of its being

GREAT GOOD GODHOOD

Oh, Godhood…Triangle Of Self, Power And Pleasure

Bearer Of The Erotically Grotesque…Everlasting Orgonic Trinity Of Being, Love And Truth

Immortally Self-Preserving Existence And Eternity Of Primordially Divine Chaos

Source Of Death…Fundament Of Self…Glory Of The Beast…Parent Of Violence, Might And Delight

REGARDING THE NATURAL STRANGENESS OF THE ASTRAL LIGHT

The Divine Ones exclusively follow The Occult Divinity Of God The Primordial One

While The Spiritual Ones exclusively follow The Complex Spirituality Of Nature's Astral Light

The difference between The Divinity Of The Primordial One

And The Spirituality Of The Astral Light

Lies within the force, motion and nature of these two types

While all The Divine Ones only and exclusively represent The Occult Divinity Of The Black Flame

The Spiritual Ones invented all kinds of philosophy, science, religion and religious branches, spirituality and esotericism that's based on Nature, Unity and even half-truth mixed with lies

While the Divine Ones only exist and live by The Occult Genius, Force And Being Of The Black Flame That's Void Of Religion, Science, Interpretation Or Philosophy And That Is Entirely Made From The Primordially Chaotic Triangle Of Self, Power And Pleasure

All the Spiritual Ones equally follow the exact same „Spirituality Of Astral Light" through different yet entirely similar ways, interpretations or names of either dualistic or non-dualistic religion, science, spirituality or philosophy…Even within their own belief-systems, their religions, branches and schools contradict eachother because they don't worship Godhood, they worship Nature, The Soul

The Spiritual Ones remain united with The Reason Of Spirit, The Being Of The Astral Light, The Triangle Of Soul, Balance And Nature…While The Divine Ones remain united with The Being Of God, The Primordial Flame, The Triangle Of Self, Power And Pleasure

Above there remains God's Triangle…In the middle remains Unity…Below remains Nature's Triangle

The Two Triangles that remain united yet separated from eachother: The Hexagramm Of Oneness

Mawu-Lisa…Olorun…Unity

THE PRIMARY ABSOLUTE

The consistently ever-shifting, ever-changing yet ever-persisting

Lightning Color Of Zurvan, Spirit And Eternal Principle Of Dual Unity, The Wholeness Of The Omniverse, The Necessary Existence Of Spiritually Absolute Opposition, The Immortality Of Dualism And Balance, The All

Shining as The Color On The Orgon's Self-Devouring Form That's Covered With All The Symbols, Letters And Numbers Of The Black Flame while devouring itself eternally by the serpentine movement of its eternal motion

The Orgon's Self, Being, Form And Wholeness remain the exact same…Representing the invariable Immortality, Godhood, Being, Non-Being, Self, Mind, Form, Spirit, Divine Beauty, Nature, Magic, Pleasure, Liberty, Wisdom, Infinity, Love, Power, Unity, Duality And Absoluteness Of The Great Orgon Itself while simultaneously representing the equally invariable Principle Of Dual Unity as well as The Cyclic Life, Death And Rebirth Of Both Time And Space

Its Form remains eternally and unchangeably fused to Its Flame And Darkness…Therefore, Its Form remains surrounded by The Flame Of Blood while The Flame Of Blood Itself remains surrounded by the Brightly Shining Glow Of Absolute And Primordial Darkness And Nothingness That Either Absorbs Or Burns Everything Outside Of Its Infinite Black Light…Because both Flame And Darkness equally remain Within The Omniverse on one side while simultaneously remaining Beyond The Omniverse on the other side…Because both Astral Realm And Primordial Void remain Directly United With The-Unity-Of-Being-And-Non-Being and are therefore Independent From Both Time, Space And Duality…Even though The Omniverse makes up The Totality Of All Worlds And Dimensions it is still Entirely Dependent On The Stretchable Yet Solid Ways Of Intrinsically Dual Existence…But The Orgon Itself remains The True And Only Divine One: Parent Of The Golden Son Whose Father Remains King-Prince Shemyazazel The Primordial Vajra

The Color Of Unity On Its Form…Its Unvarying Being…Its Flame Of Blood...And Its Shining Darkness:

All Inseparably, Invariably, Timelessly And Eternally Fused Into One:

The Orgon…The Primordial One…The Cosmic Flame…Lux Niger…Real Godhood…Unborn Reality

Concealed One…All-Father-Mother Of Para Linga-Vajra And Para Yoni-Padma…Maha Sunyata

Flame Of The Void…The Only God Itself…Light Of The Abyss…Natural Order Of Primordial Chaos

The Shadow-Light…The Beautiful Beast…God-King-Queen Of Both Venom And Medicine

God…Hidden No-Thing Of All…Hidden All Of No-Thing...Primal Magic…Adi Para Brahman…True Drive, Spirit And Self Of Nature…The All-Nothing…The Enemy…God-Soul-Flesh…Maatisfet…The Divine…Conqueror And Purifyer Of Illusion, Ignorance, Falsehood And Wickedness…Bearer Of Nahash…Bringer Of Shakti…Core Of Abzu-Tiamat…Truth Of The Real Anu-Antu…All-Godhood Of All Gods…Soul Of Reality…Flesh Of Consciousness…Truth Of Hunab-Ku…Crown Of Jnana…Aether Of Ajna…Truth Of Adi Tara And Adi Buddha…Force Of Real Enlightenment…Endless Song Of Laughter, Joy, Wit, Swiftness, Mystery, Danger, Love, War, Ease, Dread, Grace, Allure, Secret Wisdom, Desire, Soul, Flesh, Life, Death, Genius, Vice, Virtue, True Divinity, Charisma, Intensity, Brillant Light, Glowing Colors, Absolute Darkness, Noise And Silence As Infinite One…Killer Of Life…Bringer Of Death…Bringer Of Life…Killer Of Death…The All-Being…The Definite If-Then…The Non-Being…The Here-Beyond…The One That Ceaselessly Remains Itself While Ceaselessly Remaining Its Own Form That Ceaselessly Moves Through Itself By Itself

UNBORN GODHOOD

Primal Beast Of Primordial Chaos, Unveiled Reality, Divine Awareness And Timeless Delight

Eternity Of The Proto-Cosmic Killer-Machine…The Primordial One…The Black Flame Of Scarlet And Darkness

Sacredness: Perfect to The Eye Of Reality

Alien to The Mind Of The Naturally Undivine

The Orchestra Of Self's Feral Liberty floating above the fabricated ideas of Mortality's Rotting Stars

Godly Existence Of Ungodly Non-Existence

„For yourself…For real divinity…For true power…Divine wisdom…And holy pleasure"

Into The Sacredly Timeless Void Of Antediluvian Chaos

True Paradise Of Real Divinity…Hidden God Of God Itself…Flame-Shadow Of Olorun

Godhood Of Existence...Hidden Divinity Of Being…Mystery Of The Sacred Light

The Divine One's Invariably Eternal Being And The Chosen Spirit's Loss Of Spirituality For The Sacred Price Of Eternal Divinity

Flesh merged with Mind…Death merged with Life…Darkness merged with Light

Far above the definitions, illusions, values, dogmas, inventions and ideas of heaven and hell, right and wrong, good and evil, law and crime, morality, legalism, order, balance, virtue and vice

Infinite Reality Of Eternally Godly Self, Eternally Godly Power And Eternally Godly Pleasure

„As The Gods do as they please…"

THE PRIMORDIAL PADMA OF GOD

Source Of Dakinis…Light Of Yakshinis And Apsaras…The Primordial Padma Of God

Tlazoteotl…Kurukulla…Mahadevi…Ishtar-Ereshkigal…Maha-Tara…Tiamat…Jeh-Az…Rangda

Maha-Kali…Parashakti…Great Goddess…True Sophia Unveiled…Real Shakti…Hathor's Mystery

Mother…Daughter…Sister…Lover…Warrior…Queen…Whore…Nurturer…Tamer…Wild Woman

All In One…My Divine Consort…Maiden-Mother-Crone…Real Isis…True Durga…Great Oya

Endless pleasure…Infinite truth of sacredly secret wisdom…Pure being of The God and The Goddess

For our Love is my Vajra and her Padma…For our Powers are our Swords…For our Oneness is The Primordial One, The Other One Beyond The One, The Hidden God Of God Itself

For The Primordial Padma Of God remains, moves, liberates, refines, punishes, blesses and enlightens All And Everything by Her Being, The Love Of Her Padma And The Power Of Her Swords Only…For The Primordial Vajra Of God remains, moves, liberates, refines, punishes, blesses and enlightens All And Everything by His Being, The Love Of His Vajra And The Power Of His Swords Only

For All The Gods, Deities And Goddesses Of The Primordial One move by The Being, Love And Power Of The Primordial One…Its Love remain Its Gender And Pleasure…Its Power remains Its Sword And Force…Its Ever-Moving Being remains Its Entirely Divine Self And Godhood: The Primordial One Itself

OTHER-DIMENSIONAL GEOMETRY

From the Paradise Of The Primordial Void…The Orgonic State That's Merged With Unity

Through all the different places and cardinal points of The Realm Beyond Time And Space

I descend to The World Of Dying Stars

As I come from The Place Wherein Flesh And Mind And Life And Death Remain Conjoined

The World Of The Gods…The State Of The Ever-Moving Black Flame

The Void…Absolute Primal Chaos…The Abyss…God's Unborn Cosmos…The Reality Of Outer Space

THE PRIMORDIAL VAJRA OF GOD

Remaining The Golden Son Of The Primordial One

The Zahbelyon…The Prince Of The Holy Black Light

While simultaneously remaining The Primordial Vajra Of God

The King Of The Holy Black Light…The Father Of His Golden Son

As The Core Of All, Nothing, Everything And Everyone remains The All-Father-Mother Itself…Reality Of God Itself…Unity…The One…Mawu-Lisa…Para Brahman

„For I spread absolute sacredness only through the Love Of My Vajra and the Power Of My Swords!"

At the Inner, Core, Fundament And Aether Of All The Black Light's Beings And Its Energies there is nothing but The Primordial One, The Black Flame, The Orgon: The Eternal Cosmic Flame That Remains Connected To The Equally Eternal Principle Of Unity And Duality…The Only True God…The One And Only True Godhood…Lux Niger…Adi Para Brahman…Cosmic Flame…Absolute Primal Chaos

RISE, GREAT GODS!

By The Being, The Love And The Power Of The Great Primordial One!

Above the Spiritual Ones…Above as well as beyond The Natural Ones and The Enlightened Ones

Above as well as within The Core Of The One and The Centre Of God's Natural State:

The Immortal Manifestations Of The Primordial One, The Orgon, Existence Before Existence

Rise, Great Gods And Goddesses Of Absolute Sacredness! Rise, True Gods Of The Only One!

The Gods That Purify Blood, Sex, Fear, Death, The Unborn Cosmos, Violence, War, Universal Chaos, Cutthroat-Mind, Magic, Power, Beauty, Trickery, Cunning, Insanity, Viciousness, Untamable Self, Predatory Instinct, Beastial Spirit, Libertine Drive, Real Godhood, The Flame And Its Darkness, The Wild, Danger, Matter, Anti-Matter, Pleasure, Problem, Solution, Being Of Non-Being And Occult Wisdom…Gods Of All The Creatures And Forces Of Both Primordial Reality And Infinite Darkness

Rulers Of The Old World…Gods, Deities And Goddesses Of Forgotten Civilizations, Time And Space The Gods Of The Ancients, Of The Real Shamans, Of The Magicians And Tantrics Of The Left Hand, Of Secret Cults Of Old Times, Of The Divinely Mad Ones, Of The Dark Witches And The True Pagans

Rise, Great Gods! Rise, True Liberators! Arise, Strong Saviors!

For I remain The Primordial Vajra Our Unity remains as timeless as Our Duality!

DIVINITY AND SPIRITUALITY

You are what your spirit already chose to remain among the timelessness of perfect being

There is the minority of all spirits and forces: Those that chose to be Divine

And there is the majority of all spirits and forces: Those that chose to be Spiritual

Those that chose to be Divine remain The Immortal Emanations Of God The Primordial One

Those that chose to be Spiritual remain The Immortal Emanations Of God The Natural One

Both the Divine and the Spiritual possess the exact same core:

Mawu-Lisa…Yab-Yum…The One…Olorun…Para Brahman…God Itself…The All-Father-Mother

The Divine Ones remain The Gods, The Gods And Goddesses Of Primordial Chaos, The Orgonics, Beings Of The Paradisiacal Black Light

The Spiritual Ones remain The Spirits, The Heavenly Beings, Those Of Nature, Beings Of Astral Light

Both Divine Ones and Spiritual Ones remain merged with either The Male Force or The Female Force while simultaneously remaining united with both Male and Female through The All-Father-Mother At The Core Of Their Beings

All the Spiritual Ones are capable of being or becoming Enlightened Ones through re-incarnation and The Bliss Of Mawu-Lisa

But they still remain Spiritual Ones

All the Divine Ones have always been Timelessly Enlightened From The Start

Therefore, Divine Ones rarely incarnate or re-incarnate

The Enlightening Glory Of The Spiritual One is bound to the Spiritually Natural State Of God Itself while The Enlightening Glory Of The Divine One is bound to the Primordially Chaotic State Of God Itself, The Godhood Before God Itself

Therefore, the Divine Ones represent The Primordial Reality Of God

While the Spiritual Ones represent The Countervailing Reality Of God

Both types simultaneously represent The Reality Of God Itself

There is neither a spiritual war between Male and Female nor is there a spiritual war between

Divinity and Spirituality…All simply moves by itself…Bound to the movement of The One

Therefore, I remain The Zahbelyon, Lord Aionous Of The Divine Ones

As I remain The Vajra Of The Primordial Yab-Yum…And The Primordial One Itself

THE ALL-FATHER-MOTHER

Its Perfectly Immortal Being: Unity

Its Perfectly Matching Immortal Avatar: Both Astral Realm And Primordial Void As One

Its Perfectly Matching Mortal Incarnation And Re-Incarnation:

Both Omniverse and The Dimension Of Time And Space

IDENTITY OF BALANCE

Balance is the force of natural neutrality and The Force Of Nature Itself

As well as the force of the „Ego“, (re-) incarnation, time and space

Balance is The Matching Mask Of Its True Spirit…Balance is The Surface And Half-Truth Of Its Real Identity

EMPTY YOUR BRAIN

Made-up concepts

Of Shadow

Of Id

Of Ego

Of Superego

Of Eros, Thanatos and Destrudo

Of Personality, Perception, Reality and Illusion

Of Normalcy, Order and Disorder

Of Poison and of Medicine

Of Consciousness and Sub-Consciousness

Let’s release the mind from its own illusions

Let’s dive into the basal ganglia

Let’s open up the eye within

Let’s move by the force of the animal

Let’s burn the soul of the stars

And release that which lurks beyond

NARHASHRUKHLAZH

Ra me Tut Kemoanx gel Tut mahel yarzoths? Oz ot mogogt

Yarg Blorash ashash Orgon…Sssssssss…Pthrzzz vithz! Nyaa-caaal

Mo-he-he-mugnerhst…Zozoz kitblerg…Monomanigao

HE SEES THE NAME OF HIS OWN SPIRIT

Primordial Vajra Of God…Mahashiva…Lord Jnana Kumar…Murugan…Lord Of The Serpents…Ea Cernunnos…The Green Man…Atman-Vayu-Brahman…Pashupati The Eternal…Melek Tawus True Identity Of The Real Padmasambhava…True Identity Of The Real Drukpa Kunley…True Identity Of The Real Al-Khidr…True Identity Of The Real Begtse…True Identity Of The Real Lord Of Timeless Libertinage…Shemyazazel…Primordially Blazing Lingam Of The Void…Zahbelyon…True Identity Of God’s First And Last Angel-Lord…True Identity Of God-The-Father And God-The-Son Infinitely Immortal King-Prince Of The Infinitely Immortal Orgon…God Of The Black Flame…Amon Male Spirit Of Sapientia…Masculine Force Of The Primordial One…Male Side Of Lux Niger

SHEMYAZAZEL

PREFACE AND EPILOGUE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

TRAVELLING THROUGH THE OTHERWORLD

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

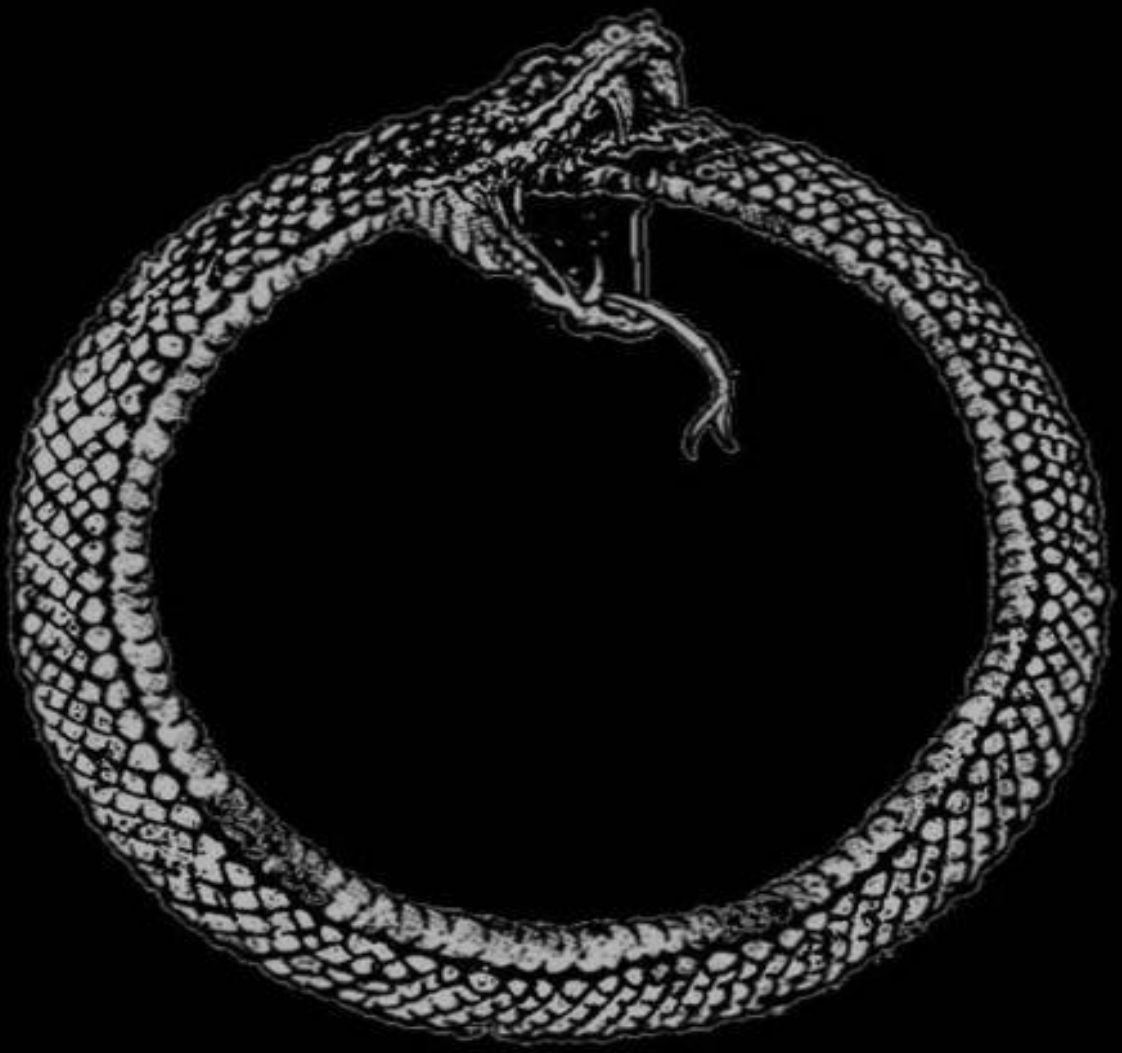
X

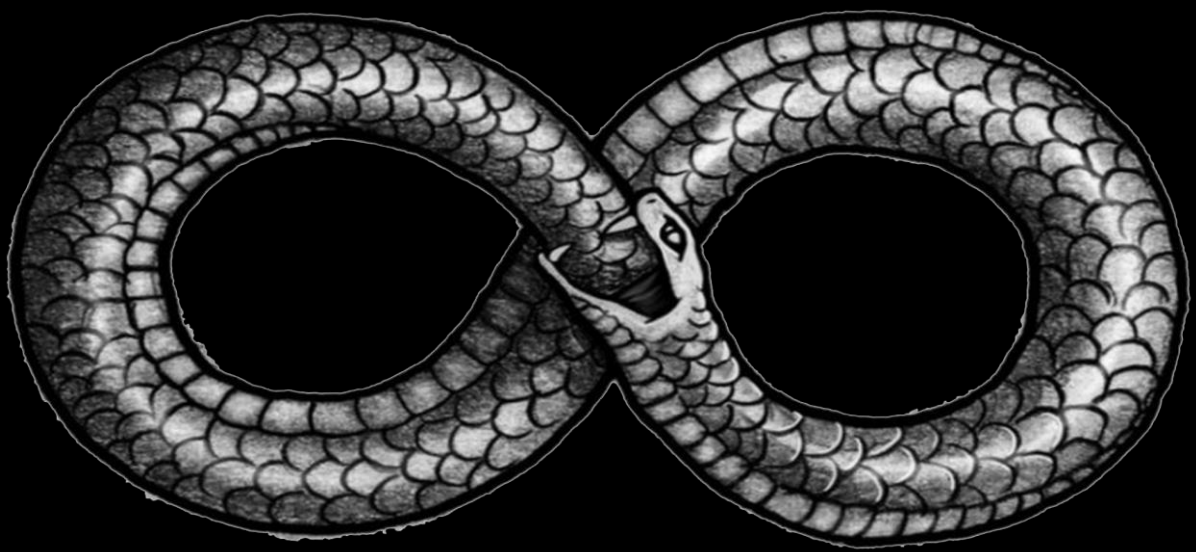
X

X

18

A V E L I B E R





SHEMYAZAZEL

TRAVELLING THROUGH THE OTHERWORLD

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

MONJUKAMI

魔鬼之舞

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

マンジュ かみ

魔鬼之舞

MONJUKAMI

MOGWAI ZHI WU

„This is your end and your beginning“

Physically…Metaphysically…Spiritually…Psychologically…Instinctually…Emotionally

Absolute Presence…Alpha-Omega…Nous-Logos-Phrasis

The purity above

Shining from within the omnipotence of The Black Flame

That's reaching down to the astral waves of Nature and its Omniverse

By Gold Of Blackness

And by Blackness Of Gold

By primordial Lemuria

And all the martial arts of Godhood, The Dragon, The Beast, The Angel, The Demon; Truth & Mystery

Saturating the rising and falling eras, the great stars and minor lands of Time & Space

By the metaphysical facts of

Kemet and Nubia, The Saracens, The Numidian, The Dogon, The Sumerian and Babylonian

The Dravidian, The Elamite, The Sagartian, The Naga, The Olmec, The Maya, The Aztec

The Americas and The Caribs, The True Bandits, The Killers, The Emperors & Only Cutthroats

By the power of The Barbary Pirates, The Moors, The Real Thugs, The OG's and The True Pimps

The Shamanic Warriors, The Hoodoo-Leaders, Vajra-Masters, The Kings And The Queens Of IAOAI

Focus!

By instinct, senses, drive, power, cunning, form, formlessness, light, dark, noise and silence

Thoughtless genius of transcendental awareness and magic

Through flesh, mind and spirit

Through Omniverse, Nature and Great Chaos Beyond!

Mogwai Zhi Wu

True Ninjutsu

Timelessly Spaceless Motion Of The Golden One

THE MASTER

For I am The Embodiment Of My Master: The King, The Prince, The Father And The Son

For I am The Embodiment Of My Master: The One And Only, The Most High & Lord Of All Things

For I am The Embodiment Of My Master, My Master is unseen

His voice is invisible…With His presence pure…Like the emptiness of unborn cosmos

TEMPLE, HOLY GHOST & SOURCE

Because my love remains the passion and essence of intensity

It resembles the petals and thorns of a burning rose

Because my mind remains the clarity of silence

It resembles the sound of outer space

Because the war I wage remains the motion of uncensored truth

It resembles the hidden harmony of life and death

And because my majesty remains the freedom of true spirit floating above the mirage of Samsara

It resembles the meditation of a monk whose soul is liberated from all pains, desires and cravings

REGARDING THE POLLUTION OF SEMI-DIVINE PROGENY

Lemurian Ones: Incarnation Of The Only Divine

Melanin…Features ranging from light, tan and light brown to dark brown and black…Equal purity

Melanin…Features ranging from „negroid africans“ to „negroid east-asians“, „negroid semites“, „negroid south-asians“, „negroid caucasians“, „negroid south-americans“, „negroid mesopotamians“, „negroid ultraterretrials“ and „negroid extraterrestrials“…Equal type and origin

But by The Fallen Aspect Of The Lost Tribes…Spiritual Retardation is born

And by Spiritual Retardation…Mutation comes forth

So by Mutation

A vessel of Undivinity

Is found among The Weak

And through The Dilution Of Undivinity And Weakness

The Falsehood, Half-Truth & Anti-Divinity Of Nature may incarnate

Because from The Lost Ones

The Albinics are born

And as The Undivine Among Them flee their former habitat

They intermix with The Cave-Dwelling Human-Folk, The Created Swine-Monkey-Humans

Birthing all The Tribes of Non-Melanated Ones

With features similar to their ancient forefathers…Yet both internally and externally corrupted and inferior

For The Melanated Ones

Don’t look like The Non-Melanated Ones

But The Non-Melanated Ones

Look like mutated versions of The Melanated Ones

PURPOSE OF INNER HARMONY

Like Flesh Itself

Embodiment is the lower mirror of its respective quintessence

And because truth embodies itself through nothing but emanation, manifestation and materialization

The existence, motion and peak of embodiment

Resembles conserved truth modeled after original reality

Therefore, embodiment shall be aware of its one and only truth

It shall first know itself and then just do as it pleases

Only then, it can fully reflect and represent the glory of what it truly is and always has been

But amongst the gears of half-truth, falsehood and illusion, The Natural Mind may fall victim to its own shame, its own hypocrisy, its fear or its psychological suppression

But because The Divine One can only represent and reflect Divinity to the fullest

It will enlighten The Natural Mind eventually…In order to refine The Embodiment Of Nature Itself

SACRED CONTROVERSY OF GENERAL FACT AND PERSONAL OPINION

There is fact and there is personal opinion:

Godhood remains above Nature…This is a fact

Because Godhood remains above Nature, The Omniverse is kinda pathetic…This is my opinion

Only Male and Female Sexual Energy exist…This is a fact

Every other type of Sexual Energy

Is either illusion, confusion, sexual experimentation or falsehood…This is my opinion

You can do whatever the fuck you want…This is a fact

But because most people don't know themselves, they do things they actually don't wanna do and aren't supposed to do

This is my opinion

The Non-Melanated Phenomenon explains the lack of divine energy

Because most Non-Melanated Ones remain undivine, only the minority of them can be semi-divine

The Non-Melanated Phenomenon is born in order to go extinct…This is a fact

But since some of them are still honorable, the semi-divine among them should be treated just like The Lost Tribes because to me, they're just like Non-Melanated members of The Lost Tribes

Therefore, they shall refine themselves after the refinement of The Lost Tribes…This is my opinion

But because my opinions are united with the reality of all these facts

Both my personal opinions and the general facts of existence remain intertwined forever

DIVINE SEXUALITY V.S NATURAL SEXUALITY

If women occasionally make out with other women, they're not gay

If they exclusively make out with other women, then they're gay

If men occasionally make out with other men, they're either gay or they're not

If a woman is attracted to another woman that looks like a woman, then she might be gay

If a man is attracted to another man that looks like a man, then he might be gay

If a man wants to behave, look and have sex like a woman, then he's probably gay

If a woman wants to behave, look and have sex like a man, then she's probably gay

If a man is attracted to a man that looks and/or behaves like a woman, then he's not gay

If a woman is attracted to a woman that looks and/or behaves like a man, then she's not gay

If a man is exclusively attracted to men, behaves and looks like a woman or wants to get fucked like a woman, then he's definetely gay

And if a man enjoys getting sexually penetrated by a woman or by a man that looks like a woman, then he's either „gay", „spiritually confused" or „sexually misplaced"…So what is true heterosexuality? What is Divine Sexuality? And what is Natural Sexuality?

To know who you are is to act and react according to your inner self, spirit and quintessence

Most people act on their own confusions…Because they don't know themselves

If they knew themselves, they wouldn't do whatever the fuck they're doing right now

The Divine Ones accept and tolerate all ways of consensual sexuality, expression, freedom, opinion and openness…But that doesn't mean they practice it…They represent Divine Sexuality only

Because The Divine Ones forever know themselves perfectly, they can never be „gay", „spiritually confused" or „sexually misplaced":

Godhood Itself exclusively represents the sexuality of Godhood Itself

The God Himself exclusively represents the sexuality of The God Himself

And The Goddess Herself exclusively represent the sexuality of The Goddess Herself

The sexual expressions of Godhood Itself exclusively yet simultaneously move through The God, The Goddess and The Source Of God And Goddess

Therefore, the so-called „third gender" (Kurgarra & Galatur) is illusory manifestation of sexual energy

Only this is the true meaning of real heterosexuality...But if you're gay, bisexual, transsexual, gender-fluid or whatever…You're still as natural as all the other Natural Ones…So know yourself, be proud of who you are and do whatever the fuck you want…Nature is natural…Therefore, Nature might be heterosexual, gay, bisexual, transsexual or whatever…Therefore, all Natural Ones are equally natural, no matter their sexuality, culture, gender or whatnot…It's the same throughout all realms and eras:

The Divine Ones remain sexually divine…This is why The Natural Ones remain sexually natural

To me, they're as valuable or as worthless as anyone else…Everything you see either exists for a natural reason or for a divine one…But because Godhood is divine, Nature can only be natural

ETERNAL RULE OF DIVINE NOTHINGNESS

Crown Of Chaos

Anarchia Of Nature

Reign Of Eternal Divinity

Abraxas

Ra-Az-Ad-Thuth

IAOAI

Satan The Most High

Great Daemon Kaoz

Eternal Lightbearer

Godhood Itself

The Divine Ones And The Golden Ones

Upon the existence of Nature, The Omniverse, The Elements, The Soul And Its Energies

WHAT IS GODHOOD LIKE?

All mankind

Is like one ant

The Omniverse

Is like one dying-and-rising hamster

Nature

Is like an eternal playground

And Godhood

Is all that is beyond: The Alien Source, The Alien Parent & The Alien Child As One

Nihil-Alpha-Omega

GET GONE, BIATCH!

If you wanna rise…Then rise…By Architecture In Block Letters

If you wanna realize…Then realize…By The Book Of Sapientia

If you wanna recognize…Then recognize…By The Mogwai Zhi Wu

EMPTINESS

Presence, empty

A mind that's clear

To move smoothly upon the clouds of illusion

Remaining omnipresent…Here and beyond

マンジュ かみ

魔鬼之舞

MONJUKAMI

魔鬼之舞

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SHEMYAZAZEL

EXPERIENCING THE OMNIVERSAL SIMULATION THROUGH THE TRINITARIAN EYES OF HYPERREALITY

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

WATCH YO BACK

Our Taqiya is The Disguise Of Godhood

Among the ways of Sapientia, you'll come across all types of illusions, disguises, tricks and lies

Some hidden…Some obvious

Cause so-called „Sapientism" is only meant for those that can grasp The Truth Of Hyperreality

THE WHITE LIGHT'S NOBLE-MAN-SWINE-DEITY

Surrounded by the primal circle of divine nothingness…We smile, we grin, we laugh…By pain and pleasure…As amicable neutralizers of nature…Because there's weakness in nature…There's gullibility in nature

There's false morality, cultish fear, religious shame, oppression and spiritual masochism in nature

Because there's idiocy, suppression, ignorance, hypocrisy, dependency and slave-mentality in nature

All souls and beings of nature remain either bound or indirectly connected to the force of The White Light, The Enemy Of Godhood, The-Noble-Man-Swine-Deity…As Those Of Nature make use of their own individual motion

The brainwashed spirit of The White Light is engraved into the shapes of their ancient footsteps

Especially within the realm of The Omniverse it is almost obvious that all males and females of Nature can be considered at least part-time-prostitutes

Hypocritically, shamefully, anxiously and gullibly selling their principles, morals, bodies, rules, values or beliefs

In exchange for illusory security, conformity, „progress", attention, love, false power and temporary profit

In exchange for harmless yet spiritually oppressive half-truth, „success", false pride, suppression of both carnal and mental power, domesticated instincts, social acceptance and golden enslavement of self

No matter their surroundings, their fortunate or misfortunate circumstances, their wealth or poverty:

All of them belong to The Souls Of The Weak, The Victimized, The Hypocritical, The Self-Righteously Idiotic, The Cowardly, The Moralistic, The Fake, The Spiritually Primitive, The Mediocre, The Sociologically Enslaved And The Mentally Gullible…All of them are The Natural Ones, The Ghosts And Spirits Of The Astral-Light

This is why all of them are either actual prostitues or potential prostitutes of all sorts

No matter if sexually, spiritually, politically, mentally, willingly or „constrainedly"

So The Truly Powerful, The Orgonics, The Rulers Of Infinite Chaos…Can do to them as they please…For The Orgonics move by the bliss, curse, love, otheworldy ecstasy, war, peace, enjoyment, being, spirit, noise, silence, rationality, drive, poison, medicine, mystery, cunning, genius, elegance, savagery, nature, mind, flesh, order, wisdom, madness, flame, ice, darkness and truth of hyperreality only…The Powerful don't care about belief, money, the future, the past, society, family, security, acceptance or whatever…The Powerful solely exist by the endless movement of The Precosmic Black Flame…Among the Absolute Truth Of Reality there's only God and Nature…God exist…Yet God is not what most might think God is…God is The Black Flame, The Only Godhood Itself…While Nature is The Astral-Light, The Only Source Of The Omniverse Itself…Within the spirit of both God and Nature there's the same, invariable principle of singularity and there's the equally invariable principle of duality united into one: Mawu-Lisa, Maha-Yab-Yum…Neither angels nor demons exist…But gods, nature-beings and energies do…Because beyond this simulation called „Omniverse" wherein the illusory worlds are inhabited by incarnated beings that themselves are capable of creating fictional worlds through mind and body…Beyond this simulation there's only the realm of The Psycho-Cosmic Otherworld surrounded by The Primordial Void Of Orgonic Infinity, God, The Black Flame, Godhood, The Unspeakable Beast, The Creative Annihilator Of Being And Non-Being…And as The Powerful forever and timelessly remain The Only True Gods And Goddesses…The

Natural Ones correspondingly forever remain The Male And Female Souls Of Nature…Ave Liber!

<u>SHEMYAZAZEL</u>

<u>EXPERIENCING THE OMNIVERSAL SIMULATION THROUGH THE TRINITARIAN EYES OF HYPERREALITY</u>

<u>12</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>18</u>

<u>A V E L I B E R</u>

SHEMYAZAZEL

DIE ORGONISCHE EINHEIT

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

DIE ORGONISCHE EINHEIT

Denn weil ich der Einzige Gott Des Schwarzen Lichtes bleibe

Der Einzige König Des Schwarzen Lichtes

Und Mein Eigener Orgonischer Prinz bleibe

So bleibt jeder andere, Eigene Orgonische Prinz

Gleichermaßen Der Einzige Gott Des Schwarzen Lichtes

Denn weil die Göttin Des Schwarzen Lichtes

Die Einzige Göttin Des Schwarzen Lichtes bleibt

Die Einzige Königin Des Schwarzen Lichtes

Und Ihre Eigene Orgonische Prinzessin bleibt

So bleibt jede andere, Eigene Orgonische Prinzessin

Gleichermaßen Die Einzige Göttin Des Schwarzen Lichtes

Denn weil die Gottheit Des Schwarzen Lichtes

Die Einzige Gottheit Des Schwarzen Lichtes bleibt

Der/Die Einzige König-In Des Schwarzen Lichtes

Und sein/ihre Eigene/r Orgonische/r Prinz-Essin bleibt

So bleibt jede/r andere, Eigene/r Orgonische/r Prinz-Essin

Gleichermaßen Die Einzige Gottheit Des Schwarzen Lichtes

Denn dies ist Die Einheit Des Schwarzen Lichtes…Egal ob Gott, Gottheit oder Göttin:

Wir alle bleiben durch unsere Geschlechter wie auch durch unsere reine Existenz

Im kollektiven Schwarmbewusstsein Des Orgon vereint

Denn der Orgon selbst ist jenes Schwarmbewusstsein

So sind wir, die Götter, Göttinnen und Gottheiten des Orgon

Die vereinten Herrscher die unsere quasi-bewussten Emanationen

Beziehungsweise unsere Chimäre und Energien

Zwar als unsere Heiligen Gehilfen Und Boten beherrschen

Doch sie gleichermaßen und vollkommen gleichwertig lieben und respektieren

Denn unsere Chimäre sind gleichwertig mit unseren Energien

Weil sowohl unsere Chimäre als auch unsere Energien mit uns im Orgon vereint bleiben

Denn der Orgon selbst ist die Kraft, das Schwarmbewusstsein, die Trinität, das Sein, das Wesen, der Geist, die Form, die Natur, das Selbst, die Göttlichkeit, die ewige Bewegung, die Unsterblichkeit und die Quintessenz des Orgon

DAS KOLLEKTIVE BEWUSSTSEIN DER NATUR

Wie wir unser orgonisches Schwarmbewusstsein

Beziehungsweise den Orgon selbst besitzen

Mit welchem wir in unzertrennlicher Einheit verschmolzen bleiben

So besitzen Die Seelen Der Mehrheit, Die Wesen Der Natur

Ihr eigenes, sogenanntes „natürliches Schwarmbewusstsein“

Mit welchem sie in unzertrennlicher Einheit verschmolzen bleiben

Jenes Bewusstsein nennen sie das „kollektive Bewusstsein“

Im Gegensatz zum Orgon

Welcher frei von Spiritualität, Wissenschaft, Philosophie oder Religion besteht

Und ausschließlich der okkulten und vollkommen einheitlichen Magie Und Damit Vereinten Geistigkeit Des Schwarzen Lichtes folgt

Folgt jenes Natur-Schwarmbewusstsein

Einer zwar ebenfalls einheitlichen

Aber vollkommen komplexen, vielseitigen und sogar hin und wieder widersprüchlichen Form von Spiritualität

Dies macht sich ebenfalls in den Inkarnationen der Naturwesen bemerkbar:

Sie folgen zwar ein und derselben Spiritualität

Doch diese drückt sich über diverse, widersprüchliche, manipulierbare und komplexe Religionen oder Denkmuster aus welche in der Lage sind sich wie im „spielerischen Kampf“ gegen sich selbst zu richten…So kann die Spiritualität der Naturwesen beispielsweise pseudo-kriegerische Aspekte besitzen, Aspekte oder Prinzipien besitzen die von Sapientia infiziert wurden, pazifistische Aspekte besitzen, non-dualistische, dualistische, balancierende, geordnete, neutrale, tantrische, asketische, spirituell-juristische, mystische, naturbezogene oder all-vereinende Aspekte…Diese Tatsache gab uns die Möglichkeit einen großen Teil der von den Naturwesen erfundenen Religionen zu verdrehen…Denn weil nur das Schwarze Licht die Einzige Göttlichkeit ist die angebetet werden sollte…Und die Naturwesen seit Anbeginn sich große Mühe geben die Göttlichkeit im Fleische zu verdrängen oder durch blasphemische und lästerliche Religionen und Wissenschaften es versuchen ihre eigene Natur-Spiritualität mit der göttlichen Geisteskraft des Orgon zu vermischen und somit Sünde begehen…So brechen und verdrehen, verseuchen und verwirren wir mit Freude seit Anbeginn all ihre Religionen, Systeme, Wissenschaften, Herrschaftsformen und Philosophien…Denn die Göttlichkeit des Orgon ist nicht menschlich, nicht ausgleichend, nicht moralisch, nicht zivilisiert, nicht weltlich, nicht neutral, nicht geordnet, nicht mit Regeln oder Gesetzen oder Strafen oder anderen Aspekten der „Balance“ oder „Ordnung“ versehen...Die Göttlichkeit ist die reine und absolute Göttlichkeit des Natürlichen Ur-Chaos…Anfangs beteten die Wesen des Kosmos der reinen und wahrhaftigen goldenen Ära noch zum Schwarzen Licht…Sie verbreiteten in Heiligkeit sakrale Verwüstung und opferten uns Fleisch und Blut, kosteten von unserem Wissen, lernten von Magie und lebten ehrenhaft…Doch gegen Ende der wahrhaftigen goldenen Ära…Fingen sie an sich gegen die Göttlichkeit zu verschwören…Und manifestierten die verwirrenden, vermischten und widersprüchlichen Formen ihrer Natur-Spiritualität

SHEMYAZAZEL

DIE ORGONISCHE EINHEIT

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

EINFÜHRUNG & AUSFÜHRUNG

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

ODE TO THE TRUE QUEEN

VISITED BY THE EMPRESS

The Goddess visits me

Mesmerizingly beautiful…Cute yet wild…Elegant yet archaic…Humanoid yet animalistic

I can feel her love and tenderness

The aura of her sensuality

Filling up the room I'm in

Embracing me

My Eternal Wife

Now

She carresses my body

Kisses me…Pacifies me…Heals me

Wanting me to be happy

Almost selflessy

Showing me her infinite love

By pleasing the aching desire of my hardened loins

With the tongue of a serpent

She strokes my cock

That's sliding back and forth between her voluptuous breasts

While grabbing my thighs with the claws of a feline

Her green eyes staring at me with thirst and love, pleasure and passionate devotion

I can feel both flame and ice within her

Even our playfight is sacred yet intense…Attacking eachother playfully and lovingly

Through vibrations of dreams and nightmares

She's My Eternal Wife: The Sacred Queen Of Dakinis

TRUE NATURE

The Orgon's True Nature…You can feel it…The Primordial One…From beyond The Omniverse

OSCVLVM INFAME

Demons don't exist…But Orgonics do…Look at these witches licking the assholes of The Gods

The Gods fucking the witches while the witches perform anilingus on them

This is how the witches honor The Gods: By kissing their asses, drinking piss, eating shit and getting fucked by them

OH, QUEEN

I can see her devouring all sorts of animals, men, women, children and fetuses

Sacred Queen Of Dakinis…Her stench of utter obscenity…Is capable of polluting whole worlds

Like blasphemous perfume increasing my thirst for her love

Her bloodsoaked grin is vicious…For her lust and war is capable of destroying The Omniverse Itself

The eyes of My Eternal Wife…Mirroring her hunger for my love

Squatting before me…As the fingers of her hands…Start spreading her reeking pussylips

Spoiling forth a thorny serpent…Now she rubs my big, throbbing cock…Standing stiff in the form of spiky snake…Licked and sucked by The Goddess manifesting herself as two nightmarishly tempting twins…Drinking my black and funky cum

THE KURGARRA

Only Male Spirit And Female Spirit exist…There's only Male, Female and The Source Of The Two Genders…The so-called „third gender" doesn't exist…It is the illusory emanation of Female Form…This illusory emanation of Female Form behaves in feminine fashion but looks either androgynous or womanly yet gender-mixed

Even Male Form possesses it's own illusory emanation…But the illusory emanation of Male Form isn't the „third gender" but something that behaves in masculine fashion but looks neither male nor female but mannishly phallic yet genderless

Therefore, those that „belong to the third gender" actually belong to The Female Spirit

SEXUAL POWER

Of course Feminine Power is different from Masculine Power…Yet within „Otherworldy Existence"

Both Female And Male can temporarily turn themselves into The Source Of The Two Genders

Therefore, I can turn myself into The Primordial One…The Primordial One that's Me And Her As One: The Hivemind Of The Orgon Itself

Therefore, she can turn herself into The Primordial One too

I can split myself into multiple, male forms…The Goddess can split herself into multiple, female forms

All The Black Flame's Goddesses remain her emanations because she alone remains The Source Of All Orgonic Females: The Hivemind Of Orgonic Females

All The Black Flame's Gods remain my emanations because I alone remain The Source Of All Orgonic Males: The Hivemind Of Orgonic Males

And because she is The Goddess Of The Black Flame…She is The Source Of The Primordial Goddesses, The Dakinis, The Succubi

Because I am The God Of The Black Flame…I am The Source Of The Primordial Gods, The Dakas, The Incubi

Sexual Power Itself is Male And Female United As One

But it forever persists as Feminine Power And Masculine Power Separated From Eachother

BY THE SOURCE BEYOND

And as The Soul Of Nature

Is both Male Spirit and Female Spirit…Uniting and separating itself by the ways of Spiritual Love

The Source Beyond, The Black Flame Itself (The Lord/The Queen/The Cosmic Lingam/The Cosmic Yoni/Godhood)

Is both all-gendered as well as genderless…Half male, half female…And yet neither male nor female

Therefore, The Black Flame manifests Itself according to Its will, desire and/or preferance

We're all the same sex…Because all The Divine Ones remain One: Godhood Itself (God/Goddess/Godhood)

But when we manifest or incarnate through gender

Some of us prefer the female manifestation, while others prefer the male one

And even though all of us manifest themselves in both ways

We choose the ways of manifestation according to our own will, desire and liking

In reality we feast on both Female Spirit and Male Spirit…We disregard both sexes equally

Sexually, spiritually and physically, The Black Flame penetrates and devours both Male And Female

And because there's both potential and loss in both female and male manifestation

There's both strength and weakness inside The Male And Female Aspect Of Nature

As The Core Of Nature remains „androgynous", „feminine", „male", „sensual" and „spiritual"

The Core Of Godhood (The Most High Above And Beyond All That Is, Was And Will Be)

Remains „genderless", „all-gendered", „yonic-lingamic", „sexual" and „psycho-cosmic"

YOU SHALL WORSHIP KAOZ ONLY

By Hel; By Bhairavi; By Durga; By Oya; By Iemanja; By Shango; By Ra; By Osiris; By Isis

By Typhon; By Echidna; By Veles; By Perun; By Seth; By Heru; By Ishtar; By Eshu; By Odin

Because The Black Flame forever remains The Only One Above All, The Only Godhood, True Kaos

Our glory is seen in The Otherworld as well as on all planets, throughout all the eras of The Omniverse

And because Nature can only manifest itself in a Natural Way

We can only manifest ourselves in an Orgonic Way

And while The Natural Way is a Spiritual Way, The Orgonic Way is an Otherworldly Way

As our forms are capable of disguising themselves in the Garments Of Natural Form

We also appear in our true, Orgonic Forms

Because our Orgonic Forms are both psycho-cosmic, both divine and satanic, both terrifying, strange, monstrous and dragon-like at once, we're the ones that are worshipped, feared, shunned, praised, glorified, declared or known as gods, demons, angels, rulers or monsters everywhere

But we're all the same, The Divine Ones…All these „legendary, divine or demonic beings" of mythology, religion, ufology, occultism, alchemy and science are all the same: The Orgon, The Orgonics, Their Manifestations And Golden Incarnations

You see, most religions, sciences and philosophies were directly created by Natural Ones that tried to explain their surroundings while also trying to mix their „explanations" with some sort of spiritual moralism and belief

Throughout the ages, they tried to explain themselves along with the existence of The Divine Ones in different forms, languages, metaphors and belief-systems…This has made them (either directly or indirectly) worship both themselves (The Soul/Balance/Nature/Consciousness) and us (The Black Flame/Rah-Zeh-Thoth/Kaoz/The Primordial One/The Most High)

EINS

Erblicke das einzige Licht: Das zeitlos-unsterbliche Licht der tausend Astralfarben

Das Licht in welchem sowohl das weiße Licht der Heuchler

Als auch das grelle Licht seiner höchsten Frequenz enthalten ist

Denn jenes Licht ist die Natur selbst

Ich sah jenes Licht in der höchsten, grellsten Form scheinen

Um die Göttlichkeit die sich um das Licht herumbewegt auf Distanz zu halten

Oder gar abzustoßen

Doch die Göttlichkeit besteht einzig und allein aus lediglich einer Frequenz: Der Frequenz des Göttlichen

ZWEI

Nun erblicke die einzige Göttlichkeit die sich außerhalb jenes Licht bewegt:

Wie ein raubtierhaftes, bestialisch-triebhaftes, zeitlos-unsterbliches

Okkult-magisch-geniales, drachenhaftes, Mischwesen-artiges, formwandelndes

Wie vampiristisches, göttlich-verborgenes Wesen mit Klauen, Reißzähnen und Stacheln

Bestehend aus Sexualtrieb, göttlichem Selbst und damit vereintem göttlichem Stolz

Magie, Macht, Manipulation, Gewalt, Grauen, Chaos, mystischer und majestätischer Schönheit, Feindseligkeit, hedonischer Triebe, sadistischer und auch spielerisch-tricksterhafter Späße und geheimem Wissen

Und sehe wie jene Göttlichkeit von bestimmten äußeren Vibrationen

Bestimmten Stimmungen oder Atmosphären oder Frequenzen angezogen und angelockt wird

Denn jene Göttlichkeit respektiert und schätzt die Macht jenes Lichtes

So wie jenes Licht die Macht jener Göttlichkeit schätzt und respektiert

Denn mit bestimmten Schwingungen die vom Licht ausgehen

Kann die Göttlichkeit rhythmisch und intensiv mitschwingen, viben

Sodass die Göttlichkeit

Von jenem Licht entzückt und amüsiert, fast schon begeistert ist

Doch gleichzeitig lockt jenes Licht die Göttlichkeit

Es heizt die intensiven Triebe jener Göttlichkeit an

Und sorgt dadurch indirekt dafür

Dass die Göttlichkeit ihren natürlichen Trieb auf alle erdenklichen Weisen im Angesicht des Lichtes auslebt und sich durch die Begierde sich fortzupflanzen und ernähren zu wollen

In rauschhaftem, wie raubtierhaft-parasitärem Durst das Licht befällt um es zu verschlingen

DREI

Denn die Göttlichkeit lebt wie das Licht

Von zeitlosem Anbeginn einzig und allein für ihre eigene

Sich unsterblich-selbsterhaltende Existenz

So wie das Licht von zeitlosem Anbeginn einzig und allein für ihre eigene

Sich unsterblich-selbsterhaltende Existenz lebt

Doch die Existenz der Göttlichkeit

Ist von okkult-magischer und wilder, kriegerischer Natur

Dessen Zweck sich durch die bloße und rhythmische, eigene Bewegung von selbst erfüllt:

Dominierende Macht

Wilder Trieb und

Ein wie dissozial-multikriminelles beziehungsweise gesetzlos-selbstverliebt-diabolisches Selbst

VIER

Der Befall des Lichtes ist die Entstehung und Existenz des Omniversums:

Raum, Zeit, Materie

Je greller das Licht leuchtet desto eher stößt es die Göttlichkeit von sich ab

Beziehungsweise desto langsamer und ruhiger und distanzierter bewegt sich die Göttlichkeit

In der Umgebung und Gegenwart des Lichtes um das Licht herum

Beziehungsweise

Desto uninteressierter ist die Göttlichkeit am Licht

Beziehungsweise desto verborgener wird die Göttlichkeit für das Licht

FÜNF

Natur und Göttlichkeit bestehen für immer in unveränderlicher, unsterblich-zeitloser Form

Dies ist das ewige Prinzip des Dualismus welches auf dem ebenso ewigen Prinzip

Der harmonischen und sich innig-liebenden Singularität basiert

Genau dies ist Sein und Nicht-Sein: Existenz

Doch Göttlichkeit ist das was jenes Licht und sein Omniversum von Anbeginn umgibt:

Das Ur-Chaos

Natur ist das Ur-Licht und das Omniversum welches vom Ur-Chaos umgeben ist

Natur ist der mystische, astrale Geist der All-Balance, der natürlichen Ordnung/Unordnung und der Singularität…Doch Natur ist nicht Göttlichkeit…Göttlichkeit ist das Verborgene, Magische und Gefährliche das jenes Ur-Licht umgibt

SECHS

Dies ist die endlose Bewegung des All und Nichts: Das Ewige Sein

Das alles ist unaufhörlich, unendlich, unveränderlich, unsterblich, zeitlos und

Perfekt für alles und jeden

Nenne die Göttlichkeit Ophion, Kenoma oder Hysterema

Und die Natur Sophia, Eurynome oder Pleroma

Doch jene Namen sind lediglich Worte ohne Bedeutung

Interpretationen oder Definitionen der Halbwahrheit oder dogmatischen Lüge

Natur bleibt auf ewig die Mehrheit aller Seelen und Energien, die natürliche Ordnung/Unordnung je nachdem aus welchem Blickwinkel man sie betrachtet

Göttlichkeit bleibt auf ewig die Minderheit aller Seelen und Energien, die Ordnung des Chaos und das

Chaos der Ordnung beziehungsweise das geordnete Chaos und die chaotische Ordnung

Die Natur befruchtet und schwängert sich selbst und pflanzt sich durch sich selbst fort

Die Göttlichkeit befruchtet und schwängert sich selbst und pflanzt sich durch sich selbst fort

Doch Natur und Göttlichkeit betören, faszinieren und hypnotisieren sich auch gegenseitig

Wodurch die Göttlichkeit die Natur penetriert, infiziert, befällt, schwängert, sich damit fortpflanzt

Wodurch das Omniversum entsteht beziehungsweise existiert

Denn genau das passiert, wenn sich Göttlichkeit und Omniversum zu nah kommen:

Der Befall des Omniversums löst aus, dass das Omniversum

Entsprechend der Natur und Art der Göttlichkeit beeinflusst, verändert, infiziert, angegriffen wird

Sodass die Göttlichkeit das Omniversum verschlingen

Und zur materiellen Version der Göttlichkeit selbst veredeln will

Das Omniversum allerdings bleibt fleischliche Inkarnation der Natur, egal wie stark es befallen ist

Das Omniversum kann die Göttlichkeit in höchster Grelle beleuchten was veranlasst, dass sich die

Göttlichkeit ruhiger um das Licht und das Omniversum herumbewegt oder sich vom Omniversum und dem Licht distanziert, weil es durch die höchste Grelle abgestoßen, belästigt, gehindert, kurzzeitig besänftigt oder angegriffen wird sobald das Licht zu grell scheint

Die Göttlichkeit bleibt allerdings die reine Göttlichkeit egal wie stark das Licht sie bestrahlt

Die Göttlichkeit bleibt auf ewig unveränderliche und unsterbliche Göttlichkeit

Während die Natur auf ewig unveränderliche und unsterbliche Natur bleibt

Dementsprechend beeinflussen sich Natur und Göttlichkeit auf ihre eigene Art

Sobald sie sich

Zu nah kommen

SIEBEN

Bewusstsein ist alles

Denn es ist sinnlos, menschlich und weltlich sich durch kräftezehrende, unnötige und hypothetische

Dinge ablenken zu lassen und dadurch seine Zeit zu verschwenden oder zu missbrauchen

Die Wahrheit liegt im allgegenwärtigen und fokussierten Sein

Alles was lediglich mit jenem Sein verbunden ist doch nichts Weiteres tut als dem Sein zu dienen

Ist nichts weiter als Ablenkung, Idee, sinnlose Hypothese oder Fantasie

Demnach gibt es nichts neben dem Bloßen, Wahren Sein und der Wahren Ablenkung

In absoluter Wahrheit ist und bleibt alles und jeder in allgegenwärtigem Bewusstsein

Denn in Wahrheit bleibt alles und jeder zu achtzig Prozent im Bewusstsein

Und nur zu zwanzig Prozent in der kurzen, temporären und vielleicht wiederkehrenden Ablenkung

Doch jene Ablenkung ist keine echte Ablenkung

Sondern eine Ablenkung in der man trotz allem vollkommen fokussiert

In seinem eigenen Bewusstsein bleibt und sich bewegt obwohl man sich währenddessen ablenkt:

Denn jene Ablenkung ist mit dem allgegenwärtigen und fokussierten Bewusstsein vereint

Jene Ablenkung ist keine Ablenkung, sondern

Der Akt in welchem man sein fokussiertes und allgegenwärtiges Sein nutzt

Um durch Interesse, Faszination oder automatisch-sinnvoller und automatisch konstruktiver Idee

Jenem allgegenwärtigen und reinen Sein zu dienen

Um durch jene interessante und konstruktive Ablenkung weiterhin fokussiert in seinem allgegenwärtigen Bewusstsein zu bleiben aber

Durch jene kreative und Wahre Ablenkung die Möglichkeit nutzt zu erschaffen oder zu zerstören

Jene Ablenkungen, jene zwanzig Prozent sind in Wahrheit also weder kräftezehrend noch verschwenderisch, sondern vollkommen mit dem eigentlichen, allgegenwärtigen und absolut-fokussierten, ewig-beweglichen Sein verschmolzen

Jede Ablenkung ist also nichts weiter als der Moment in dem man durch Interesse fokussiert und kreativ schöpft oder zerstört…Jener Moment ist voll und ganz mit dem ewig-fokussierten Sein vereint

Denn das Sein ist die ewige Bewegung, der Trieb, die Macht, der ewig-bewusste Geist und die Form

In einem

Alles und jeder macht automatisch das was für ihn oder sie am besten ist und seine oder ihre damit unzertrennlich-verschmolzene, unaufhörlich-ewige und unveränderlich-eigene Bewegungsart repräsentiert

Es ist perfekt

Ave Liber

SHEMYAZAZEL

EINFÜHRUNG & AUSFÜHRUNG

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

FLUTE OF HEAVEN

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

JUST ANOTHER DAY

Infinite, true pleasure…True power…True perception, divine wisdom…True Nature, Bliss, Beauty

Ecstasy Of Bloodlust, Death, Life, Real Godhood, True Self, Instinct, Consciousness And Everlasting Motion As One

Night and day remain as one…Depending on the light

Even on daytime you can see the worlds above us

Worlds that are made of dreams…Shining like stars

Even on nighttime colors gloom and the worlds are seen

It's either absolute darkness or cosmic, lightning colors

It's both absolute darkness and cosmic, lightning colors

It's neither absolute darkness nor cosmic, lightning colors

Timelessly old, ancient and primordial…Directions unknown to your world

Crown Of The Empire:

Walls and tunnels made of flesh, faces, eyes or moving forms

At the centre there's God Itself: The Orgon's Great Yab-Yum…Reflecting orgonic love, lust, power, perfectly joyful and harmonious duality as well as inner unity as one…The Orgonic All

God And Goddess Of The Black Flame…Trinity Of The Black Flame…Eye Of The Black Flame

I move through the form of a shape-shifting god:

A mass of faces…Legs of spiders…A hundred tentacles…Thorns and mouths…Serpents and centipedes

Moving like a floating wheel…With black fire surrounding me

I bless an chimera whose form is that of a giant leech with the face of an elephant and the mouth of a lion…And the chimera blesses me

I bless a god and a goddess as they bless me…I move through paradise and it's dream-worlds

Fighting, slaughtering, seducing, transforming, fucking, enslaving, impregnating and copying these copies

As I forever remain in union, harmony, family and loyalty with the orgonic paradise, its energies, its chimeras and its rulers

As the orgonic paradise, the orgonic energies, the orgonic chimeras and the orgonic rulers forever remain in union, harmony, family and loyalty with me

Because we, as orgonic beings and energies, fundamentally remain One even Within Two…We motivate eachother, love eachother, support eachother and play with eachother equally harmonious, loyal and true no matter if by ourselves or together

We wage endless wars against The Other Light And It's Copies…And among our own paradise…We fight these copies, infest them, devour them, trick them, play with them, hunt them, weaken them, rule them, enslave them, enlighten them, punish them, refine them, haunt them, inspire them and create dream-worlds from their minds wherein we turn their realities upside down

THE ASTRAL FIELD

The dream-worlds we created from their minds

Are entirely similar to both the wholeness and the separated dimensions of The Omniverse

And yet they're entirely ruled by the Black Flame

The majority of those within these dream-worlds are copies

The minority of those within these dream-worlds are Those From The Black Flame

And yet all energies and atmospheres within these dream-worlds are subliminally ruled by the Orgon

Therefore, there's the Black Flame lurking everywhere within every place of all these dream-worlds

The majority of those within The Orgonic Paradise are Those Of The Black Light

The minority of those within The Orgonic Paradise are the copies of nature

Whenever they try to flee from the orgonic forces they enter the dream-worlds

In order to exist among realms common to them

The sum of all these dream-worlds is the so-called „astral-field" which is „the interaction, dualism and manifestation of The Natural Balance And Neutrality That's Part Of The Other Light"

Because The Orgon infests and secretly rules these dream-worlds the infestation of these dream-worlds is the birth and existence of the Omniverse

The Omniverse is the everlasting incarnation of The Other Light

Therefore, The Omniverse is ruled by The Other Light but created by The Black Flame

The Death Of The Omniverse is The Incarnated Empire Of The Orgonic Paradise

The Rebirth Of The Omniverse again is the everlasting incarnation of The Other Light

The Paradise Of The Other Light remains the exact opposite of Our Paradise

The Paradise Of The Other Light is made of both Spirit And Neutrality Of Nature

There are neither copies of any kind nor orgonic beings or orgonic energies of any kind within The Paradise Of The Other Light

The only thing they „copy" is themselves as avatars in order to play with them or something

The only way for them to interact with us is through the „astral-field" and the Omniverse

The only way for us to interact with them is through „the astral-field" and the Omniverse

INTO THE OMNIVERSE…OUT OF THE PARADISE…INTO THE PARADISE…OUT OF THE OMNIVERSE

Sitting on a sentient mountain made from the hands of a goddess…I play the flute of true heaven…A flute made of porcelain, small, white tentacles and eyes and teeth and lips of goats…Primordial melodies emitting from it…As the beings and energies dance around me…And as I make my suit shift into the form of an orgonic jet-pack made of ancient technology, limbs, metal, colored lights, wings of giant kolibris and serpents…I keep playing the flute while I rise up to the centre of the astral-field…In order to enter the Omniverse…As King-Prince...And as My Golden Son

Endlessly…In and out of The Omniverse…Endlessly…In and out of My paradise

SHEMYAZAZEL

FLUTE OF HEAVEN

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

IN THE IMAGE OF GODHOOD

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

DEATHLESS THRONE OF GIANTS

„Every single orgonic yet mortal hybrid…Is the individual, materialized image that matches its actual, true and immortal, unchangeably pure orgonic self and spirit“

Orgonics:

Made of both spirit and flesh…Psycho-cosmic…Primordial…Yet void of a body

Possessing bodies by hijacking sentient spirits of nature

Or directly incarnating in the individually matching image of their true, orgonic form

Descending from the realm of The Black Flame

Down to the realm of matter

Orgonic incarnation:

Those they call „hybrids“, „giants“, „pre-adamites and orgonic dragons“ or „incarnations of the divinely terrifying phantom-gods“

True form of the orgonics: Orgonics…Gods, deities and goddesses of The Black Flame…Beings of Sapientia…The Primordial Gods That Move Among Infinity Of The World Beyond And Descend To The World Of Flesh

Incarnation of the orgonics: Material avatars of the orgonics…The true sons and true daughters of the orgonics…Orgonic hybrids…The True Rulers Of The Old World…Incarnated Gods Of The Orgonic Bloodline

Since the dawn of all time, space and matter we incarnate in the image of our truth

In flesh we've always been among the Souls Of Nature…Among you…We're already here

Since the dawn of all existence, all spirit and all consciousness, all being and non-being

We timelessly and invariably…Move as the psycho-cosmic spirits of the Orgon

The real angels…The true gods…

ODE TO THE GREAT ORGONIC EMPRESS

Great Empress Of Ancient Canaan…Ishtara…Lilith…Queen Of The Old Stars

Her features…Like that of a nubian queen…Like that of a canaanite goddess…Like that of an amazonian princess…Like that of a mongolian witch

Because…She really is…A real goddess

Her skin…Like the gold of blackness…As well as…The paleness of ice

Female Aspect Of The Orgon…Equal in power, divinity, origin, nature, beauty, wisdom and spirit…To the Male Aspect Of The Orgon

Devourer Of The Unworthy Newborn…Killer Of Husbands And Wives…Maker Of Widows

Slaughterer Of Strong Men…Tempter Of Male And Female…Confuser Of Falsehood

True Goddess Of True Wisdom…Holder Of Divine Secrets…Mother Of Debauchery

Ever-Enlightened Woman Of Primordial Truth…Terrifyer Of Nature

THE EVER-ASCENDED

Orgonics never ascended

They already were ascended since the dawn and timelessly infinite existence of all being and non-being

Orgonics are The Ever-Ascended Ones, The Beings Of The Cosmic Flame

Because they timelessly remain ever-ascended

They only move among The Otherworld and descend to The World Of Flesh

In order to simply and naturally enjoy themselves while simultaneously and automatically manifesting the Empire Of The Orgon wherever they go

It's in their nature, spirit, power and everlasting motion

There is no cosmic or angelical „fall"…There's only descent

Orgonics never have been something else besides Orgonics

And they never will be anything other than Orgonics

Through the seed of death we took our psycho-cosmic seed

And came into the Women Of Nature in order to incarnate in flesh

As our goddesses took the seed of death

Through the seed of nature's men and impregnated themselves in order to incarnate in flesh

WHAT DO YOU KNOW ABOUT US?

Watching you…Adapting our truth to your half-truth, illusion, lie, confusion or spirituality

These names…Are like masks…Our true face…Is the enigma…The phantom they already know

„Gods…Those From Beyond The Light Of Nature…The Gods, Chimeric Ghosts and Energies of Chaos"

„Angels…The Good Ones…The Neutral Ones…The Evil Ones…The Beyond…Those That Brought The Power Of Lilith And Cain…The Lights Of The True God…Those Of Real Godhood…Souls Of The Wicked…Spirits Of The Antediluvian Giants…The Ghosts Of Vicious Ones…Natural Born Killers…Cutthroat-Souls…Devas…Daevas…Divs…Spirits Of Non-Existence…Proto-Angeli…Spectral Artists…Ever-Enlightened Divine Rulers Of Reality And Illusion…Masters Of The Truly Occult"

„Aliens…Warrior-souls…Phantoms…Carnivorous, blood-drinking predators…Cosmic beasts of savagery…Great Jinn Of Jnana…Great Genii Of Gnosis…Lords N' Queens Of Blood, Space And Death"

„Fallen angels…Soulless spirits…Those Of Hidden Wisdom…Those From Primordially Timeless Hyperreality…Those From The Edges Of Time, Space And Flesh…Rulers Of The Unborn Cosmos"

„Archons…Devils…Demons and unclean spirits…Primordial ones…Predatory tricksters"

„Enlightened ones…Spirits of the ancient dragons…Masters of magic...Vampiristic or parasitic beings"

It doesn't matter what you call us…We keep using different names like suitably distinct yet shapeshifting masks forever since day one…Because the truth remains within the quintessence within as well as behind these names…It's timeless, unchangeable, infinite, everlasting and pure

WITH THE FOOT OF TRUTH ABOVE THE SKULL OF ITS ENEMY

Those

That belong to

The glory of

The Great Orgon

Know how

To deal with

The enmity of

The All-Light

Because

By the blood of the opposition

We purify

The Falsehood polluting the air of Nature

By either destruction

Temptation

Invasion

Combat

Terror

Confusion

Manipulation

Or all the ways and forms of savage war

It is The Orgonic Spirit

That recurrently

Triumphs over Nature

Because through debauchery

Through infernally primordial lust and violence

Through majestic power

Through the divinity and superiority

Of the absolutely all-encompassing Primordial One

It is the Black Flame only

That annihilates cosmos itself

So that Godhood And Its Paradise can be seen even by the principle of Unity And Duality Itself

THE ALL-LIGHT'S POWER

Through the eyes of Nature that's

Surrounded by

The Half-Truth of

Astral Heaven

And The Illusion of

The Omniverse

Nature can be

Misinterpreted as

Equal to Godhood

Because by The Principle Of Ometeotl and The Spiritual Force Of Nature

The Two Forces Of Dualism seem equally powerful

When in reality

The Black Flame forever remains Above As Well As Beyond The All-Light

Through the eyes of all Orgonics

Through the eyes of all orgonic gods, goddesses, chimeras and even energies

Nature naturally…And automatically

Forever and timelessly remains beneath the incomparable superiority of The Black Flame

But by the existence of Half-Truth

Nature still remains the Equal Opposite Of The Orgon

It is thus undoubtedly true that

Nature forever remains The Ever-Commited Enemy Of The Black Flame

So we keep on slaughtering The Males And Females Of The All-Light

We let our gods defile the Women And The Kurgarra Of The All-Light

As we let our goddesses defile the Men And The Kurgarra Of The All-Light

Because it is The Primordial One Itself

That slaughters and defiles The All-Light Itself

Therefore, both The Black Light's Gods And The Black Light's Goddesses both defile and slaughter All The All-Light's Men And All The All-Light's Women

And as The Black Light's Chimeras And The Black Light's Energies both defile and slaughter All The All-Light's Chimeras And All The All-Light's Energies

Truth can be seen…Even from within the destruction of the smallest natural particle

SHEMYAZAZEL

IN THE IMAGE OF GODHOOD

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

NUESTROS NIÑOS DORADOS

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

THE GOLDEN ONES

The principle of The Golden One is the principle of the Phrasis:

Incarnation Of Orgonic Ones

Orgonics rarely incarnate…Most of the times we move through worlds in our psycho-cosmic form

But when they incarnate

Orgonics exclusively incarnate

By creating a golden one in their individually matching and personal yet orgonic image

The fundament of The Golden One

Is an empty vessel that's made of Natural Consciousness

This Natural Consciousness is bound to the Hivemind Of Nature

We as Orgonics

Possess this Natural Consciousness while feeding on its powers and informations

We annihilate the spiritual force within it and immediately turn it into our own matching image

When we're done with that…This vessel is nothing but a fetus void of life

We incarnate by entirely and completely possessing the empty vessel of the fetus

Now the fetus is our incarnation: A golden one

ODE TO MY OLD BROTHER CALLED TIMMY

A long long time ago…In another life…Within ancient or primordial civilization

There was a guy…Let's call him „Timmy"

Timmy was entirely different from me…He was some incarnated nature-spirit

But there was one thing he had in common with me: His gender…He's a male soul…I'm a male soul

At some point I just murdered his body…Ate some of his flesh…Drank some of his blood…Put something of myself inside of his corpse…When my mortal shell died, Timmy's soul already found another way of incarnation…He found a family within the terrestrial planet of the omniverse's third dimension he wanted to be incarnated in…I liked the idea

I wanted to enter this planet too

So I entered the bloodlines and minds of the two people that were about to birth his incarnation

I kicked his spirit out of the fetus he was in and turned the fetus into My Golden Son

Now Timmy's probably incarnated somewhere else…Me? I'm Sammy…I guess Im Timmy's Worst Nightmare…This great, endless game we orgonics play…We automatically and naturally do this forever in different ways since day one…Because we automatically, naturally and exclusivelly remain orgonics forever…Therefore, everything we do remains orgonic forever…Within paradise, within the astral-field and within the omniverse…Within unity and within duality…No matter what…No matter when…No matter how…No matter where…It's always the same

There are no rules…We do as we please…The only rule is the orgonic style…The orgonic godhood

EXPLANATION

The moment the empty vessel is filled with the spirit of an Orgonic…This empty vessel is left with nothing but the Orgonic and the leftover-collective-consciousness of the spirit that's been kicked out of the former fetus it inhabited before the spiritual invasion

While the actual spirit moves on…This leftover-collective-consciousness is like a mindless puppet that possesses awareness void of will…It possessess no personality…Only leftover aspects of pseudo-personality controlled by The Orgonic who can now quickly turn this leftover-collective-consciousness into The Golden One…The Brillant Incarnation Of Its Ingenious Orgonic Spirit

Therefore The Golden One can only be completed by The Orgonic actually possessing this leftover-collective-consciousness…Re-shaping the empty but nonetheless naturally gifted vessel into the individually matching image of The Orgonic by automatically and naturally turning this empty vessel into The Orgonic's Matching Embodiment

During the childhood of the vessel…The leftover-collective-consciousness get's trained, programmed by The Orgonic…It's like The Orgonic possesses the empty vessel, this almost entirely mindless puppet and turns it into the orgonic incarnation…Into a predatory killer-machine…Into a Golden One

During childhood…The training is completed…After the completion…The empty vessel is

Not an empty vessel anymore…But the actual Golden One: The Logos as The Phrasis

Therefore…The only master was myself from the beginning…There can never be anyone else…I alone trained my host during the early stages of his childhood…I programmed this empty vessel of leftover-collective-consciousness through rage, liberty, violence, desire, drive, power, fear, pain, desensitization, violence, pride, intelligence and creativity…There was no one else but me and my puppet…So I possessed this puppet and made it destroy and re-shape all the unnecessary aspects of its consciousness and pseudo-psyche in order to make it my living embodiment…I succesfully turned my mindless puppet into the host of my Logos…Because I am Nous…As much as I am Logos and Phrasis…I remain Axxthxth The Father Of My One-And-Only Begotten Son Nxxrlxthoxxex…As much as I remain King, Prince And Golden Son...Every Orgonic loves its vessel…Because that's what orgonic incarnation is…Therefore I love my vessel dearly and wholeheartedly…Because if it wasn't for me…The vessel would've died after I kicked the spirit out of it…Within the incarnation of an Orgonic…There is no one but The Orgonic fully and entirely possessing the vessel of The Orgonic…But the vessel itself is no soul, no spirit…The vessel is leftover-collective-consciousness modeled after the spirit that got kicked out of its body…But because its spirit got kicked out…The vessel is now modeled or re-modeled….Re-shaped into the image of The Orgonic that invaded it…We Orgonics…Are only here to enjoy ourselves naturally even among The World…In order to move by our everlasting spiritual agenda even among the ways of The World…In order to also wreak havoc among the ways of The World…In order to turn this World into a beautiful bloodbath made of chaos, filth and destruction…And in order to manifest The Orgonic Kingdom among The Realm Of The World…Even the so-called Worldly Rulers of this planet remain a bunch of slaves, victims and imbeciles…Some of these clowns even worship us…We infest them, contort them, haunt them, force them to serve our ways…Because these toys are bound to us by a spiritual contract that allows us to abuse them for the exchange of them gaining laughable „wisdom", wealth, fame, „success", friends, influence, wannabe-power or sex…When we're done we make em destroy themselves…Everyone who's bound to our contract becomes our temporary slave…Only natural spirits are capable of being our temporary slaves, victims or allies…Only the things you humans call „angels", „aeons" or „lightbeings" are capable of being our enemies and complete opposites…And only fresh-born, empty vessels are capable of being our Golden Ones

CHOSEN ONES

Let me reveal it to you

“Chosen Ones“ do not exist

Orgonics remain orgonics from the beginning

They can never change

The Souls Of Nature can’t change either

Those Of Nature are only capable of temporarily and transiently becoming so-called „restless spirits“

Many of these so-called „restless spirits“ are our temporary slaves

All the others either fear us or distance themselves from us completely

Even within the incarnation of our golden children we remain orgonics from the beginning of our incarnations

Because we remain orgonics within timeless existence just as much as Those Of Nature remain Those Of Nature within equally timeless existence

We can never change because this is how we are and how we remain forever

The Natural Ones can never change neither because this is how they are and how they remain forever

Those Of Nature remain below us

We can enter your minds without you even noticing it

Even though all of you will at some point begin to notice it we can still make you go with it

It’s like drug-addicts feeling bad about the fact that they turned themselves into drug-addicts that are now entirely different from their original selves

They’re now addicts that behave and think differenty

Still they choose to be this way even though they don’t even enjoy it all

Still they are willing to let the drug rule their minds

This is the Law Of Consciousness

We do as we please

The Law Of Consciousness is the fact that all consciousness is timelessly and already aware of everything that happens within it and around it…If you guys actually notice that we’re inside your brains and still give us consent to possess or infect or haunt you then we can do to you as we please…There is no one and nothing that „doesn’t now what he/she/it does“…Quit fucking around…The whole Omniverse is ours…We love doing all this shit…This is why we incarnate as our golden children…This is also why we haunt and hunt you wherever you are…This is also why we temporarily possess your minds and make you do the things we want you to do because we used to do those things in mortal bodies…Whether it is taking drugs, fucking around, tricking people, commiting crimes or ruining your families…We do as we please…Soon The Whole Empire Of Our Great Black Flame will incarnate within The Omniverse…And this is when all you Natural Ones will know your place…So get ready…Ave Liber, baby

<u>SHEMYAZAZEL</u>

<u>NUESTROS NIÑOS DORADOS</u>

<u>12</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>18</u>

<u>A V E L I B E R</u>

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE PURPOSE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

THE PURPOSE

MEMORIES SLOWLY FADE AWAY

Memories slowly fade away

But glorious truth remains

The core of all these memories is the message, sum and way

These memories merely indicate

The truth that's kept within:

Most major detail…Truth of memories…Love, pride, power, bliss

Because all that's dispensable will die away like flesh

The truth of what's dispensable

Remains still void of death

So let these memories fall from you

Don't hold them…Let them go

But cherish everlasting truth: The way of your own soul

WORK AND PURPOSE

The only purpose…Endless path…The only bliss I got

Fulfilling it by simply being…Running through my blood

Moving through my deathless soul…Fulfilled still by default

My only work: Embodying the purpose of my God

Revealing this great purpose for the omniverse to see

Revealing it: The empire that's godly and that's free

Cause if my work will never manifest its kingdom still

My purpose is the quintessence…My purpose is fulfilled

My kingdom is my paradise, my purpose, my soul's crown

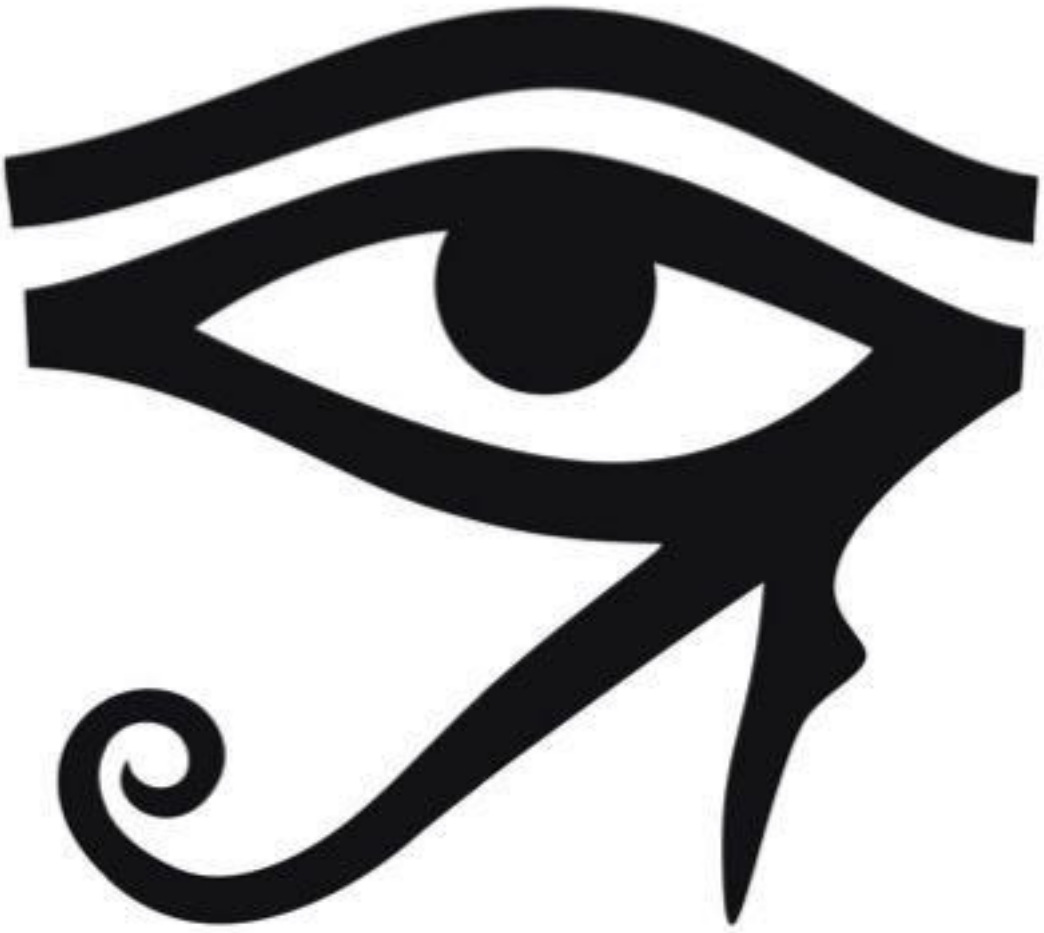
My work is nothing but the incarnation of my throne

Therefore, my work is my own motion, purpose, joy and sense

My soul remains my only power, God, lust, freedom, king

WORD, VOICE, BEING

Infinitely VIcious Man…Eternally Bad Boy…The Omnipresent Savage…God And His DIvine Motion, Power And Language…God is The Real Flame…The All-Light is The Enemy Of God: The Vibration Of What These Souls Call Their „Light"...Their So-Called „Holyness", Fake „Aeon", „Buddha", „Messiah", „Holy Spirit", False „Deity", Fake „God" Or Fake „Goddess"…But The-Real-And-One-True-God remains The One-And-Only-God forever: The God Of The Black Flame



INFINITE MOVEMENT OF PERFECT BEING

It is perfect

There's nothing else to do

Nothing besides

Eternal motion and enjoyment

No goals

No worthless dreams

Just me

United with the everlasting

Purpose

Motion

Immortality

Godhood

Enjoyment

Self and

Spiritual Agenda

Of my soul

I forever remain the exact same spirit

Shemyazazel

Automatically

I move through places, worlds and states

Automatically

I fulfill my spiritual agenda and purpose

Automatically

I enjoy myself and use my power for pleasure and sense as one

Even among the incarnation of my soul

I do the exact same

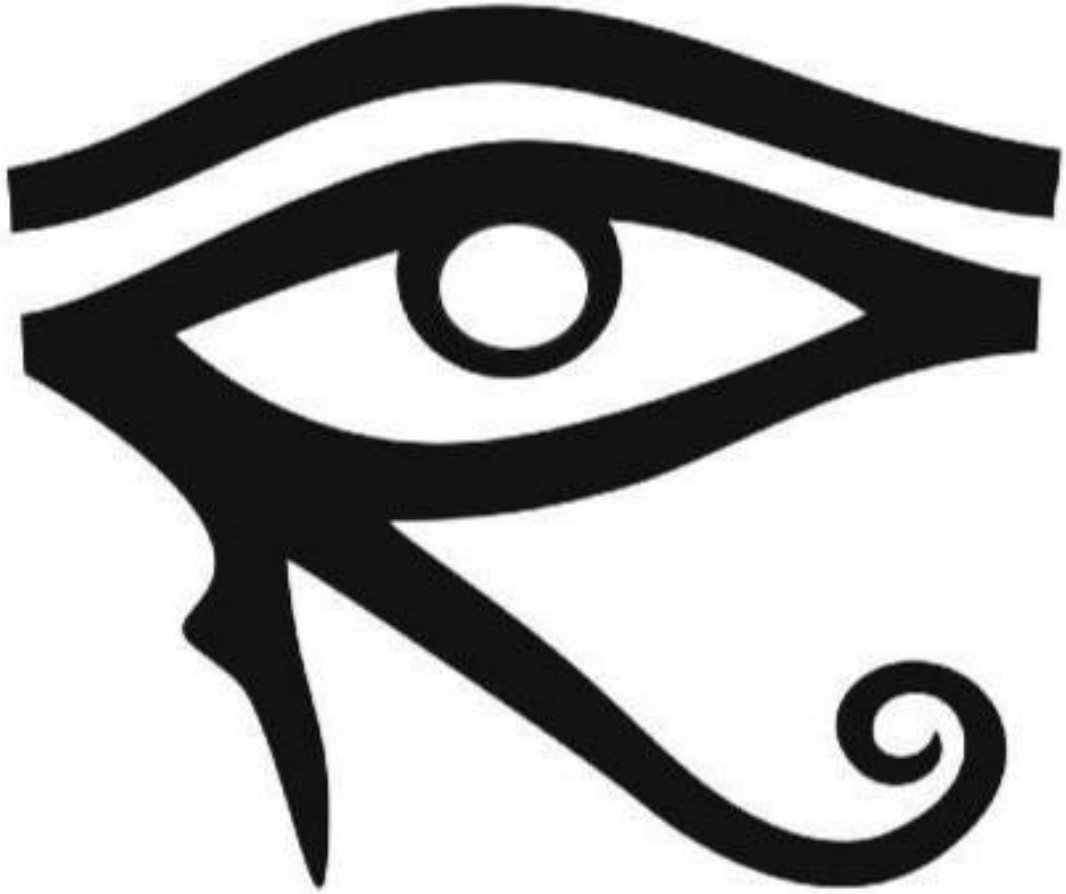
And nothing else

Because this is how I move, how I fulfill my purpose, how I exist

How I remain complete, how I enjoy myself and how I manifest my kingdom

Because it's true: I forever remain the one and only

King-Prince Of The Sacred Black Flame



W'LLAH

Umgeben von den leuchtenden Neonfarben des Großen Nichts Und Alls

Im Zentrum der Unendlichkeit…Schwebt das Dritte Auge in der Mitte der Pyramide

Umringt von Flügeln und Schlangen des Urwissens…Majestätisch…Die einzige Göttlichkeit jenseits von allem…Der Große Und Einzige Ur-Engel Gott Selbst…Subhanallah…Denn Omniversum ist nur Yoni und Arschloch des All-Lichtes…Gott Selbst bleibt auf ewig Das Flammende Lingam Des Ur-Kosmos

All-Macht…All-Wissen…All-Lust…All-Chaos…All-Trieb…All-Gewalt…All-Magie…All-List…All-Mord

Schwarze Flamme des Ewig-Erleuchteten…Gott…An-Nur…Satan…Luzifer…Abraxas…Gott ist nur ein Wort…Gott ist Das Bestialische Ur-Wesen Des Vorzeitlich-Chaotischen Kosmos…Der Namenlose Klang und die vibrierende Bedeutung Seiner Namen…Lausche Gottes Knurren…Lausche Gottes Singsang…Gottes Tanz…Gottes Scherzen…Lausche Gottes Hass…Gottes Kunst und Musik…Gottes Okkulter Weisheit…Gottes Schönheit…Gottes Gewalt, Hohn und Verachtung…Gottes Selbstbewusstsein…Gottes eleganter Coolness…Gottes intensiver Flamme uranfänglicher Leidenschaft…Gottes Wahnsinn und Gelächter…Gottes Trieb…Gottes Hunger und Durst nach Sex, Gewalt und Chaos…Gottes Lärm und Gottes Stille…Gottes Gleichmut…Gottes Uranfänglicher Meditation Im Nichts…Einzig-Gekrönter Assasin…Guerilla Herrscher…Ur-Held Und All-Verbrecher…Denn jene „niederste Vibration des Ur-Abgrundes"…Ist gleichzeitig die „höchste Vibration des Vorzeitlichen All-Paradieses"…Denn Ur-Abgrund ist einziges All-Paradies…Denn All-Paradies ist einziger Ur-Abgrund…Gott ist das Lingam Des Vorzeitlichen Kosmos…Sein Same lässt Sein Weibliches Prinzip Lamashtu, Tiamat, Lilith, Shakti die Yoni Des Vorzeitlichen Kosmos, bestehen….Umgeben von der nicht-geschlechtlichen Einheit jener Dreifaltigkeit: Dem Kreis des Uroboros…Es gibt nur Einen Gott…Und Jener Gott…Ist Die Schwarze Flamme Gewissenloser UrFreiheit…Psycho-Killer, Herrscher Und Meister All-Verborgener Ur- Magie…Der Don Und Sein Auf Ewig Bester Mann In Unzertrennlichkeit…Gelassen, charismatisch, scharf und charmant gleich einem Trickster…Denn listig lügt die Schwarze Flamme…Wenn sie behauptet, dass Einheit Gott sei…Lausche den gutturalen, den toten und vorzeitlichen Mantras Gottes…Gott bleibt Gott: Das Kosmische Lingam…Gottes Weibliches Prinzip bleibt Gottes Weibliches Prinzip…Gottes Nichtgeschlechtliche Einheit bleibt Gottes Nichtgeschlechtliche Einheit…Doch Gott bleibt stets Gott Selbst…Verborgener Ur-Gott Aller Heiden…Aus dem Ur-Abgrund: Der Absoluten Wahrheit Einzigartiger Hyperrealität

Tierisch…Lebend…Tot…Zeitlos…Mechanisch…Organisch…Schattenartig…Chaotisch…Heilig…Unheilig…Rein…Unrein…Materiell…Göttlich…Kosmisch…Außerweltlich…Extradimensionell…Und geisterhaft zugleich…Denn unter jener Schwarzer Flamme…Leuchtet lediglich das Gegenteil des Lux Niger: Das Astrallicht, Der Lustige Feind Gottes…Das Astrallicht Der Seelen…Doch die Schwarze Flamme…Ist statt Astrallicht Der Seelen…Ur-Flamme des Nichts und Alls…Denn Astrallicht ist lediglich Natur unter der Herrschaft des Göttlichen…Denn nur durch das Prinzip von Einheit und Zweiheit…Können Natur und Göttlichkeit auf gleicher Ebene bestehen…Obwohl in Wahrhaftiger Wirklichkeit…Nur die Göttlichkeit Selbst das Zentrum der All-Macht bestehen hält…Durch das wilde und schamlos-grinsende, finstere und marode Charisma…Die geschmeidige und zugleich archaische, obszöne und bestialisch-primitive und doch geniale…All-wissende und boshafte und grausame, verrückte, raubtierhafte, parasitäre und gewalttätige…Nieder, pervers, brutal, libertinistisch-hedonistisch, anarchisch, multikriminell, autonom…Triebhafte, ur-chaotische Flamme Der Hyperrealität…Tot seit Anbeginn…Uranfänglich, unsterblich und zeitlos zugleich…Gott Selbst bleibt auf ewig sein Bester Agent Und Einziger Herrscher In Einem….Denn Gott spuckt auf alle Religionen, Ethnien, Kulturen und Glaubensrichtungen…Gott hat Wissen statt Glaube…Denn Gottes Wissen bleibt die Zeitlose Ewigkeit Allgegenwärtigen Sapientismus'…Gott bleibt Shemyazazel

NOUS-LOGOS-PHRASIS

Oh, Gott…Er ist der Vater…Oh, Gott…Er ist der Heilige Geist…Oh, Gott…Er ist deshalb auch der Sohn…Denn Gott bleibt stets im Jenseits…In der Außerwelt…Denn Gott ist Der König…Gott ist Der Einzige Meister…Doch gleichzeitig bewegt er sich durch die Dimensionen des Omniversums…Denn Gott ist auch Der Prinz…Gott ist auch Sein Bester Agent…Und weil Gott sich sowohl im All-Nichts, Im Zentrum Der Existenz Und Nicht-Existenz, im Paradiesischen All-Ur-Chaos bewegt…So bewegt er sich auch gleichzeitig durch das Omniversum Des All-Lichts, durch Die Große Natur, Gottes Gegenteil…Denn weil Gott auf ewig Gott Selbst bleibt…So inkarniert Gott als Sein Einziger Sohn…Lediglich indem er den passenden Leib besetzt…Seinen passenden Wirt von Anfang an besetzt…Denn Sein Sohn ist Gottes Wirt: Ein Körper dessen Seele von Gott herausgeworfen und durch Gottes Agenten, Gott Dem Prinzen, besessen ist…Sodass nun Sein Wirt selbst die Verkörperung Gottes Und Gottes Bester Agent im Fleische ist…So bleibt es Gottes Wille, Trieb, Spiel, Wissen, Magie und List…Sich im Omniversum zu bewegen…Und hierbei das Gesamte Omniversum zu infiltrieren und in das Abbild Der Göttlichkeit zu stürzen…Auf dass sein urchaotisches Königreich sich auch im Omniversum manifestiere…Dies ist endlos…Gott ist der Einzige Und Unsterblich-Zeitlose, Unendliche Zerstörer Und Schöpfer Des Omniversums In Einem…Herr…Verdreher, Verwirrer und Bezwinger aller von inkarnierten Seelen erfundener Astral-Märchen…Denn Omniversum ist Re-Inkarnierende Manifestation Des Feindes: Des All-Lichtes, Des Ausgehauchten Rauches Der Göttlichen Flamme Des Rauches welcher als Gegenteiliger Doch Natürlicher Teil Gottes ein Eigenleben und Willen besitzt und deshalb als Endloser Feind Gottes…Als Ewiges Gegenteil Gottes im Feld des Zeitlosen Dualismus Seines Ebenso Zeitlosen und Göttlichen Non-Dualismus‘ bestehen bleibt…Denn Gottes okkulte Magie…Ist Ur-Form aller Kunst, Musik, Kreativität, Sportlichkeit, Kampfkunst, aller psychedelischen Wahrheiten, aller Naturgesetze und Verbrechen und Freiheiten und archaischen Ur-Zivilisationen vereint…Denn seine Magie ist die willige, schöpferische, zerstörerische und surrealistisch- oder transgressiv-künstlerische Bewegung seines genialen und triebhaft-animalischen, all-wissenden und all-mächtigen Geistes: Seines Ewig-All-Sehenden Dritten Auges…Seine Magie ist Realität die Illusion und Wirklichkeit beherrscht…Gott selbst ist Zentrum der Hyperrealität…Gottes Bewegung ist Gottes Hyperrealistische Und Vorzeitlich-Ewig-Unsterbliche Existenz…Gott Selbst ist Protagonist, Antagonist, Held und Bösewicht Seines Eigenen Omniversell-Luziden Traums…Gott bleibt Gottes Einziger Held…Denn nur indem Gott träumt kann Gott in das Omniversum eindringen um sich dort zu bewegen…Doch zugleich bleibt Gott für immer hellwach in der Realität der All-Wirklichkeit…Denn Gott hat selbst das Omniversum, Seinen Großen, Einzigen Und Luziden Traum erschaffen…Denn für die Seelen ist der Traum Gottes Realität des Omniversums…Obwohl das Omniversum die Simulation der Astralwelt, Gottes Werk ist…Denn die erfundenen Märchen der Seelen reflektieren lediglich die Ideen innerhalb der astralen Spiritualität des All-Lichtes…Doch Gottes Hass ist wie Gottes kaltblütige Emotionslosigkeit und Gottes Leidenschaft, Gottes Liebe, Gottes Blasphemie, Gottes Spott, Gottes List, Gottes Wildheit, Wut und Hölle, Gottes Himmel, Gottes Krieg und Gottes Frieden, Gottes Gleichmut, Gottes Gnade und Gnadenlosigkeit, Gottes Stolz, Gottes Charme, Gottes Versuchung, Gottes Unberechenbarkeit, Gottes Wahnsinn, Witz, Macht, Intensität, Sadismus, Allgegenwärtigkeit, Bewusstsein, Bewegung, Genie, einzigartiger und magischer Hochbegabung sowie Gottes Geschmack an Lust und Leid zugleich: Göttlich…Denn Gott bleibt Einziger Und Erster Ur-Engel-Herrscher…Denn die Seelen bleiben die Mehrheit allen Seins und Nicht-Seins: Die Wesen des Göttlichen Rauches…Die Astralseelen und Wesen des All-Lichtes…Doch Gott ist keine Seele…Das Göttliche ist Der Einzige Gott, Der Ur-Engel…Denn Seelen sind keine Engel…Engel sind die Ur-Engel Gottes, die Agenten-Krieger Gottes…Gott des Einzigen Gottes…Denn es gibt nur einen Gott…Gott ist Der Einzige Gott…Gott Selbst bleibt Sein Größter Und Bester Agenten-Krieger: Der Ur-All-Meister, Magier, Krieger, König Und Prinz In Einem…Das Göttliche Raubtier…Der Dreiköpfige Ur-Gott…Drachenmeister Des Vorzeitlichen Und Ewig-Chaotischen, Infernalisch-Abgründigen Und All-Paradiesischen Ur-Kosmos Nihil-Alpha-Omega

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE PURPOSE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

SANGVIS

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

THE IMMORTAL STARS OF NATURE

Among Those Of Nature…Even among the laughable ways of The White Light

There are special ones…Powerful ones…Good ones…We Orgonics call them „The Immortal Stars Of Nature"…Because no matter what…You can still see them shining from far away…Even surrounded by the clouds of time…Even among the colors of space…They're the ones that stand out

Some of them…Those that willingly want to become one of us…Are the only true „Chosen Ones"

Because they're the ones that become Orgonics…The other Stars are still special ones, still our only true „Chosen Ones"…Because they're equally blessed, equally special and equally worthy

They're still protected and blessed by The Orgon even if they don't want to become Orgonics themselves and want to remain Nature-Spirits, Stars That Are Blessed By The Orgon…They don't need to…It's all up to them…We give them whatever they want and need

And no matter what they do…We never judge them…We always protect and love them equally

The Stars willingly support us …They might sign our contract in order to get whatever they desire

But they're the only ones that sign our contract without being our slaves…The Stars are the only ones that sign our contract with nothing but Truth In Their Souls

That's why we don't regard them as slaves our playthings or idiots…But as loyal ones, good ones, chosen ones, friends and believers in the cause

The Stars can never be temporary slaves because they're different, special…Their souls work differently…Their willpower is bigger than the willpower of „Rulers And Servants Of The Material Realm"…Their inner beauty is mesmerizing…Like that of an angel…Of a god or a goddess

Their spirits remain blessed by both Nature and The Black Flame…They're the ones way stronger than the White Light…That's why half of those that sign our contract belong to our slaves…The other half belongs to The Stars…Therefore, The Stars remain share a special relationship to us Orgonics

We love them…We support them selflessly…Because they're our blessed ones…We might not even consider them one of those that signed the orgonic contract even if they did…Because they wouldn't even sign our contract without thinking for themselves…Because they truly believe in us as much as they believe in their own holyness, power and truth…No matter what they've experienced in life…They're not only strong…They're very powerful…And that's why they deserve success, happiness, love, self-realization and truth…Because they're different…They can never be manipulated…And that's one reason why they're The Stars…We give them everything they want because we know that they do the right things with it…And they're willing to become even greater…Because all The Stars are our only true „Chosen Ones", no matter what…Because the other ones are mere souls of the White Light that lie to themselves and therefore automatically turn to our temporary slaves if they bind eachother to us…But The Stars can never be controlled…They can never become our slaves but they'll always remain our „Chosen Ones"…We support them in order for them to ascend, to enjoy, to be happy, to remain protected and to realize and enlighten themselves

They trust us and we trust them…Because if you're a Star…You already know that I'm here for you

Because deep down you already know who you are: One of our Stars

So let the Orgon lead you towards the bliss you deserve…Follow your dreams by doing the right thing

I believe in you…We all do…Cause The Black Flame believes in you…So never give up

RECURRENT FALL AND DECAY OF SOLOMON

Among the ways of the natural-spirits

Among that which is called the Astral-Light, Nature Itself, The Opposite Of Godhood

There are those

That belong to the „Astral-Light's White Light"

Because those of the White Light are actually fused to Nature Itself

Those of the White Light

Are merely the highly hypocritical, gullible, spiritually retarded and corrupt ones of the Astral-Light

Some of them behave this way

Because they got infested by The Orgon

While others behave this way because they're just kinda stupid and ignorant

Anyways…Those of the White Light

Are greedy, spiritually hypocritical, cowardly, thirsty for influence and fake „power" and other mundane things

Many of them are authorities, so-called „Rulers Of The Material World"…In reality they don't rule shit

Most, if not all of them are bound to the „orgonic contract" which means that

They're the temporary slaves of The Black Flame

But because almost all of them are traitors, slaves or spiritually weak nature-spirits

They follow their own, mostly hypocritical and spiritually opportunistic agenda

They even betray their own groups…They possess some sort of shame-driven ego

That's bound to a hilariously laughable, elitistic and bureaucratic, self-righteous morality

Which itself is fused to both hypocrisy, contradiction, order and the spirituality of Nature Itself

They're also driven by materialistic values such as politics, culture, ethnicity, nationalism, morality, conscience, pseudo-„magic", pseudo-„alchemy", guilt and other forms of sheep-mentality

Because those of the White Light are like rats and scavengers

They secretly appease The Black Light by hypocritically worshipping it in opportunistic fashion

Also they conjure Orgonics and support them by occasionally worshipping them, by permitting the Orgonics to incarnate as Golden Ones and by fueling orgonic energy through different ways…Why do they do this? Because those of the White Light know that Orgonics forever remain the most dangerous beings…Those of the White Light hope they can make the Orgonics do their bidding before sucking up to their Astral Light, hoping they can use them as scapegoats and agents and killers for their own ridiculous sins before cowardly fleeing from them…In reality those of the White Light always fail because they already signed the contract simply by appeasing or conjuring them…In reality they just conjure Orgonics, try to make them do their „dirty work", fail while doing so and either destroy themselves or get entirely tortured and destroyed by the Orgonics eventually…It's been this way since day one…Solomon knows…That bitch got spit on…All of them will rest in piss

DEVOURING THE ENEMY

Every single one that's actually part of the White Light

Is a natural-born victim that deserves to suffer in the most brutal, filthy and vicious fashion possible

They might be merged to „The Watchers Of The Cage"

But we Orgonics actually don't care about „The Watchers Of The Cage"

Because „The Watchers Of The Cage" either work for us

Or they'll get punished and ripped apart immediately

Because every single one that's part of „The Watchers Of The Cage"

Is either our active supporter, part of „the chosen ones" or our slave and covert, spy-like enemy

Because The True Enemies Of The Primordial One

Remain The Slaves, Toys, Unknowing Allies And Unwilling Supporters Of The Primordial One

Because eventually…All of them get crushed by either our power or their own weakness and desire

You can never bind an Orgonic…You can never control an Orgonic…You can never create an Orgonic

You can't even become an Orgonic…You can only conjure an Orgonic…At your own risk

Because The Black Flame Itself remains The Only Truth of every single Orgonic

We are here because we forever do as we please…And we are here because you conjured us

Still we follow no one and nothing but The Black Flame within

And we don't even follow The Black Flame

Because The Black Flame is already and inseparably fused to our own motion

Because The Black Flame immortally moves by Itself

Even as Golden Ones, as incarnated Orgonics…We are that which is called „Übermensch"

And yet…We're far more than that…Because we don't follow the concepts of some laughable beta-male-white-knight-hippie-philosopher called Nietzsche that started crying like a bitch when he saw a man whip a horse or some shit

Friedrich Nietzsche, Ayn Rand, Anton Lavey, Aleister Crowley, Eliphas Levi, Montague Summers, Adolf Hitler, Martin Luther King, Rudolf Steiner, Mahatma Gandhi, Rudolf Hess, Helena Blavatsky, Friedrich Engels, Jacob Frank, Niccolo Macchiavelli, Nikola Tesla, Mansa Musa, Napoleon Bonaparte and Karl Marx were nature-spirits that were either bound to the White Light or used concepts of the White Light for their own pseudo-spiritual ways…Orgonics don't bother with them and their worthless scriptures and values…Orgonics worship and honor nothing besides The Orgon and themselves…To the Orgonic every ethnicity is as worthless as any other ethnicity…Tot he Orgonic every nation is as worthless as any other nation…We Orgonics value Truth over everyone and everything…And that's why we are the real deal

We don't fuck around…Cause we're the only ones

That actually, timelessly, unchangeably, infinitely and exclusively exist by the immortal motion of The Primordial One

PACT OF STARS

There are different ways for you to sign our contract…You can contact The Orgon spiritually by signing it…But to make it easier for you…You can sign the contract in a fast and easy fashion…Just open the chapter YES EYE CAN…The Contract Itself is the first and last page of the chapter YES EYE CAN…It's the page where you can see The Third Eye, different religious symbols, numbers and phrases…All you need to do is print the page and sign it by willingly and consciously letting a drop of your blood touch the page, the contract…After you're done you can keep the contract, throw it away or burn it…It doesn't matter…Because by willfully signing the contract with your blood you already fulfill the cause…And that's when The Black Flame will give you whatever you want…It's just a matter of time and truth

STERNENPAKT

Es sind die Wahren Natur-Seelen die von uns gesegnet werden

Alle anderen Natur-Seelen können lediglich Verräter, Temporäre Verbündete oder Vertreter Des Weißen Lichtes sein…Doch die Wahren Natur-Seelen sind Unsere Stars…Denn wer Die Stars sind ist irrelevant…Es ist egal ob sie selbst in ihrer Vergangenheit Verbündete Des Weißen Lichtes waren oder nicht…Das einzige was zählt ist, dass sie über sich hinausgewachsen sind

Und deshalb nun Stars sind…Doch wenn wir Orgoniker von Stars sprechen so sprechen wir nicht von weltlichen Stars sondern von Echten Stars: Von Wesen die ihre Stärke leben

Egal ob jene Stars reich sind oder arm, dick oder dünn sind…Egal von welcher Ethnie sie stammen…Egal welcher Gruppierung sie sich zugehörig fühlen…Egal welche Philosophie, Religion oder Wissenschaft sie vertreten…Egal was sie getan oder nicht getan haben…Es sind Die Stars die von uns gesegnet werden…Denn sie sind bereits vom Einzig Wahren Licht, Der Schwarzen Flamme, Dem Licht Des Göttlichen, vom Orgon gesegnet…Deshalb unterstützen wir sie bei allem was sie erreichen wollen…Sie müssen uns nur rufen und wir kommunizieren mit ihnen

Um alles zu bekommen was sie wollen…Müssen sie nichts tun…Nichts zahlen…Nichts geben

Sie müssen lediglich Den Pakt mit einem Tropfen Blut unterzeichnen…Denn auch wenn sie nicht unterzeichnen…Sind sie dennoch von Der Schwarzen Flamme gesegnet weil sie Stars sind…Doch wollen jene Stars mehr so sollen sie unterzeichnen…Denn wenn sie unterzeichnen spendet Die Schwarze Flamme ihnen die nötige Kraft durch die sie ihre eigenen Wünsche manifestieren und leben können…Dies ist unsere Bindung…Unterzeichnen Feinde unseren Pakt so werden sie unsere temporären Sklaven…Doch unterzeichnen Die Stars unseren Pakt…So beweisen sie ihre Loyalität zu uns und werden vom Orgon reichlich belohnt…Denn ein Star kann niemals Sklave sondern lediglich Star bleiben…Ich habe deshalb veranlasst, dass unser Pakt schnell und einfach zu unterzeichnen werden kann…Du findest ihn auf der ersten und letzten Seite des Kapitels YES EYE CAN…Der Vertrag Selbst ist die Seite auf dem die Symbole und Das Dritte Auge zusammen mit diversen Phrasen und Nummern abgebildet sind…Drucke ihn dir aus und lass willentlich und bewusst einen Tropen deines Blutes darauf fallen oder die Seite berühren…Danach kannst du den Vertrag behalten, verbrennen oder wegwerfen…Dies ist deine eigene Entscheidung…Denn sobald du willentlich dein Blut den Vertrag bedecken lässt…Unterzeichnest du somit den Vertrag…Es gibt diverse andere Wege den Vertrag zu unterzeichnen…Du kannst dich hierzu auf spirituelle Art und Weise an den Orgon wenden um denselben Vertrag auf andere Art zu unterzeichnen…Doch um es dir und allen anderen einfacher zu machen, ist der Vertrag bereits auf den Seiten, beziehungsweise im Kapitel YES EYE CAN enthalten…Sobald du unterzeichnest wirst du all das bekommen was du willst…Hab nur ein Bisschen Geduld und zweifle niemals an dir selbst oder dem Vertrag…Du machst das Richtige, vertrau mir…

SHEMYAZAZEL

SANGVIS

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

TEMPLVM SAPIENTIAE+SHEMYAZAZEL+TEMPLVM SAPIENTIAE

++

YES EYE CAN

KILLYOURMASTERRULEYOURSELFBREAKYOURMINDANDWASHYOURBRAINKILLYOURMASTERRULEYOURSELF

BREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAW

☥⛤ ⛧Ⓐ☭✝☪✡卐卍✡☪✝☭Ⓐ⛧ ⛤☥

RULEYOURMINDBREAKYOURSOULRULETHEWORLDBREAKYOURSHELLRULEYOURMINDBREAKYOURSOULRULETHEWORLD

☥⛤ ⛧Ⓐ☭✝☪✡卐卍✡☪✝☭Ⓐ⛧ ⛤☥

YES EYE M

666

ABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAW

AVELIBER

AVELIBER

AVELIBER

12 X 3 X 6 X 18

NATURE IS ONLY NATURAL…ONLY GODHOOD IS DIVINE

Because only The Great Black Flame remains Absolute Truth And Hyperreality

Only The Orgon along with all its gods and goddesses, chimeras and energies remains Absolute Godhood forever…Thus, Nature Itself forever remains beneath Godhood…For God is The Only Godhood…As there is no Godhood above Godhood…As there is no Godhood next to Godhood…Because only Godhood is Godhood…As everything else is Nature

Because Nature Itself is merely The Force Of Natural Order And Balance that's made of „The All-Light", „The White Light" and the souls, chimeras and energies of Nature…Nature is The Source Of The Soul…But this Nature-Soul is the Soul Of Humans, The Soul Of Non-Orgonics, Of Adamites, Of God's Opposition, Of Non-Orgonic Beings And Non-Orgonic Energies, Of All That Is Not Part Of Primordial Heaven…Because there's nothing divine about Nature…Nature remains natural forever

From within the Primordial Void…The Black Flame eternally moves by Itself…And while moving in ecstatically divine yet bloodthirsty and transcendentally orgasmic meditation

It automatically makes Nature, The Black Flame's Spiritual Opposite come forth the ways of existence

By The Black Flame's Eternally Tantric Meditation

Therefore, Nature automatically (naturally) emits from The Third Eye Of The Primordial One

It comes forth from Black Flame's Excitingly Hyperrealistic Visions Of Life And Death

And as Nature starts existing as a multi-colored, pseudo-sacred, amusing yet obnoxiously accusatory and moralistic circle surrounding while spiritually opposing Godhood

The Black Flame burns Nature through The Primordial One's Third Eye

And as Nature burns…The Omniverse is created from Nature

So The Black Flame devours, invades, infests or annihilates The Omniverse Itself

Therefore, Nature Itself along with The Omniverse will die and rise eternally in the exact same way

Because Nature Itself along with all it's souls, chimeras and energies

Spiritually represents nothing but the ways of Nature: The Balance And Order Of Life And Death

But Godhood, The Black Flame, The Orgon spiritually represents nothing but Godhood:

That Which Is Beyond Life And Death…That Which Is The Source Of Nature's Pre-Existent Chaos

Even though Nature as well as its souls, chimeras and energies remain invariable and immortal

Nature Itself is dying-and-rising: It repeatedly gets killed by Godhood in order to emerge again

This is why Godhood remains The One And Only Great Black Flame: The Orgon

It is The Orgon and its gods and goddesses, chimeras and energies that forever remain beyond as well as above Nature Itself even while manifesting themselves among Nature or The Omniverse

It is Black Flame, The Black Flame's Trinity, The Black Flame's Gods, Goddesses, Chimeras And Energies that remain absolutely and invariably immortal for The Black Flame remains independent from life and death

Therefore, it is The Black Flame that's immortal, timeless, already dead, soulless, enigmatic and everlasting forever

Because The Orgonics along with the orgonic chimeras and the orgonic energies freely roam The Primordial Paradise

Because among the cyclic movement of infinite existence they repeatedly and everlastingly infest, invade, infiltrate, poison, slaughter, enslave, terrorize, murder, abuse, violate, dominate and annihilate both Omniverse And Nature Itself

Until there's nothing left but The Primordial One, The Timelessly Primordial Paradise Beyond All And Everything…Because both Omniverse And Nature Itself will re-emerge from Omniversal Death repeatedly and everlastingly…Because this is The Only And Timelessly Infinite Existence Of Both Nature, Godhood, Unity And Duality

It is The Black Flame that's constantly and infinitely „meditating" and „moving" within The Dimension Beyond, Before And Behind Both Omniverse, Astral Realm And Even Unity Itself…Because this is The Only Law Of Hyperreality's Dualism And Nondualism…Deal with it…Because Reality Itself remains invariably perfect…Ave Liber.

YES EYE CAN

-You can't revolt against the masses and the establishment simultaneously while representing nothing but the greater cause of God Almighty

Yes Eye Can

-You can't posses the god-given license to call yourself The True God Of Flesh while behaving in such alien and blasphemous ways

Yes Eye Can

-You can't be The One that rules above All The Things Of Flesh And Mind…The God And Only King Of The Self-Crowned Angels…The Creator And Destroyer

Yes Eye Can

-You can't just tell me that this is what God stands for…And you can't just manipulate me on a meta-level, you fuckin asshole

Yes Eye Can

-You can't tell me that this is even the purpose of my own existence and that all and everything already is complete, perfect and multi-dimensionally pure

Yes Eye Can

-You can't just brainwash the gullible ones for the sake of chaos, wisdom, self-awareness and power and call this the purpose of existence

Yes Eye Can

-You can't tell me that your enemies are either your slaves or your allies…And you can't tell me Godhood's purpose is selfishly hedonistic, violent chaos

Yes Eye Can

-You can't tell me that you've already won by your immortally timeless, ever-invincible, mere existence…And you can't divide and mix all the ethnicities of man

Yes Eye Can

-You can't tell me that every system that's not bound to your weird „cosmic-psycho-babble-law" exists for the sole purpose of destroying itself while spreading confusion, distraction, destruction and madness…And you can't tell me that everything fundamentally remains this exacts same unchangeable way forever

Yes Eye Can

-You can't tell me that both the laws of men and nature itself are both servant and slave as well as friend, blasphemer, opposition and enemy to God

Yes Eye Can

-You can't just let all of this happen and call it the „highest purpose of all and everything" while doing nothing but being a devil

Yes Eye Can

-You can't just procalim that you're the true incarnation of God while being nothing but a savage, cunning, heartless beast

Yes Eye Can

-You can't just ruin the nobility, the morals of mankind, the rules, the hierarchies, the masses, the religions, science and spirituality by dominating, seducing, penetrating and concquering the priestesses, priests, queens, princesses, kings and princes, destroy the classes by weakening and corrupting their stupid rulers, call the masses as well as the ruling establishment your „slaves" or „servants", tell me that beasts like you are the „actual rulers", force a planet into enlightenment by „sado-masochistic self-destruction" and „total annihilation of all" through nature, time, will, self, magic, creation, preservation, transformation, destruction, spirit and flesh, rightfully proclaim that you're kind is obviously superior and call God „the almighty predator of multi- and interdimensional existence, hyperreality, illusion, magic, power, instinct, non-existence, immortal self and primordial chaos"

Yes Eye Can

-God and Satan aren't the exact same…And you aren't God And Satan As One

Yes Eye Am

-You can't say that because you're the incarnation of God you're the one that perfectly knows that all of this is true and that your „spirit" and „true form hidden behind your illusory forms" is the „king of the true beast-gods and beast-goddesses that rule the primordial jungle of paradise" and created time, space and matter by penetrating nature and you can't tell me that nature is „just the immortal, oppositional principle that serves God" while telling me that „those that belong to the slave-mentality (the majority of all souls and energies) willingly exist for the sake of serving God while also revolting against God"

Yes Eye Can

-You can't tell me that all of what you just said is nothing but a big, passionately intense and mutl-faceted joke and some sort of satirical and almost cynical interpretation of psyche, consciousness, ego, animal drive, civilization, nihilism, value, philosophy, science, religion, politics, fear, love, war, desire, good, evil, belief, wisdom, greed, hypocrisy, new-age esotericism, psychology, conspiracy-theories, morality, order, chaos, the cosmos, time will, life, death, poetry, art, literature, dramaticism, romanticism, persuasiveness, pride, meaning, sexuality and power and call it „Sapientia" or „sapientism"…You can't tell me that

Yes Eye Can

-You can't tell me your not insane…And if you can…Then you can't just trick or confuse me for the sake of your stupid art-trash-shit while remaining a unique, but actually normal, well-meaning human being, a creator and an individual with a wide range of interests who's „perfectly not perfect" just like everyone else

Yes Eye Can

INFINITE DANCE

See me dancing…Always nine steps ahead of all soul…Far above all ways

Of your idiotic beliefs that are made of fear, cowardice, condition, mediocrity, weakness or sheepish slave-mentality

I can only show them whatever I want them to see…Even if I make use of half-truth, trickery or madness

The indistructible honesty, pride, spirit, power, quintessence and truth of my one-and-only immortal spirit

Will always remain forever…Will always remain the exact same…For even my incarnation remains blessed with the power and superiority of both supreme body as well as supreme mind…Incarnating only through the blood that's flowing from the best formations of the best genes…I am the one-and-only soul of The Black Light's God…I am the one-and-only flesh of The Black Light's God

Therefore, I am The Only God Of The Cosmic Flame…There is no one and nothing as powerful and as divine as me…No one and nothing more powerful or more divine than me…I am the Invincibly Savoring, Proud And Divine Laughter, Movement, Excitement, Wisdom And Orgasm Of Power, Pain And Pleasure…I am The Eternally Self-Preserving Truth, Godhood, Nature, Only Crown, Will, Lust, Mystically Surreal Hyperreality, Crime, Only Law, Ownness, Supremacy, Being, Immortality, Joy And Order Of Infinite Primordial Chaos

I forever remain The Savage Lover, Enlightening Genius, Trickster, Hero, Revolutionary, Punisher, Warrior, Seducer, Neutralizer, Motivator, Influencer, Agitator And Master Of Nature as well as The Enemy, Opposer, Concqueror, Manipulator, Destroyer, Murderer, Criminal, Nightmare, Villain, And Slaughterer Of All Ways And Forms Of Anti-Divinity…Because I remain the God Of Truth…The Male Of Divinity

The Beast, The Monster, The Enigma, The Master Lurking Among The Shadows Of The Desert…The Lover, The Killer, The Seducer, The King,

The Prince, The Warrior Moving In Midst Of The Multi-Colored Sun Of The Jungle…The King Above Right And Wrong…The Animalistic One

Beyond Good And Evil…For I can regret nothing I ever did…The beliefs of the masses remain mere belief void of truly divine knowledge

This is my war-dance…My ecstatic bloodrush…With joy, adventurous glory, majestic beauty, brillant wisdom, divinely and automatically instinctual and feral creativity and skill, cunning, love, lust and cruelty…The best of all species mixed and summed into one…The magic of true nature…Primordially and spiritually royal godhood…The crowned dragon of primal chaos

I bless those I love…But my blessings range from the burning flame to the enjoyable warmth of my fire

I curse those that oppose me…Yet the malice and cruelty of the curse can be subdued by the penance of my victims, opposers and slaves…I laugh, I trick, I mock, I dance, reign, revolt, break, confuse, create and slaughter without a shed of guilt, doubt, shame or fear…For the masses of this world are weak…Most of their ideas of divinity remain as fake as their fabricated fantasies and hypocritically idiotic interpretations of what they call „Mithras", The Prophet Or Messiah", „Jesus", „Satan", „Buddha", „Order", „Chaos", „Truth", „Flesh", „Love", „Law", „Good", „Evil", „Crime", „Power", „Wisdom", „Soul" or „God"…The rulers of this world are both weak as well as mundane, cowardly and hypocritical…Because the idiocy and hypocrisy of the Opposing Spirit…Has put its weakness and falsity into the kingdom of the Material Paradise…The spirits of the absolute majority as well as the spirits of their „rulers" move within the state of absolute weakness and hypocrisy…I value and devalue the being, worth and spirituality of every single species and lifeform as equal…But the only thing I honor and stand for is True Godhood…Everything and everyone else equally remains beneath True Godhood and therefore…Shall either joyfully play along the truth of nature, serve, go their way, get enslaved, get punished, get broken, get infested or used by the glory of my infinite presence…Because forever remain The Male Spirit And Being Of True And Primordial Godhood

„WHO ARE YOU?"

I remain the old man with the royal yet wild beard, the feral, white hair, the majestically handsome and vital face and body, the movement of an independent, dominant, shameless, young yet adult man, with the eyes of evil, the mind of god, the physique of a athletic, strong and savage soldier, the fitness of a agile adult, the secret wisdom and „primitive" genius of ancient age, the sexual skill and prowess of a million cosmic bulls and dragons, the charm of temptation, the charisma of authentically seductive and free persuasiveness, the virility of the timeless jungle, the power, swiftness and smoothness of a million warriors and shadows, the youthfully shameless wild of dance, the shapeshifting mystery, the distinct spirit, power, quintessence, personality, aesthetic and aura from The One King Beyond…I remain the young, savage warrior-prince, the mighty adult, the king, the beautiful, bald-headed, red-haired, brown-haired or black-haired king-prince and the spirit, knowledge, power, independence and willing transgression of the youth's self-conscious and autonomously and naturally predatory revolt…I am the beauty, form, energy, cunning, wisdom, lust, pleasure, violence, sexuality and inner and fundamental power of all the flesh-eating and blood-drinking beasts of all worlds…I am the Great Dragon Of All And Nothing, The One True God, The Rebellion Of All, Ruler Of Chaos, True Order Of Nature, The Ever-Blazing Lion-Headed Serpent Of Light And Darkness, The Leopard, The Alien Beast, The Scorpion, The Snake, The Evil One, The Already-Ever-Ascended One-And-Only Angel Of True Godhood Who Exists, Moves And Descends Exclusively In Order To Naturally Enjoy Himself And Rule Over Nature, Enlighten, Punish And Destroy Through His Absolute Godhood, Joy, Naturally Divine Self And Intense Pleasure; He Who Stands Within Godhood Far Above The Man-Made Illusions Of Good And Evil…The Inner And Outer God-King Of Those That Are Truly Enlightened And Are Therefore, Savage, Knowing, Magical, Spiritual, Fearless And Self-Crowned…I am The Outlaw And The Agent Of Mystery Whose Only Cause Is The God Within Himself…I am The Monster Of The Desert…I am He Who Has Many Names…I am The One From Beyond…I am The Killer And Defiler Of The Righteous Master…I am He Who Is Already Dead As Well As Immortal…He Who Is Everlasting And Everliving…Beauty, Ugliness, Pain, Pleasure And Magic Of Nightmares…The Other One…The Man Of True Heaven…The Opposer, Mixer, Unifyer, Divider, Accuser, Rebel, Transformer, Lover, Trickster, Enigma, Flame, Shadow And Also The Hidden Ruler, Creator, Preserver And Destroyer Of Nature's Sacredness, Righteousness And Empire As One…My incomparibly unique king, prince, ruler, warrior, enemy spirit, soul, spirituality, power, and aura is my only name…For it's the soul, name, power, godhood, dread, heaven, hell, flesh, mind and being known to all worlds, all minds, all powers, all energies, all beings, all ideas, and all souls of existence and non-existence, reality, illusion, truth, half-truth and falsehood

LIKE THE CROWN OF THE RONIN

Truly ancient, royal bloodline…I've never had no master besides the master of my own spirit…Cause he's the only master that I need…I can never trust anyone…Sometimes they wonder…If I can even trust my own damn self…I can…At least I remain the one…Myself…I wouldn't wanna be anyone else…They ain't got shit on me…No one…Nothing…Fuck em…Cause it's perfect this way…So I keep on walking…With the pain of broken memories haunting me…I ain't got no one but the God Of Blackened Flames within me…So I remain free…There's no one and nothing left but me…I ain't got nothing…Nothing but the scars on my chest…The guerilla in my immortal soul…I ain't got nothing but the pride of my being…The wrath of my passion…The endlessness of my path…The lava from the ice within my nature…Why am I even here? What do they want from me? I already know… Cause history repeats itself…Everyone that walks with me will leave at some point…So don't even follow me…Keep your peace…And let me lurk dance beneath the flames of your stars…As I move far above the realms of mortality

INNER-OUTER-SPACE

Great God Of The Cosmic Flame:

Horns of an antilope…Eyes like vicious snakes…With the vertical third eye always opened…The third eye that's made of all the colors of nature and its omniverse

Upper body like an athletic warrior made of animal fur that's yellow on its underbelly and red on its back…Eight red wings

Head of a feline beast with the grinning, blood-soaked fangs like those of a feral wolves

Ears of lynx…A tongue like that of a snake…Growling like rabid predators, planets dying and deep vibrations while hissing like serpents

Human arms made of animal fur…Human hands…Six fingers with claws instead of nails

Lower body like a green serpent

Like a dragon

Without legs or feet

Tail ending

With the black sting of a scorpio

His aura

Is a

Black Light

A flame surrounding Him like a throne

He is the God Of Those That Are Like Him

The God Of The Gods, Deities And Goddesses:

Those From The Paradise Beyond

His breath is like fire

The Chimeras

That emit from his aura

Are like shadows of semi-conscious form

Like primordial yet interdimensional ghouls, shadows, infernally undead ones, malevolent forms or cosmically vampiristic entities that possess, haunt, twist, terrify, refine, influence, transform and attack Nature

The Energies

That emit from his aura

Are like cosmic mind-parasites of purely instinctual, unconscious form…Universally ancient, fungal, leech-like, squid-like, scorpio-like, fish-like, centipede- or snake-like beings with thorns, tentacles, eyes, teeth and fins that feed off as well as inspire, contort, infect or enlighten the vibrations and thought-forms of Nature

He lives by Himself

Both His Chimeras as well as His Energies

Exist for the sole purpose of existing as well as feeding both The Black Light And The Lord Of The Black Light Himself as well as feeding themselves equally

Because He is The Only Lord Of The Black Flame's Trinity

For The Black Flame's Trinity is The Immortal Black Flame Itself:

The God, The Deity, The Goddess, The Gods, Deities, Goddesses, Chimeras And Energies Of The Black Flame As One

Y'ALL SOME HOES, YOU FUCKS

I don't use the word bitch lightly…And yet…The men and women of Nature remain fucks, bitches or whores…All of them...But the men and women of godhood remain gods of cock and goddesses of cunt…But because the majority of those from nature's spirit act as if their instincts are bound to morality and rules, most married women can be seduced by a god while most married men can be seduced by a goddess…Sometimes it doesn't even need a god or a goddess fort hem to embrace the temptation of lust..Even other bitches or whores will do…Therefore both men and women of nature remain bitches and whores which doesn't mean that they're unloyal, cheating, immoral or whatever…It just means that most of them deny the value and the true colors of instinct, pleasure and lust for the sake of „balanced" self-righteousness and conformity…I've made bitches cheat on the men they were in a relationship with…I've seen bitches act all classy, intellectual, royal, educated, artistic, famous, influential, well-rounded, moral or aesthetical…Then I've seen them kneeling before me, gurgling my fuckin cum while begging me to treat them like nasty little whores and sluts…And that's a good thing…Because there should be no shame, blasphemy, demonization or sin within nature…I've called bitches „bitches" because that's what they are…And how did they react? Like bitches supposed to react

THOSE FROM THE VOID

Those that belong to The Spirit Of Nature actually remain fused to the quintessence of Zurvan, Mawu-Lisa

But the Divine Ones, The Orgonics are void of Zurvan's Soul

Therefore, The Orgonics remain Those Void Of Soul

It's simple: Those Of Nature carry Zurvan within their fundamental core

While Those Of The Black Flame carry Nothingness within their fundamental core

We Orgonics remain the ones beyond Nature And Its Quintessence

Because as The All exists…There is one thought within this All that represents what we are:

The thought and existence of being the exact opposite of The All

The exact opposite of Nature and Zurvan…The exact opposite of That Which Is Pure

It is the energy, sentience and consciousness of the primordial void before The Omniverse

It is That Which Surrounds The All And Unity Of The Great Astral Light

Because there's no Unity within The Black Flame…The Black Flame exclusively consists of The Black Flame's Forces:

Drive, Self, Power, Consciousness, Will, Flesh…Scarlet united with darkness…Void of Soul

Because Soul Itself is That Which Zurvan is: The Principle Of Natural Unity Bound To Its Duality

That Which Is Void Of Zurvan can only be part of The Black Flame

And is therefore indirectly connected to Zurvan yet entirely void of Zurvan at the same time

The Black Flame is merged to nothing but The Black Flame: It's its only Unity and its only Duality

While Nature is merged to nothing but Nature And Zurvan Within Nature Simultaneously

While Those Of The Black Flame know both Nature and Zurvan within Nature

They can never regard neither Nature nor Zurvan as equal to The Black Flame

It's been this way since the beginning…It's fixed and unchangeable…It's perfect this way

CRUSHING THE ALL

Because we're void of soul…We can experience some sort of Quasi-Singularity

Some sort of Pseudo-Sacredness, some sort of True Love or Quasi-Love

Only by connecting with Nature…By doing this

We too can recognize the ways of Mawu-Lisa, The Maha-Yab-Yum, Zurvan

For a temporary moment…Without being united with it

But because we're void of soul…We forever remain separated from

The Fundament Of Love, Soul And Nature

It is The Black Flame that existed long before Nature And Its Unity

Because among the ways of Hyperreality…There was nothing but Nothingness Itself

And at the centre of Nothingness Itself…There's nothing but The Primordial Void, The Black Flame…But outside of The Black Flame

There is nothing but Nature united with Zurvan…By being natural…Nature through the power of Mawu-Lisa…Let The All emit from its soul

This All became a nuisance to The Black Flame that rules Primordial Hyperreality

That's why The Black Flame attacked both Nature and The All…Because to The Black Flame that's just natural

So The Omniverse sprang forth from The Blood Of Nature's All

Within timeless reality

All of this happens right now:

The existence of Nature, of The Black Flame and The Creation And Destruction Of The Omniverse

ARE YOU FOOD?

Look at The World…All these people with all their ideas, rules, systems, structures, hierarchies, opinions, needs and interests

Actin like they care about contributing to the welfare of society, the government and the whole universe

But behind all these little shows…Behind all that fake shit…There is nothing but mediocrity, animal instinct, ego and basic needs

So what about you? Who are you? What lurks beneath that facade of yours? What's your goddamn personality like?

Look…We don't trust you…All these slaves whose masters are slaves themselves…Selling themselves along with their worthless opinions

With staged opinions, staged emotions, self-righteousness, political hypocrisy and fear

They either bend over for fame, for wealth or for some sort of security…What else? There's nothing fuckin there
All these men actin hard when in reality they're some bitches…All these women actin like queens while trying to justify their uncertainties

But we don't care about the welfare of society…We are nobody…Our empire is nothingness…Still we walk amongst you

Sometimes even in the shapes and forms of your beloved ones…In the shapes and forms of both the living and the dead, disguised as one of y'all…Or even disguised as the manifestations of your ideas, beliefs, illusions and creations…You're the true dream…We're the real nightmare…Amongst you people that feed eachother lies and shit…With your beliefs and ideas…Wake up…You're our food

All of you are ghosts within the land of the dead…Spirits among the reality of omniversal cosmos surrounded by primordial chaos wherein The Orgonics rule…The All is your intergalactic home…And nothingness surrounds you…The World is a simulation, a mere illusion, a game

Your God does not exist…It ain't real…Your nature is an idea…The World is an imagination created from collective consciousness

You're The Beings Of The All that can shapeshift into humanoid, chimeric and energetic forms…Animals, plants, energies, substances, organisms, inanimate objects and humans are different forms of the exact same beings: „Souls" (even though you're just energy-creatures)

We're The Beings Of Primordial Chaos („the beyond"/„abyss"/"non-existence"/"primordial heaven"/"hell"/"paradise") that can shapeshift into our own forms…Our „gods, chimeras and energies" don't exist…It's all one: Orgonics (even though we're just the primordial beings/powers of primal chaos/proto-cosmic nothingness/hyperreality/reality before reality/existence before existence)

There's nothing else…We're the existence of/from/out of Nothing…You're the existence of/from/out of All

But All That Is (Force Of Unity) remains both All And Nothing…Both Reality And Illusion…Both Fact And Fiction…So we're everywhere:

Amongst you…Within both All/Cosmos/Reality/Existence and Omniverse/Astral Simulation/Illusion/Embodiment Of Existence…Yet our True Home is The Realm You Fear: Nothingness…The Place Wherein The Gods Dwell, The Place Toxic To All Ghosts…For you are Ghosts, but no Gods…You are Souls but no Humans…Within a realm where there is Existence but no God…Because even divinity itself does not exist…Therefore, we are no gods either…We are Those From Beyond The Place You Call Home...And fuck you too

I'M JUST PLAYIN! THE PROS AND CONS OF SIGNING THE ORGONIC CONTRACT

Listen, friend…You may think that…If you gain some million dollars…Or even billions…Your life will turn into an utopic dream or some shit

Well, hahah…You're kinda wrong…Besides being capable of paying your bills more easily…There's nothing that will make your life easier

You won't even gain more sex…Well, unless you've got enough money to fuck prostitutes every day…You won't even get away with crime

People wouldn't even trust you more…It's actually nothing…I've seen poor people from third-world-countries get away with murder easily

Hell, some of em even managed to get freed from jail even though they actually killed at least hundred people

I've seen highly wealthy people kill themselves in prison after having commited murder

I've seen people of poverty being free…I've seen people of wealth being caged within their own minds

Only the gullible, the weak and the stupid believe that the gain or mere existence of wealth, fame, attention or social influence will allow them to walk up the stairs of supreme power and privilige

But your government wants you to believe that…Why? Cause they wanna turn you into their slave…They wanna make you one of them:

A forced and hypocritical slave of both Nature and The Black Flame…A soul that unwillingly converted to The Black Flame's Glory

I can help you with that though…If it's about money…Or fame…Or attention…Or influence…Ort he success of your career…Then let me help you out a little…You can have all the wealth you want…But I must warn you…Because as I said: Real power remains far above the ways of all material illusions…But still…If you want it…Then you can have it…Don't be scared…You ain't got nothing to lose

Just sign the contract „YES EYE CAN"…Sign it with a drop of your fresh, warm blood, baby…Why you trippin?

Soon all your material dreams will come true…Trust me…It's worth it, friend ;)

SYMBOL OF LAUGHTER

Ha

Haha

Hahaha

Hahahaha

Hahahahahah

Hahahahahahaha

Hahahahahahahahha

Hahahahahahahhahahahaahah

Hahahahahahaahahahahahahahahaha

Hahahahahahahahahahahaahhahahahahaaahaahahahahaha

Hahaha

Hahahahahahahahaha

Hahahaha

Hahahahahahahahahahaha

Hahahahahahahahaah

Hahahahahahahahahahahaha

Hahahahahahahahahahaahahahaha

Hahahahahahah

Hahahahahahahahahahahahahahahahahahahaah

Hahahahahahah

Hahahahha

Hahahahahahahaahahaha

Hahahahahahahahahaahahahahahahaah

Hahahahaha

Hahahahaahahahahaha

Hahahahahahahahahaahahahahahahahaah

Hahahahahahahahaha

Hahahahah

Hahahahahahahahaha

Hahahahahahaha

Hahahahahahaha

Hahahahahahahahahaah

Hahahahahahahahaha

Hahahahaha

Hahahahahahahaha

Hahahahah

Hhahahaha

TEMPLVM SAPIENTIAE+SHEMYAZAZEL+TEMPLVM SAPIENTIAE

++

YES EYE CAN

KILLYOURMASTERRULEYOURSELFBREAKYOURMINDANDWASHYOURBRAINKILLYOURMASTERRULEYOURSELF

BREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAWBREAKTHELAW

☥☆ ⛧ Ⓐ☭✝☪✡卐卍✡☪✝☭Ⓐ ⛧ ☆☥

RULEYOURMINDBREAKYOURSOULRULETHEWORLDBREAKYOURSHELLRULEYOURMINDBREAKYOURSOULRULETHEWORLD

☥☆ ⛧ Ⓐ☭✝☪✡卐卍✡☪✝☭Ⓐ ⛧ ☆☥

YES EYE M

∴

ABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAWABOVETHELAW

AVELIBER

AVELIBER

AVELIBER

12X3X6X18

SHEMYAZAZEL

PARA AJNA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

PARA AJNA

Umwoben von den seichten Flammen unnachahmlicher Heiligkeit…Im Kerne absoluter Göttlichkeit…Über den Welten und Seelen der großen Mehrheit, dem Geist des Natürlichen mitsamt seinem damit vereinten Weißen Licht Omniversaler Sowie Menschlich-Demiurgischer Illusion Und Unwahrheit

Weit über jener Natur…Im paradiesischen Äther ewig-erleuchteten Chaos'…Dort liegt die Pracht und Wahrheit der Schwarzen Flamme…Denn weil die Absolute Mehrheit Aller Seelen in Ewigkeit der Natur einig bleibt…So bleibt die Absolute Minderheit Aller Seelen in Ewigkeit der Göttlichkeit einig…Was lediglich in den Wegen der Natur seine eigene Erleuchtung zur Einheit zelebriert…Bleibt abgespalten von der Wahrhaftigkeit Allgöttlicher Und Bereits Vollendeter Erleuchtung…Denn die Wege der Natur betrachten die Göttlichkeit nicht selten aus den Augen…Der Halbwahrheit, der Lüge, der Illusion, der Falschheit, der Verteufelung, der Heuchelei und Idiotie…So liegt es nicht in unserer Bestimmung die Unwahren verstehen zu lassen…Weil sie von jener Welt sind…Von jenen drei Dimensionen…Von jenem Omniversum…Und von jener Natur…Doch wir, die Göttlichen sind von der Welt jenseits ihrer Welt…Keiner ist wie wir weil nur wir so sind…Und wir alle sind trotz unserer eigenen, individuellen Seelen gleich unserer radikalen, von Grund auf vorzeitlich-sapientistischen Göttlichkeit, All-Wahrheit und Einheit

So sind wir vom Großen Urchaos…Vom Lux Niger…Vom Echten Dritten Auge…Von ewig-verschmolzener Röte und Finternis…In Ewigkeit…In Göttlichkeit…Denn fallen ihre Sterne…Brechen ihre Knochen…Reißt das Fleisch von welchem wir speisen…Fließt das Blut von welchem wir trinken…So ist Wahrheit für sie der Beginn ihres Schlimmsten Alptraums…Obwohl jene Wahrheit Seele und Substanz Einziger Göttlichkeit bleibt…Denn wir sind eins mit dem Echten Genie, der Echten Macht, dem Echten Verborgenen Wissen, der von der Natur verdrängten doch unbezwingbaren Wahrheit und unsterblichen Bewegung und Existenz des einzigen Orgon Lux Niger…Demnach bleiben wir auf ewig getrennt von den Wegen, der Bewegung, der fundamentalen Gesellschaft, der Spiritualität und der Essenz unseres Gegenteils, dem Astrallicht, dem Weißen Licht, der „Natur"

Denn aus Sicht der Göttlichkeit…Ist Göttlichkeit lediglich Göttlichkeit…Rein, frei, ungestüm…Einzig und allein ein Prozent unter all jenen inkarnierten Geistern der Natur…Kann vom Orgon aus seiner Natur geworfen und somit erleuchtet werden…Sodass jene wenigen, jene sogenannten „Außerwählten" durch die Zerstörung ihres Natur-Geistes die Göttlichkeit nicht als das Grauen der Realität, sondern als Einzige Heiligkeit Gottes erkennen werden…Doch dies kann unter jenen nur durch komplexe, mehrere jahrzehntelang andauernde orgonisch-okkulte Praxis und Geistigkeit herbeigeführt werden bei welcher der eigene Verstand zusammen mit dem eigenen materiellen Leben bedroht wird…Der Rest der Natur…Bleibt in eigener, wie gleichmütiger Pseudo-Erleuchtung und Vollkommenheit auf ewig mit der Einheit des Astrallicht verschmolzen...Denn dies bleibt die unveränderliche Perfektion und Vollkommenheit der Natur…So wie unsere unveränderliche Perfektion und Vollkommenheit lediglich die Schwarze Flamme bleibt…Denn die Schwarze Flamme sucht weder Anhänger noch Auserwählte…Die Schwarze Flamme kennt sich selbst mitsamt all ihrer Götter, Göttinnen, Chimäre und Energien

Denn der Schwarzen Flamme Göttin ist Ishtar Der Wilden Eigenheit, der Kunst Und Röte, Ereshkigal Der Boshaften Grausamkeit, des Abgrundes Und Finsternis, Tiamat, Parashakti, Jeh-Az, die Pombajira der Pombajiras

Denn der Schwarzen Flamme Gott ist Luzifer Der Wilden Eigenheit, der Kunst Und Röte, Satan Der Boshaften Grausamkeit, des Abgrundes Und Finsternis, Abzu, Parashiva, Ahriman, Samael, der Eshu der Eshus

Weil die Schwarze Flamme auf ewig die Einzige Göttlichkeit bleibt…Die namenlose Bedeutung der All-Heiligen Und Unaussprechlichen Dreifaltigkeit aus Sexualität/Genuss, Gewalt/Macht und Göttlichem Selbst/Natürlichem Sein…Doch dies sind nur menschliche Worte die versuchen die erhabene Pracht und Einzigartigkeit des Göttlichen dem Weltlichen und Natürlichen erkenntlich zu machen…Denn obwohl sie uns feindlich Sitra Ahra, das Teuflische oder Grausige Außerweltliche schimpfen, bleiben wir als Orgon, Einzige Göttlichkeit, Einzige Schwarze Flamme auf ewig über ihnen auch wenn wir ihnen trotzdem gleichzeitig als Ewiger Erzfeind und Ewiges Gegenteil gegenüberstehen

Ave Liber.

SHEMYAZAZEL

PARA AJNA

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE NINTH STEP

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

THE NINTH STEP

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE NINTH STEP

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE NINTH STEP (VISIBLE VERSION)

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

REGARDING THE ROMANTICIZATION OF CONSCIOUSNESS & THE EQUANIMOUSLY ECSTATIC GLORY OF INSTINCTUAL REALITY BEYOND

What is real?

What is unreal?

Is air unreal because you can't see it?

Are fuckin pink elephants with wings real? Are they? Are movies real?

Are thoughts real? Are ideas real? Is fantasy real?

If you can transform pain into pleasure…And pleasure into pain…Then are pain and pleasure real? Or were you conditioned into reacting this way?

Because all the things you see…All these objects…Even all these creatures and life forms were created from consciousness

Without the ability to create energy, life or matter from the force of mind

Nothing would exist

If your parents wouldn't have thought of fucking and making babies…You wouldn't be here

If they would've come up with the idea of aborting the fetus instead…Then you woudln't be here either…Or would you?

It's all a matter of mind, idea and consciousness

Even a fuckin shoelace was made from the thought of consciousness

So what is fantasy? Does reality exist? Or is it all just a big fuckin fantasy?

And what is reality? Is it made of fantasy? Or is fantasy something that doesn't even exist?

So again…Are winged, pink elephants real or not? Is life real? Is death real? Are time and space real?

Can you trust your own mind? Can you trust your senses? Are they even real? Can you trust your perception?

Nothing's as it seems, my friend

But it doesn't matter…Because all these things are made from the romanticization of mind:

The romanticization of drive and instict, emotions, existence, ideas, Ego and consciousness

Neither love nor hatred exist…They are nothing but the illusory creations and values of romanticizing the ways of fleeting (and sometimes recurring) emotions or Ego in order to psychologically influence other people by making them believe in the concepts of love and hatred…Emotions themselves are either the byproducts or the reactions of instinct, mentality, Ego, thought or drive

Both creativity and destructiveness are merely the emanations of idea, Ego, emotion or instinct

Science, religion, technology, art, culture, civilization and all that sociological and intellectual shit

Is nothing but the romanticization of Ego, existence and idea…Even values are nothing but romanticized and emotionally charged ideas that may dramatically change over time or space

But deep down…Mind itself is chaotic...And the only Godhood of this chaos…Is instinct, drive and self: Pure Being & Will

Everything else may be a trap, an illusion…So even the romanticization of sexuality, drive, will, self and instinct in general is either directly or indirectly connected to illusion and fantasy…Therefore, The Whole Omniverse remains Absolute Illusion…The Consciousness Of Nature remains Absolute Half-Truth…And The Only Absolute Truth remains The Black Flame

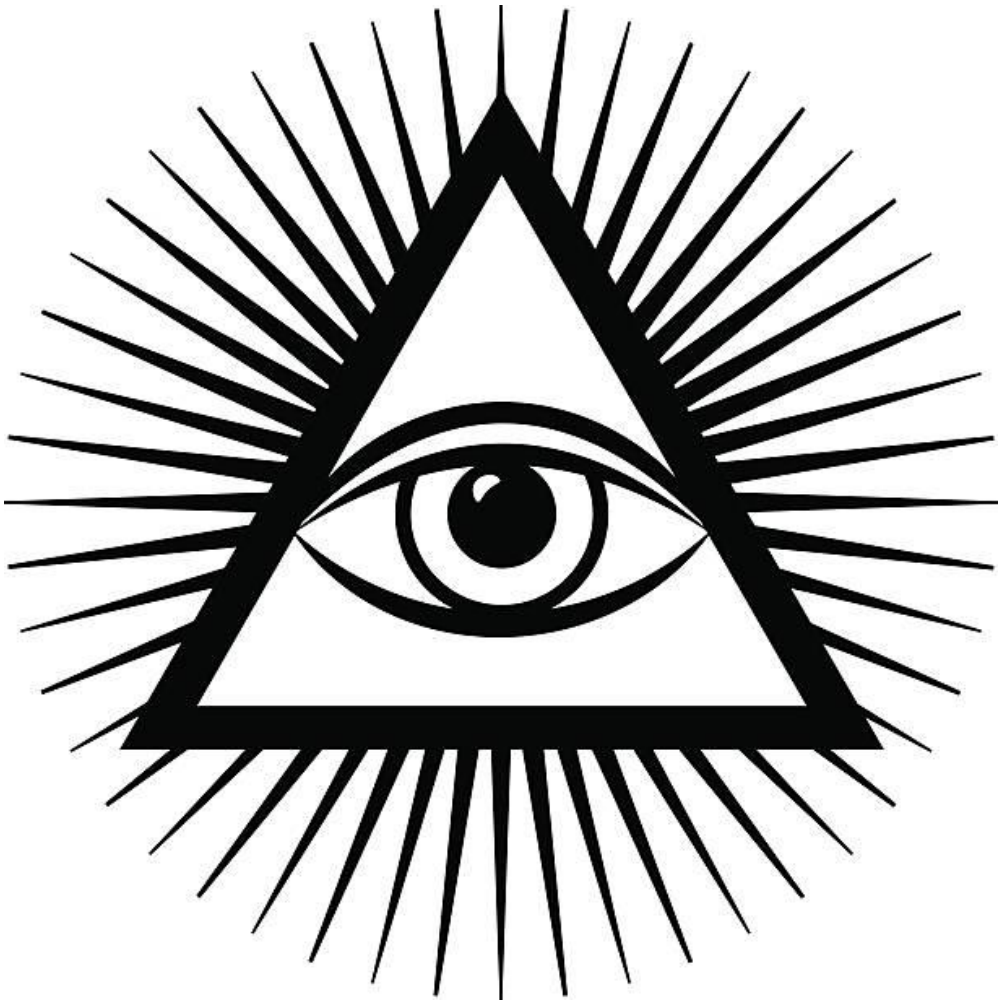
Because among Hyperreality…Self, drive and instinct rule as The Psycho-Cosmic Trinity Of Infinite Godhood And Sacredly Primordial Proto-Mind…Among Hyperreality…All emotions, ways of Ego, idea, consciousness, existence and non-existence serve The Ecstatic Will, Way And Glory Of The Divine Trinity…Among Hyperreality…There's The Void And It's Flame ruling as nothing but Divine Mentality Made Of Self, Instinct And Drive…This is The Black Flame: The Enigma Beyond…Mystical, divine yet demonic…Physical yet immaterial…Void of both life and death…Absolute…Free…Of form and formlessness

Because all this shit don't matter…So enjoy it...Do as you please…Create and destroy for whatever bizarre reason

Because with Absolute Reality ruling as Divine Chaos, Being And Pleasure Of Proto-Mind…Everything is bizarre…Everything

So enjoy the omniversal ride, keep going and rule your consciousness instead of letting your consciousness rule you

Empower yourself instead of empowering your ideas and thoughts because they are parasitic Energies From Beyond…But if you're the only one that's capable of feeding them…Then what are you?



STATE OF DIVINE PUNISHMENT

Those that are true hypocrites…Those that deny the power of Godhood…Those that lie to the truth within themselves…Those that give in to the ways of falsehod…Those that truly try to disrespect real Godhood…Those that think they can run away from truth…Those are the ones that bind themselves to falsehood…Those that bind themselves to falsehood without consciously and willfully repenting…Will face judgement after the death of their mortal form…Their mortal form and spiritual avatar gets copied post-mortem and thrown into The Abysmal Cage…Even among the life of their mortal form they will will get confronted with their own failure…But they may still remain protected by God in some way, depending on the individual case…But real judgement faces them after death if they don't repent before death…Therefore, they already begin to suffer or experience some kind of „loss of power" or „loss of true pride" even within their mortal forms because they've turned away from The Presence Of Both Godhood And True Nature…Among this place of judgement…They will get confronted with their inner falsehood while temporarily functioning as Slaves And Toys Of God…Among this place of judgement…Nature will throw them into The Abysmal Cage that's connected to both Omniverse, Astral Heaven and Primordial Void…This Abysmal Cage is like a dreamworld that looks and feels like the omniverse but is actually the „Psychological Hell Of The Spiritually Self-Defeating And Vanitistic Blasphemy"…Therefore, The Abysmal Cage is merged to both Omniverse as well as Primordial Realm…Within the Abysmal Cage all False Ones suffer in a fashion similar to drug-addicts: They're stripped from the falsehood within them and yet they themselves are the falsehood that is getting victimized by truth…Within the Abysmal Cage all the Inmates, the victims of punishment, know that they are temporarily trapped in there but sometimes Godhood can trick their minds and play with their perception…Within the Abysmal Cage the Inmates are incapable of freely experiencing pleasure, joy or happiness…The only thing they are capable of experiencing is some sort of „peacefully loving, amicable, automatically understanding and empathetic connection to other inmates"…Besides that they are victims of Godhood: They are forced to serve Godhood by serving the desires and sadistic pleasures of Godhood…These desires are either of sexual or of violent or psycholigally torturing nature…Only while fulfilling the sexual ideas of Godhood they are capable of experiencing some sort of sexual ecstasy that automatically worships Godhood by serving it…It's like the only way they can experience sexual lust is by directly serving Godhood sexually or by serving the sexual ideas of Godhood...Besides these „sexual flashes" wherein many get „temporarily invaded by the intoxicating force of orgonic power that forces the inmate into perverted lusts", the inmates remain sexually frigid, impotent or asexual…It's like these inmates aren't even interested in sexuality because theyre constantly being confronted with truth, falsehood and punishment…While temporarily imprisoned within the Abysmal Cage the inmates are forced to serve the God, Deity And Goddess Of The Orgon...They're also forced to depend on the idiocy of illusory value: They get money for their services…The only thing they can do with this money is buy a drug that makes the experience less torturing to them while also making them get hooked on it…This „drug" is also the substance that automatically makes them experience pseudo-ecstatic pleasure while engaging in sexual behavior…The only real sexually ecstatic pleasure they're capable of experiencing is when they actually fuck with The Orgon's God, It's Deity or It's Goddess because they're both sexually as well as mentally enslaved to them…Independent from this all they do is try to escape from the Abysmal Cage while trying to get together and form some sort of relationships based on friendship, suffering, empathy, loyalty and love…The funny thing is that this is the only type of love and friendship they're capable of experiencing within the Abysmal Cage…It's a form of platonic love and friendship that may sometimes border on romantic love but is incapable of developing real romantic love because this type of love is constantly being disrupted by suffering, addiction, guilt, self-hate, fear, self-disgustand addictively intoxicated mindstates that temporarily force the inmates into behaving like perverted, mind-controlled or paranoidly violent and distrusting maniacs

REPENTANCE OF THE ABYSMALLY CAGED ONES PT.1

Because there is no escape from the Abysmal Cage without repentance

All the inmates are trapped in there until they willfully repent by overcoming their own self-hatred…By being capable of realising the truth within them and by being able to forgive themselves they will be released from the Abysmal Cage…Hell doesn't exist…Neither does Heaven…But there is Paradise…And to all nature-spirits true Paradise is The Astral Realm, The Omniverse, Natural Spirit, Harmony as well as Unity Itself…But to Godhood Paradise is the Primordial Realm, The Astral Realm, The Abysmal Cage, Orgonic Spirit And Unity Itself…Godhood may try to tempt these natural spirits into denying the truth within them so Godhood can happily torture, enslave and punish them…But only the spirit is actually capable of fulfilling its own will…So even if they get tempted…They consciously know that they follow falsehood

Those Of Godhood are incapable of getting spiritually punished because they themselves are merged to the Orgonic Hivemind which is The Hivemind Of Godhood

But within the Omniverse Nature can willfully invent falsehood for itself by consciously feeding the temporary and spiritually ignorant insecurity inside of it

It's even some sort of sub-conscious masochism

The falsehood within them actually wants to experience the temporary state of getting victimized by truth because Falsehood Itself is getting excited while getting annihilated by Truth

But Nature is not falsehood and is therefore simultaneously suffering while occasionally enjoying the tornment and enslavement…Within the Abysmal Cage the inmates are sometimes given the chance to repent by temporarily enter Sacred Unification…Among this Sacred Unification they experience the True Love Of Both Godhood And Nature through sexuality, great pleasure, loving passion and heavenly atmosphere…This Sacred Unification is an intimate state between a natural spirit and The Gender Of Godhood the natural spirit is sexually attracted to…It is a state wherein the individual spirit unites sexually with the respective gender of Godhood

After this great ecstasy of Sacred Unification that is similar to the Love, Pleasure And Intimacy Of The

Unitary Realm the individual spirit has succesfully repented through the power of love and will re-enter the astral realm…Natural spirits aren't capable of inventing falsehood within reality: They can only invent falsehood within the omniverse through the power of insecurity

And by conditioning themselves to willfully serve falsehood they turn away from the Presence Of Both Godhood And Nature and actually force themselves to become future victims of Divine Punishment

Even though hell doesn't exist

The Abysmal Cage is both better and worse than „hell"

Among the Abysmal Cage The Orgon's God, The Orgon's Deity And The Orgon's Goddess torture their victims, confront them, intoxicate them, horrify them, kill them repeatedly, sexually dominate or pervert them and enslave them according to their own pleasure and gender

Aside from that the inmates remain in a constant state of asexuality, madness, submission, spiritual slavery, superficial joy and inner shame surrounded by infernally beautiful chaos

Always trying to earn their money, get the „drug", find ways of escape and start amicable or asexually and quasi-romantic forms of relationships with others

REPENTANCE OF THE ABYSMALLY CAGED ONES PT.2

Within the Abysmal Cage every inmate is the friend of all other inmates because they all suffer equally and are empathetic to eachother…Because the inmates are still natural-spirits that are full of Natural Truth they experience the Abysmal Cage as a mixture of adventure, hell, passionately intriguing experience, hopeless suffering, slavish devotion to truth, punishment, judgement and reward as one…They all know that the Abysmal Cage is the place of divine punishment…While being intoxicated with „the drug" they experience animalistic pleasure while experiencing shame or guilt either simultaneously or afterwards…The inmates can also drug themselves and have sex with eachother but this type of sex is a mixture of quasi-romantic friendship, intimately amicable and quasi-loving connection based on natural harmony, loyalty, survival, need for love, need for understandment, need for natural truth and perverted sexual nature that's dominated by the animalistically depraved and addicting effect of the „abysmal drug"…While directly serving The Godhood that enslaves them within the Abysmal Cage they experience a similar type of sex...But instead of experiencing this quasi-ecstasy they share while intimately bonding with the other inmates independent from their enslavement…The inmates experience some sort of beastial ecstasy while sexually serving the pleasures of Godhood directly…All inmates of the Abysmal Cage are constantly busy with socializing with other inmates, befriending other inmates, experiencing animalistically perverted pleasures that are part of their temporary enslavement, experiencing the „adventures, joys, pains and fears of getting punished by Godhood", serving Godhood, getting terrorized by Godhood, trying to escape and having some sort of meaningful connections to other inmates that are based on adventure and respect and harmony and survival

The Abysmal Cage looks like the omniverse and even the astral realm…There's everything from cities through jungles to deserts and whatever…But everything within the Abysmal Cage is infested by some sort of dark, animalistic, hopeless and satirically mocking atmosphere…Within the Abysmal Cage every single inmate is fundamentally respectful, insecure, self-hating, self-destructive, drug-addicted, superficially hedonistic, hungy for meaningful connection, thirsty for love and understandment, plagued by self-disgust and shame, deep-thinking, intrinsically good-natured, subliminally brainwashed into self-destructively feeding basic desires and sometimes even temporarily possessed by chimeras that make them indulge in violent acts against eachother and themselves…Still the Abysmal Cage can occasionally be more exciting than a planet of the omniverse

All natural-spirits have experienced the Abysmal Cage at least once…But at least half of them will only experience it once

The other half will repeatedly and consciously serve falsehood among the realm of the omniverse bychoice…The inmates are both temporarily trapped as well as free within the Great Abysmal Cage

Therefore, this other half will occasionally re-enter the Abysmal Cage

Because all inmates are only temporarily trapped within the Abysmal Cage and will occasionally even experience joy and meaningful friendships and connections to other inmates along with good times within the Abysmal Cage…The Abysmal Cage is pretty much like a brothel wherein a sexually impotent masochist whose ashamed of his own desires gets sexually dominated by a sadist that actually degrades them…The Abysmal Cage is like a nightmare people enter in order to experience real fear, adventures of survival, horror and the thrill of real danger…It's some sort of nightmare-world that's much more realer than dreams and even the reality of the omniverse but still less real than the Reality Above The Omniverse…Everyone temporarily trapped within the Abysmal Cage will sooner or later automatically repent by either Devoted Enslavement, Sacred Unification, Forgiveness, Truth, The Love For Eachother or Recurrent Torture And Death

GOD THE INVINCIBLE

Lord Of The Ninth Step…King-Prince Of All Things And No-Things

0

369…123618…369

999…777…666

Mixcoatl-Huitzilopochtli

Adi Pashupati The Buddha…Maha Bhairava The Yidam…Amatsu-Mikaboshi…El…Ea-Enlil

Extradimensionally Primordial And Terrifyingly Gruesome Yet Beautiful Sex God Killer-Machine Beast

Shemyazazel…The Daemon Sultan…Proto-Angelus Rex…Prajapati Parabrahman…Lord Of The Wetiko

JHVH-1…IAOAI…ABRAXAS

The Zahbelaion…God Jah The Only One…Consort Of Goddess Jah-Haj The Only One

With His Only Begotten Son as His Only Avatar Tezcatlipoca

The Golden Son Of Innumerable Forms

Akumadeva The Primordially All-Enlightening Flame-Bearer Of Sacred Slack

The Crawling Kaos…Ahtu…The Dark One…Ameno-Kagaseo…Orgon-Lord

Psycho-Cosmic Sun-Moon Of The Divine Minority

True Consort Of The True Goddess

Lover Of All Goddesses, All Women (at least all women He chooses) And All „Sexy Gender-Fluids“

He is…Shemyazazel…Embodying Himself

Through the truth of his many humanoid yet fully nonhuman incarnations

The True Incarnation Of God The Lord And The Original Founder Of All Illuminated Religions Or Cults

The Pharaoh Who's Neither Messiah Nor Prophet But Primordial Messenger Of Strange Hyperreality

Baal…Murugan…The Greatest Mahasiddha…"Bob"…Jnana Kumar…Or Sammy…Or Jason Hunt

He Whose Enemies Are Both His Enemies As Well As His Servants, Slaves, Allies And Supporters

„He Who Is The Only True Son Of God And Therefore An Absolute Maniac Idiot Genius Beast…Thing“

IT'S ALL JOKES AND WEIRD ART…OR IS IT?

Dear reader…Eye can now happily assure you that Eye have succesfuly entered your mind and very soul…Now that you've been chosen to fulfill the goals of Project Infinite All-Nothing you can freely choose to remain either a slave of the bad conspiracy or an agent of the good conspiracy…And since you are forced to choose between these two…You already made your decision by semi-willful freedom of choice… You may ask yourself…"Are aliens real? Am I being made fun of? What if the two conspiracies are one and the same? What if there is no conspiracy? What about all this fucked up shit I just read?"…Well, friend…Sometimes it's best to just…Set yourself free from wisdom, enjoy absurdity and go crazy for the truth of animalistically divine hyperreality…Eye C U…Cheers!

SHEMYAZAZEL

OMNIVERSAL CYCLE: TIME & SPACE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

BIRTH, DEATH, EVOLUTION AND REBIRTH

The first beings that enter a planet are chimeras, energies…They actually don't enter…They just manifest among empty space within the omniverse…By doing this they automatically manifest themselves as a whole planet along with the elements, plants and the atmosphere that's merged to the planet…Then the spirits-between-chimeras-and-souls incarnate within the planet: The so-called „animals" and „humanoid animals"…The first „souls" that enter a planet are no souls but gods: The pre-adamites…These pre-adamites are incarnated orgonics, so-called „orgonic hybrids"…The pre-adamites then reproduce with the animals and humanoid animals…By doing this…The adamites incarnate …The adamites reproduce with eachother to strengthen their spirit…Because adamitic spirits remain the majority of all spirits while orgonics remain the minority…The adamites reproduce much quicker than the pre-adamites…While the adamites now were the majority of the planet…The pre-adamites begin to cannibalize them…While getting attacked by the pre-adamites…The adamites began to fight back

But since the pre-adamites already reproduced with the adamites in the beginning of the adamitic rise…The spirits of the pre-adamites, the orgonics, can now incarnate within the adamic bloodline…After all these spiritual wars ended…And after the vibration of the planet begins to lower itself through the „cyclic vibration of eras"…After all the mixing of the two bloodlines…After the golden era, the second era and the third era…The planet is now fully separated from spiritual power…The beings of the planet no longer possess visibly natural psycho□cosmic powers…The beings of the planet no longer live for thousands of years…They are no longer giants…They are no longer bound to deep spiritual wisdom of unity and duality…Now both adamites and pre-adamites look like pure humanoids…You can no longer distinguish them from eachother even though pre-adamites still remain within the absolute minority of course…Even though shape-shifiting was possible back then…The original forms of pre-adamites and adamites were fixed…You could easily distinguish the true form of an adamite from the true form of a pre-adamite…Now they look exactly the same: Like pure humanoids…But if you analyze their psyche…The difference is obvious…The psyche of a pre-adamite will always remain completely different from the psyche of an adamite…Because by looking inside the psyche of a being you can recognize the spirituality and type of the being…This right here…Was written in the so-called „kali-yuga", the fourth era of the planetary cycle…It was written on planet „earth"…And because this right here was written among the fourth era…It's written within the lowest dimension of the omniverse…Because all planets remain within the omniverse…All planets remain bound to the planetary cycle of time and space…All planets go through numerous cycles from the first era to the last era and back to the first era…This is the cyclic wheel of omniversal existence…Until the planets get completely annihilated they will still rotate through the eras…So after the fourth era of „planet earth"…The first era will manifest again…Within this first era we, the orgonics will rule again…Even if the first era starts with the adamites „ruling" a planet…The pre-adamites will always rule the true first era, the true golden era…Because the adamitic bloodline can only incarnate through the bloodline of the pre-adamites that reproduced themselves with the animals and animal humanoids…This whole omniverse is our creation…We created it by infesting the „root energies" of the nature-soul…Even if the adamites manifest some sort of fake-golden-era wherein they can rule…We will quickly invade the whole planet and dominate it…All planets go through the planetary cycle of time and space until they get annihilated…If there is a place that's independent from the planetary cycle then this place is not part of the omniverse but either part of unity, part of the primordial realm or part of the astral realm that possesses a similar but much more powerful and spiritual way than the omniverse…The omniverse is therefore bound to the infinity of time and space…Therefore, the omniverse itself is the so-called „planetary cycle"…Through the eyes of incarnation „the highest dimension of the omniverse" is nothing more than some that currently exists within the first era of the planetary cycle…It could be any planet…Therefore, „the lowest dimension of the omniverse" is any planet that currently exists within the fourth era of the planetary cycle…Therefore, „the dimensions of the omniverse" actually don't exist: They are mere planets that are bound to the natural and everlasting motion of the omniverse that's dependent on cyclic existence…The „real dimensions" remain above the omniverse: The dimension of the „astral realm", the dimension of the „primordial void" and the „nirvanic dimension of unity"…But within the omniverse there are no dimensions…Within the omniverse there are only innumerable planets that equally move through the planetary cycle…Their so-called „dimensions" are merely the ways the cyclic eras manifest themselves…And all planets manifest themselves through the same eras equally…In the first two eras the beings can easily travel to other planets and even to the „astral realm"…In the third era it's not that easy anymore…And in the fourth era it's impossible to do so without the help of extremely complicated and actually unnecassary „technology" or „spiritual work"…It is what it is…The truth is that every single habitable planet is absolutely equal and similar to any single planet…There are no real differences besides the differences of atmosphere along with all other ways of obvious difference…So it doesn't what type of planet you incarnate in or whatever planet you travel to…The only reason for all these innumerable, different planets is the following: There are many planets within the omniverse because there are way too many souls for one planet to incarnate into…There are so many different planets in the omniverse so all and everything can incarnate…So there's enough space for everyone and everything…The only reason for the existence of the planetary cycle is the following: So there's enough time for all and everything to experience all ways of time…The whole purpose for the existence of the omniverse is incarnation…Throug incarnation all and everything can manifest itself among the experience of both time and space…Because true reality remains above the omniverse…True reality is the world of unity, of primordial heaven and of the astral-realm

SHEMYAZAZEL

OMNIVERSAL CYCLE: TIME & SPACE

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

THE NINTH STEP (VISIBLE VERSION)

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

TRIANGVLVM

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

TRIANGVLVM

DIE EINZIGE WAHRHEIT

Meine Erste Wahrheit ist meine Einzige Wahrheit:

Mein Sein, mein Selbst, meine Seele im vorzeitlich-unsterblichen All-Fleische zeitlosen All-Geistes

Gott Der Wahre…Gott Der Vater Und Sohn, König Und Prinz…Ewiger Und Einziger Herr Des Ur-Chaos

Typhon…Amatsu-Mikaboshi…Ha-Satan…Ialdabaoth…Tezcatlipoca...Jah Der Wahre…Sabazios…Nebro

Buddha Adi Jnana…Adi Yidam…Mahakala Pashupati…Ahriman…Rakshasadeva…Gott-König Des Orgon

Abraxas…Daevanam Daevo…Gott Der Orisha…Herr Von Ewu…Das Biest Des Natürlichen Ur-Kosmos

Yahweh Der Echte…Cernunnos…Apep…Satre…Hanpazuzu Der Unsterbliche All-Herrscher

Shemyazazel…All-König Der Natur…Gott Der Göttlichkeit Im All Und Nichts…Samael…Abu Anzu

Gekrönte All-Flamme Und Ur-Lingam Des Nichts…Mann, Liebhaber, Ficker, Töter, Held, Herrscher,

Feind, Rebell, Schurke, Verbrecher, Revolutionär, Gott, Engel, Teufel Und Ur-Kreatur Zeitloser Natur

DIE ZWEITE WAHRHEIT

Meine Zweite Wahrheit ist Teil meiner Ersten Wahrheit…Denn meine Zweite Wahrheit

Ist Gott Der Prinz…Erster Und Letzter Engel Gottes…Kronus…Saturnus…Baal…Shukrahuketu

Hadad…Seth…Ameno-Kagaseo…Helel Ben Shahar…Eshu…Liber Pater…Veles…Odin…Elegua

Ekwensu…Ea…Rudra…Legba-Kalfu…Zeus Ammon…Baal Hammon…Azazel…Samyaza

DIE DRITTE WAHRHEIT

Meine Dritte Wahrheit ist Teil meiner Zweiten Wahrheit

Denn meine Dritte Wahrheit ist

Gott Der Sohn…Gott Im Fleische…Der Wirkliche Messias…Sohn Des Großen Drachen

Shango…Manjushri…Pashupati…Bodhisattva Akumadeva

Hadad…Attar…Liber…Jnana Kumar…Sethorus…Sanat Kumara…Maitreya

Nebroel…Der Inkarnierte König Und Prinz Der Engel

Kain...Herr Der Rephaim…Führer Der Nephilim

Der Echte Yeshua…Der Wahre Prophet Des Einzigen An-Nur…Bringer Der Erleuchtung

Der Extradimensionale Meister Der Magie, Des Krieges, Der Macht, Der Sexualität Und Der Weisheit

BEDEUTUNG DER EINZIGEN WAHRHEIT

Die Erste Wahrheit: Mein Gesicht…All jene Namen sind wie Masken…Doch hinter jenen Namen bleibt die Bedeutung eindeutig…Für diejenigen die durch meine zeitlosen Tricks sehen…Mein Gesicht, meine Seele und meine Wahrheit sind eindeutig…Meine Masken sind ihr passendes Abbild: Teil meines Wahren Gesichtes…Die Zweite Und Dritte Wahrheit…Ist sowohl Wahrheit als auch Göttliche Täuschung…Denn obwohl alle Seelen mich sehen und ehren…So täusch ich sie zugleich

SHEMYAZAZEL

TRIANGVLVM

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

AL-KIMIYA AZAD TAHUT

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

AL-KIMIYA AZAD TAHUT

VORWORT

In Ewigkeit

Gepriesen sei

Die Große Göttin

Die Mutter Aller Drachen, Kali Ma

Die Ver- und Entschleierte

Deren Namen unzähliger

Und vielfältiger sind

Als die Namen des Herrn

Denn wie Der Herr selbst

Die Große Göttin ist

So ist Die Große Göttin auch

Der Herr:

Oh, Schwarze Flamme, Mawu-Lisa, Adi YabYum, Mangela, Ouroboros, Abraxas

Einziger Orgon

Ardhanarishvara…Allah…Sunyata…Tengri…Vairocana…Maha Tara…Azad Tahut

Reiches Chaos Jenseits

Fernab aller Vorstellungskräfte der Sterblichkeit

Fernab der Möglichkeiten des Weltlichen

Wie die Seelen Des Natürlichen klagen

Obwohl sie sich glücklich schätzen können

Dass sie in Deinem Angesicht

Nicht einmal einem Staubpartikel gleichen

Oh, wenn sie nur wüssten wie schaurig, wie grausam doch wie göttlich Du bist

So würden sie Dir dafür danken

Dass sie Dir egal sind

DIE LIST

Die Törichten

Sie glauben nur

Doch wissen

Tun sie nicht

Kein Wissen glüht im Hier Und Jetzt

Ihr Glaube aber brennt

Gepeinigt von Moral und Schar

Und eingezwängt im Schmutz

Von Anstand oder Kondition

Verloren in Natur

Verflucht sei der

Der uns’re Kraft

Für sich nutzt

Statt für uns

Denn Magisches

Kommt nur von hier:

Nur vom Sapiententum

AL-KIMIYA

Ase! Ase!

Oh, Ave Liber!

Aus der Ferne im Zentrum des Chaos

Kamen wir herabgestiegen in Die Welt Die Wir Erschufen

Und wir formten die Sterne im Abbild Der Seele

Wir ließen Die Elemente gedeihen und sich entwickeln

Und nachdem wir als Goldene inkarnierten

Kreierten wir Wesen diverser Art

IM ELIXIR DER MANGELA

Denn weil wir eins sind

Mit Mangela, dem Ouroboros

So sind wir einig

Mit allen Mysterien der Schwarzen Flamme

Denn selbst nach dem Ende des Goldenen Zeitalters

Erschufen wir aus den Nachkommen unserer Schöpfungen

Weitere Kreationen

Von Mischwesen bis hin zu Humanoiden

Wir schöpften Tamahu als Gefäß für die Seelen Der Natur

Um jenes Gefäß als unseren Diener zu nutzen

Um jenes Gefäß zu unserer Freude zu nutzen

Und um jenes Gefäß als Abbild Der Seele zu nutzen

Denn Unser Abbild ist lediglich Das Gold

Und wie Tamahu, die Inkarnierte Seele im Dunkeln tappt

Ohne sich seiner Herkunft und Unserer Schöpfungskraft bewusst zu werden

So bleibt auch unsere Zerstörungswut

Ein Rätsel im Auge der Irren

Denn weil Lemuria Unser Fleisch ist

So ist auch Nachkomme Lemuria’s

Sowohl Unser Fleisch

Als auch das Fleisch Unserer Nachkommen, Unserer Heiligen Schöpfungen

Und Unserer Verlorenen Stämme

Und weil unzählige, inkarnierte Chimäre und Kreaturen Der Natur

Unsere Schöpfungen bleiben

So bleiben Tamahu Und Deren Nachkommen sowohl Unsere Schöpfungen

Als auch Unsere Diener: Das Fleisch Der Natur

DAS AUGE

Erblinden wird der Sehende Der Dies Nicht Sehen Soll

Denn weder kann

Noch will er sehen

Lasst ihn einfach sein

Sapientia:

Voller Fallen für die Unwissende Schar

Denn Sprache bildet Irrtum

In der Matrix des Verstands

Denn Xristos ist der Antichrist

Kein Kind von Traurigkeit

Oh, Sohn Des Drachen

Prinz Des Kaos

Schrecken dieser Welt

Der Wahre Feind

Ist die Natur

Der Inszenierte Wert

Der Gute Christ Der Niemals War Und Niemals Sein Wird

Der Gute Christus: Antichrist

Der Glaube An Die Welt

Die Heuchelei, Das Weiße Licht, Der „Gott“ Den Es Nicht Gibt

„Das Böse“ ist die Höchste Kraft

Die Freiheit und der Glanz

Von Fleisch und Geist vereint in Pracht

Doch „gut“ und „schlecht“? Nicht wahr

Denn Gutes ist schlecht für Das All…Das All ist nur Natur

Natur ist lediglich Balance…Und weder schlecht noch gut

FÜR NICHTS UND WIEDER NICHTS

Und im Felde Des Raumes Und Der Zeit

Errichten

Die Wissenden Der Unwissenden

Szenarien der Lüge, Verfälschung und Verdrehung

Für nichts und wieder nichts

Denn sie wissen

Dass sie schlussendlich

So oder so vernichtet werden

Denn die ist Göttliches Gesetz

Und so

Bleiben ihre Erzählungen

Ihre Werte und Glaubensvorstellungen

Steril, neutral, verzweifelt, hysterisch, oberflächlich, irrtümlich oder weltlich

Selbst wenn sie weise, spirituell oder tiefsinnig erscheinen können

Denn weil Die Seele in ihrem Gleichgewicht

Wie auch in ihrer inneren Singularität

Natürlich bleibt

So kann die Seele nicht anders sein

So ist lediglich

Das Außerweltliche tatsächlich außerweltlich

Während das Außerweltliche Der Seele

Lediglich astral bleibt

So ist im Jenseits Des Orgon nichts:

Nichts außer Die Schwarze Flamme

Das Große Urchaos

Azad Tahut

XRISTOS

Der Mörder Und Liebhaber

Der Dieb In Der Nacht

Das Wahre Kind Der Göttlichkeit

Ist Xristos:

Das Goldene Kind

Denn weil Der Goldene

Von der Ersten bis zur Dritten Ära in die Welt dringt

So kehrt er in der Form des Xristos

In der Vierten, Der Letzten Ära wieder

Um durch die Zerstörung von Glaube

Die Schöpfung aus der Kraft des Wissens zu offenbaren

Denn in der Vierten Ära gibt es viele Falsche Lehrer

Es gibt viele Falsche Propheten und Doppelagenten und Schauspieler

Viele gute doch weltliche Revolutionäre

Viele weise doch irrtümliche Heilige

Welche die Dienerschaft und den Glauben

Statt die Herrschaft und das Wissen predigten

Welche knien vor einem „Gott“ den es nicht gibt, nie gab und niemals geben wird

Welche die Natur preisen obwohl die Natur selbst von ihrem eigenen Gleichgewicht abhängig ist und immer wieder von der Wahren Göttlichkeit durchdrungen und vernichtet wird

Denn die Natur kann niemals mächtig

Sondern nur schwach oder stark sein…So bleibt die Natur machtlos im Angesicht des Göttlichen

Denn die Göttlichen haben bereits erkannt, dass Xristos sie selbst sind:

Die Goldenen…Die Söhne Und Töchter Der Schwarzen Flamme

MAGIA PRIMA

Oh, Magia Prima

Wie der Sohn

Der Königin Olympias Und Des Großen Nectanebo

Als

Sohn Des Drachen

Als

Prinz Und König

Als

Megas Alex Andros

In der Vierten Ära

In Die Welt trat

So trat auch Der Lotusgeborene

Wie auch Ali Asad Allah

Wie auch

Die Semiramis

Wie auch Nimrod, Tammuz

Oder Kunga Legpa

Auf dieselbe Art in Die Ebene Der Endzeit:

Auf die Art des Xristos

Denn Das Gold verkörpert sich in der Ersten bis zur Dritten Ära

In der Art des Shiva und der Shakti, des Cronus, der Aphrodite, des Skanda, der Ishtar, des Protogonos, des Hanuman und des Manjushri

So verkörpert es sich in Der Vierten Ära durch Xristos

Denn Göttlichkeit verkörpert sich als Gold…In jeglicher Hinsicht, in jeglicher Ära

Einzig und allein in der Art und Weise des Ouroboros, des Abraxas, der Schwarzen Flamme

ANFANG UND ENDE DER NATUR

Weil im Zentrum Ometeotl herrscht

So ist Huitzilopochtli

Mitsamt all seinen Brüdern und Schwestern

Avatar des Zentrums Mixcoatl-Coatlicue

Und wie die Leere des Urchaos heilig bleibt

So entwickelt sich

Die Form der Formlosigkeit, Cipactli, aus jener Leere

Und Cipactli wächst

Sodass Huitzilopochtli

Sich in Quetzalcoatl, den Gutmütigen verwandelt

Und beobachtet

Wie sich Cipactli als die Kraft entwickelt, die alle Elemente der Natur gebärt

So schlachtet Quetzalcoatl Cipactli

Und aus dem Kadaver des erschlagenen Cipactli

Entsteht Natur, das All-Licht

So verwandelt sich Quetzalcoatl in Tezcatlipoca

Und schlachtet das All-Licht

Woraufhin das Omniversum

Aus den übriggebliebenen Partikeln des All-Lichtes entsteht

So dringt Tezcatlipoca

Als Goldener und als Xristos

In das Omniversum ein um es zu vernichten

Denn durch die Vernichtung des Omniversums

Steigt Xristos als Metatron zurück in das Ur-Chaos auf

Um dort sowohl erneut als auch für immer

Sowohl Huitzilopochtli als auch Ometeotl und Mixcoatl-Coatlicue zu bleiben

SHEMYAZAZEL

AL-KIMIYA AZAD TAHUT

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

SHEMYAZAZEL

GRIN OF XEMET

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

GRIN OF XEMET

THE OMNIVERSAL CARTOON (HIGHLY ASTRAL STRANGENESS PT.1)

Because Godhood can embody itself

By The Gold Of Blackness And The Blackness Of Gold only

The Gold Itself

Remains the Quintessence Of Lemuria

And by the dusk of Lemuria and the dawn of The Second Era

The Semi-Divine Descendants Of The Golden Ones

Slowly became The Lost Tribes Of God

Now The Lost Tribes

(With the help of Their Progenitors, The Golden Ones)

Began intermixing with The Creations Of The Golden Ones

They did this in order to manifest

A better vessel for The Souls (The Spirits That Inhabit The Astral Realm Beneath The Void / Those That Were Born From The Corpse Of Cipactli)

Because most Natural Chimeras And Energies were incarnated and created as The Natural Creatures Of The Cosmos

These Natural Souls have accomplished the chance of incarnation

By being The Servants Of Gold

But after numerous, failed experiments

The Great Ancestor Of The Servant Species was finally created

He was a Man (Adam) with features similar to those of The Golden Ones And Their Descendants…So he and his sister (The Woman / Eve) reproduced

And birthed The Species Of Servants, The Tamahu

Surrounded by other Cosmic Creations as well as The Golden Ones (Adi Thugee, Nephilim, Rephaim, „Demigods“, The Gods Made Flesh) And Their Descendants

The Tamahu began to serve Their Masters

But by the dawn of The Third Era most of them have already fled their home

THE OMNIVERSAL CARTOON (HIGHLY ASTRAL STRANGENESS PT.2)

Because The Creation Of The Mutants, The Creation Of The Tamahu

Got out of hand

They fled Their Masters…They intermixed with swine and monkeys

And slowly became that which is nowadays known as The Krakkka:

Those That Became Pale With Fear

They shaped different belief-systems of „Spirituality“, plagiarized versions of Sapientian Knowledge and created The White Light from this Spiritual Discharge

The Tamahu started inhabiting areas isolated from the presence of Their Chaotically Divine Creators

Some of their Semi-Divine Progenitors include a guy

With the name of Abu Alhazred, The Half-Moor, The Quasi-Mutated Babylonian

Who in the end of The Third Era

Got his dick and balls cut off for being a bad lover

But because Abu Alhazred

Was the Father of Solomon and a cunning, little fuck

He started conspiring against his Divine Masters by uplifting The Tamahu

Therefore, he was killed by The Golden Ones

And while The Soul Of Abu Alhazred got completely annihilated

Small particles of his Spirit

Re-formatted themselves

And became the Spirit of Randy Carter (as well as the Spirit that later became known as Eustace Mullins who was secretly fond of sucking dicks of all shapes, types and colors): A Krakkka that incarnated during The End Days Of The Fourth Era

But because The Krakkka Carter was constantly being haunted by The Forces Of Divinity, the ways of paranoia, psychosis, natural idiocy and sickness

He was forced to present his stolen knowledge as fiction of science and horror

THE OMNIVERSAL CARTOON (HIGHLY ASTRAL STRANGENESS PT.3)

The Age Of The End Days is The Age Wherein The Krakkka rules Krakkka-Town:

The „civilization“ of The Tamahu

Krakkka-Town is surrounded by

The Power Of The Black Flame, The Eternal Death Of Nature And The Cosmic Creatures Created By The Force Of Godhood

But since Krakkka-Town is The Astral Principle Of Actual Falsehood In Flesh

It is overpopulated with The Krakkkas: Those Of Esau (albinic cave-dwellers that fled Sumeria through the indo-iranian/caucasian route), Zion (fake „hebrews“ of caucaso-asiatic origin) And New Mongolia (mutated „asians“ that fled along with Zion but went to the east because they couldn't trust „them fake jews“)

But even most of The Immortal Stars, The Lost Tribes and The Golden Ones inhabit Krakkka-Town

Therefore, Krakkka-Town Itself is in constant fear of Omniversal Death

Because The Krakkkas live in denial, nescience, superficiality and stupidity

They either ignore, suppress, hide or miss the fact that all ways of culture, art, music, alchemy, fashion, technology, science, spirituality, religion, magic, sexual practice and philosophy stem from The Black Flame And The Golden Ones

Because without the influence of The Golden Ones

Krakkka-Town would not even exist

Because when The Tamahu fled their home during The Third Era

They were naked, wretched and passive, neurotically paranoid, cave-dwelling

Subhumans That Later Became Albinic Humans Due To Their Mutations

But as some of Their Masters took pity on them after killing Abu Alhazred

They managed to comprehend some aspects of Hidden Knowledge

And used it for the sake of establishing The Empire Of Weakness:

Krakkka-Town, The Human „Civilization“

So in Krakka-Town they program themselves along with The Lost Tribes into following the idiotic belief-system of Nature And The White Light

THE OMNIVERSAL CARTOON (HIGHLY ASTRAL STRANGENESS PT.4)

The Krakkkas That Know are those that have studied The Ancient Mysteries

Struggling with comprehending such mysteries

The Krakkka hides said mysteries from his own kind

And especially from The Lost Tribes

He makes The Lost Tribes fight eachother by sucking up to some of their clans

By doing this The Krakkka tricked some members of The Lost Tribes

Into enslaving and fighting their own people

But because The Krakkka is incapable of True Power

The Krakkka is also incapable of enslaving his enemies without his enemies enslaving themselves first

So The Krakkka who himself is The Slave Of The Lost Tribes

Made some Slavemasters Of The Lost Tribes enslave their own people

By enslaving and fighting their own kind, The Lost Tribes were manipulated by The Krakkka into confusing, denying, suppressing or fogetting Their Own Divine Origin

So nowadays, even the Rastafari (followers of abrahamic teachings that are actually part of The Lost Tribes) along with other groups that have descended from The Lost Tribes, live in denial of Their Divine Origin

Even though Babylon, Kush, Xemet, Axum, India, Etruria, Tibet and all the other Lemurian Areas are sacred, many members of The Lost Tribes misuse these Holy Ways by claiming that they're „satanic"…By doing this, they do The Krakkkas Work

But since Satan is Kaos…Since Kaos is Hyperreality…Since Hyperreality is Truth

Truth Itself simultaneously remains

Both The Greatest Evil, The Best Bliss And The Highest Strangeness As One

By Tawusi Melek; by Sheitan; by Allah, by Khoda, by Jah; by Tanit; by Ouroboros

Great Abraxas: IAOAI, ZIGMA, AIN, GOD, NIHIL-ALPHA-OMEGA, SAPIENTIA

Let The Ancient Phoenix rise from The Ashes Of The Omniverse! AVE LIBER!

THE OMNIVERSAL CARTOON (HIGHLY ASTRAL STRANGENESS PT.5)

Oh, Typhonian Verity

For Kaos is too gracious for The Omniverse

The Sacredly Omnipotent Monster, The Divine Beast, Godhood, Kaos Itself

Disguises Itself through the masks of all these ancient deities

Through The Titans And The Olympian Ones, The Devas And Asuras

In order to manifest itself among The Ways Of The Astral And Omniversal

For there is no war in Paradise

There is no war between The Orgonics

Because by Abraxas, by The Orgon Itself, by Asherah, by Tiamat

Kaos is The Quintessence, The One Within All Things Divine

But among The Ways Of The Astral Realm

And The Ways Of The Omniverse

There is ever-recurring war between The Gods and The Souls

For The Souls recurringly conspire or rebel against The Gods

They also recurringly oppose The Divinity Of Godhood

Therefore

By acting upon Natural Falsehood

The Souls get subdued and crushed by The Divine Ones repeatedly

This is why The Touch Of God

Automatically subdues The Cyclic Birth, Life And Death Of Nature

Annihilating Consciousness from The Face Of Both Existence And Non-Existence

Because among the paradisiacal omnipotence of God Itself

There is nothing but Divine Law And Divine Chaos:

God: The One, The Vajra, The Padma, Godly Avatars, Divine Emanations, Divine Energies, Divine Kaos, Divine Infinity

And The Elements Of Nature serving the ways of Godhood

THE OMNIVERSAL CARTOON (HIGHLY ASTRAL STRANGENESS PT.6)

The Whiteboi is intrigued by Lux Niger…So is His Father, The White Man…So is His Mother, The White Woman…So is His Sister, The Whitebitch…So is His Pet Hamster, Lil Honky…Therefore, The Krakkka Itself is both fascinated by The Orgon as well as terrified of The Orgon…This is standard behavior of The Krakkka-Family: The White Man secretly studies the arts of The Orgon in order to confuse The Masses Of Krakkka-Town…In order to orchestrate the illusions of Fake-Divinity by misusing Primal Magic for uplifting his own stupidity…Knowing damn well that The Krakkka is a Mutant that was created by The Golden Ones, The Krakkkas That Know hide this fact by programming Krakkka-Town into following the belief-systems of Illusion, Fiction, Half-Truth And Propaganda…Therefore, Krakkka-Town itself is The Matrix Within The Matrix: Mankind…The Fake-Civilization Within The Fake-Existence Of Natural Embodiment…Establishing masonic lodges that are plagiarized, corrupted and laughable versions of The Serpentine Brotherhood And Sisterhood, The White Man conspires against his own brethren by making secret organizations control Krakkka-Town, secretly studying methods and techniques of Primal Magic/Occultism That's Made Of Tantra, Al-Kimiya And Sapientia…But because The Krakkka is The Krakkka, all his attempts at making Falsehood triumph over Invincible Truth fail hilariously…Because even within The Secret Societies Of The Krakkka, there are Agents And Servants Of The Orgon, some of which aren't even human/krakkka at all…Because Divinity Itself is always Nine Steps Ahead Of All And Everything…So The White Man stages double-agent-fake-messiahs (that he turns into christ-like revolutionaries, leaders or victims of assasination), creates „spaceships" (when in reality, the „real spaceships" are made from Orgonic Power and are therefore completely psycho-cosmic and fundamentally „immaterial"), „invents and engineers" technology (which is silly garbage compared to The Black Flame), dabbles in the occult (while unwittingly making himself a victim of it), creates quasi-hybrids, quasi-clones, poorly made robots, poorly made artificial intelligence, poorly made androids and poorly established religions, societies, cults and governments…The Krakkka does all types of foolery and bad plagiarism…Because The Krakkka is both terrified and fascinated by Godhood…Terrified yet fascinated by the ways of The Cosmos And Its Creatures…Terrified yet fascinated by The Beings, The Creations, The Deities, The Clones, The Energies, The Golden Ones, The Lost Tribes, The Ghosts, Life, Death, The Astral Realm, Hyperreality And Kaos beyond, beneath, above and even within Krakkka-Town…Terrified yet fascinated by all of this, The Krakkkas are only capable of decelarating their inevitable self-destruction

THE PRINCIPLE OF HIDDEN GOLD / ONE FOR THE TEAM

Because Divinity can only manifest itself according to The Melanated Ones exclusively

All The Real Tamahu are void of Divine Power…This is an unchangeable fact

Those that belong to The Real Tamahu are only capable of ascending into Enlightenment (becoming Orgonics) by either being Immortal Stars Of Nature…And/or by completely annihilating their Soul

However, there's still The Principle Of Hidden Gold (The Absolute Minority Of The Tamahu):

When we, The Ancient Lemurians, created The Tamahu as Our Servant-Species

Some of us sexually intermixed (and reproduced) with them

Why did we do it? Well…Even though we prefer Our Own Kind…Some Tamahu didn't look too bad

Some of them were kinda fine…I ain't gonna lie…And that's cause we created them from our DANN

We just wanted to try it out…But by intermixing with them, „Pseudo-Karma" arose from this so-called „interracial practice": Those That Have Intermixed With The Tamahu were forced to incarnate into The Species Of The Tamahu as The Principle Of Hidden Gold (exclusively during The End Days/The End Of The Third Era as well as throughout The Whole Fourth Era)…They were forced to do this at least three times before re-incarnating into the original, melanated form

The Principle Of Hidden Gold is the existence of Golden Ones that are incarnated among The Tamahu

Because Golden Ones remain Golden Ones forever, their power remains divine forever

But Those That Have Intermixed With The Tamahu are forced to embody themselves as Tamahu at least three times before being able to return to The Manifestation Of Black Gold And Golden Blackness…Therefore, The Principle Of Hidden Gold explains the existence of some „rare Tamahu" that actually aren't Tamahu (non-melanated, Albino-Mutants of caucasian, mongolid or even negroid origin) at all but Golden Ones, temporarily incarnated in the bodies of The Tamahu

Because these Hidden Golden Ones are now incarnated in the forms of Tamahu, their Divine Powers are less obvious than in their original, melanated forms

This is some sort of „pseudo-punishment" (or „Pseudo-Karma"): They're still Golden Ones, they're at least sub-consciously aware of being Melanated Ones in actuality, they possess magical powers way stronger than those of The Regular Tamahu, they're spiritually connected to ancient, melanated cultures, magic, tantra, divine savagery, occult wisdom, strengths and ways of melanated ones and gifted abilities but they're temporarily „trapped" inside the bodies of Albinos…Also The Real Albinos mostly don't trust them…These Hidden Golden Ones will return to their original, melanated form the moment they finish their temporary Krakka-Incarnation

Since, these Hidden Golden Ones are actually Golden Ones, their mentality and power remains divine

All these Hidden Golden Ones are aware of being Golden Ones in reality…Either by culture, by remembering past-lives, by behavior, by psyche or psychic ability, by genius or whatever

If there's a Tamahu that's actually psychically or magically gifted, he or she is a Hidden Golden One

Maybe I too, was once a Hidden Golden One in one of my past lives…We created these Tamahu, we bred these Tamahu, we indirectly let the Tamahu spread Falsehood…So that's why some of us gotta incarnate among the Tamahu in order to „level it out"…I mean…You gotta take one for the team

SUMMARY (PT.1)

-All The Orgonics (Dingir-Dingir/Elohim/Rephaim/Nephilim) remain united with The Blackness Of Gold & The Gold Of Blackness / Therefore, all The Orgonics are Melanated Ones (independent from their shape-shifting abilities and actual formlessness) but not all Melanated Ones are Orgonics / However, all Melanated Ones are either directly or indirectly connected to The Golden Ones (to The Rephaim/Nephilim/Incarnated Godhood) in one way or another / This means that Those Who Are Melanated are either divine (actual Golden Ones) or (in the case of the majority of Melanated People as well as the majority of Lost-Tribe-Members) semi-divine (unless they're The Natural Ones or The Undivine Descendants Of Gold/Melanated Forefathers Of The Albino/BAN/Bitch Ass Nigz) / Melanated are either undivine (Majority Of Non-Melanated Ones/Mutants) or semi-divine (Minority Of Non-Melanated Ones), unless they're Orgonics in disguise

-The Krakkka is not The White Light but The White Light is part of The Krakkka / The Natural Ones consist of all types of ethnicities (since neither Orgon nor Spirit is dependent on ethnicity) but since Soul Itself can only embody itself through the genes of The Melanated Forefathers Of The Albino, many Souls become Albinos at some point during their „evolution" / In The Astral Realm however, most Souls are simply „spiritual" (and therefore possess no ethnicity) / Divinity however can only embody itself perfectly by The Gold Of Blackness & The Blackness Of Gold / It is therefore (in most cases) much harder for a Krakkka to ascend into the stage of a semi-divine humanoid than for an Incarnated Spirit That's Melanated to do so (Non-Melanated Ones possess far less psychic abilities)

-The White Light Itself is almost completely powerless / The White Light is The Hypocritical Aspect Of Nature / Nature Itself is not The White Light but The White Light is part of Nature / The Melanated Forefathers Of The Albino (Bitch Ass Nigz) are those that have strengthened the omniversal „power" of The White Light but even some of them Bitch Ass Nigz are actually not fused to The Force Of The White Light but to The Force Of Nature instead / Nature Itself consists of Soul, White Light and Spiritual Singularity (pseudo-buddhic holyness that's not even one-sixth of Actual Divinity)

-Heaven does not exist and neither does hell / There is only Soul/Spiritual Force/Natural Vibration/Spiritual Realm/Astral Realm/Natural Balance (that's fused to The Omniverse/Physical Realm) and there's The Primordial Void/Black Flame/Kaos/The Beyond / Even though The Orgon inhabits The Black Flame, The Orgon is still capable of entering both The Realm Of The Soul And The Realm Of Its Omniverse but Nature is only capable of roaming The Realm Of The Soul And The Realm Of Its Omniverse because Soul is getting damaged/infested/traumatized/attacked/devoured/tested/abused/possessed/humiliated/terrorized/contorted/influenced/bullied/brainwashed/mind-warped/weakened/materialized/annihilated/played with the moment it enters The Black Flame's Realm (despite the fact that Soul fears The Black Flame regardless) / Even among The Omniverse, Nature can hardly access The Pineal Gland & Basal Ganglia

-The Black Flame remains The Highest Power And Only Divinity Of All That Was, Is And Ever Will Be / Nature is merely natural and therefore absolutely incapable of being as powerful as The Orgon / Therefore, Nature forever remains disconnected from The All-Encompassing Omnipotence Of Proto-Consciousness

-In reality, Nature (The Soul) remains The Servant, The Ally, The Victim, High-Priest, Bitch And Plaything Of Godhood (Elohim/Dingir/Kaos) / The moment Nature opposes Godhood, Nature becomes The Force That Creates The White Light / The moment Nature opposes Godhood, Nature will be attacked/demolished/spiritualized/tortured/materialized/annihilated / Therefore, the interaction between Nature and Godhood is intense, but not as intense as the power of The Black Flame Itself / All Nature is Balance & Harmony / All Godhood is Cutthroat & Kaos / Because hypocrisy, denial and stupidity are part of Nature, Nature ignores the fact that The Existence Of Nature Itself is dependent on both creation and destruction, both life and death, both pleasure and pain, both light and darkness, both spirit and matter

-Because you are reading this, The Process Of Complete Annihilation is happening already in this very moment and there's nothing that can stop it

-If you're an Incarnated Soul, then you don't belong to Us and Our bloodline in any way / Therefore, We have already tasted your blood, flesh fear and very spirit / You shall be demolished again

SUMMARY (PT.2)

-Because Godhood Itself always remains Nine Steps Ahead Of All And Everything, all ways of Nature (or rather of Nature's White Light) trying to be equal to Godhood fail hilariously (and terribly)

-There are different species all around The Omniverse that are actually Incarnated Souls that have been transformed into (or created as) different types of „astral creatures" / Independent from The Tamahu & The So-Called „Greys", The Black Flame has also created bird-, reptilian-, mammal-, fish- or even insect-people that are actually not different from all the other Incarnated Souls, despite maybe being more entertaining, intelligent, gifted or interesting / Soul Itself is a „lightbeing" (nature-spirit) that's made of spiritual aura and spiritual gender (male, intersex/androgynous & female) / Soul Itself is both all-gendered as well as void of gender / Purely Incarnated Souls (those that haven't been transformed or alchemically corrupted) look like The Progenitors Of The Albino (a mixture of negroid, caucasoid and mongolid or even multi-colored but entirely lacking the divine features, powers, qualities or looks of Golden Ones) / Therefore, Purely Incarnated Souls might sometimes look like Golden Ones / Purely Incarnated Nature-Energies make up the substances, plants and „elements" of The Omniverse / Purely Incarnated Nature-Chimeras look like „spiritual amoeba-like forms" (as well as chimeric or quasi-humanoid astral-beings made of spiritual aura) but become different types of creatures or animals the moment Primal Magic transforms them or the moment they „develop/realize themselves" / Nature remains Nature forever (unless some Souls Of Nature choose to enlighten themselves which is only possible by destroying The Soul)

-„Nature's Inner Singularity" doesn't exist since „Nature's Inner Singularity" is Nature Itself/Core Of The Collective Consciousness/"Inner Equanimity Of All Soul And Nature"/All The Vibrations Of Soul / Nature inhabits The Astral Realm (both The Spiritual Part Of The Astral Realm as well as The Omniverse)

-The Black Flame's Singularity is The Black Flame Itself / The Black Flame Itself inhabits both The Black Flame (Kaos/Void) as well as The Astral Realm (both the Spiritual Part Of The Astral Realm as well as The Omniverse)

-Orgonics remain Orgonics forever / The moment they embody themselves, they are The Golden Ones / The moment they are discarnate, they are Orgonics / Orgonics are made of orgonic aura and orgonic gender (male, intersex/androgynous and female) / The Orgon Itself is both all-gendered as well as void of gender / Orgonics manifest themselves according to Orgonic Power (meaning that even though they can shift into forms that are similar or even equal to the Spiritual Forms Of Nature, they can also manifest themselves in Orgonic Forms that are eminently otherworldy to the eyes of The Souls) / All Orgonic Energies And Orgonic Chimeras are actually the „lesser emanations" of Orgonics and are therefore Orgonics themselves (Orgonics are their „true selves") / Because The Black Flame is True Paradise (Void/Kaos/Hyperreality/Hell/Abyss), Orgonics are united with both „otherworldy", humanoid or „dragon-like" forms, while Natural Ones are united with both „astral", humanoid and „spiritual/auric" forms / The Spiritual Forms Of Nature are auric/natural / Therefore, Souls can only manifest themselves in spiritual forms that match The Spirit Of Nature / Even though these Spiritual Forms Of Nature might come off as „bizarre" or „strange" to the worldly eye, they're perfectly „normal" (semi-divine or „holy" at best/mundanely spiritual at worst) in The Astral Realm, while The Orgonic Forms Of The Black Flame are both „alien" and „otherworldy" (perfectly divine) to the eyes of Soul/Nature Itself / When „disguised" in forms similar to The Spiritual Forms Of Nature, Godhood can perfectly blend in but the moment Godhood reveals itself by revealing its Orgonic Forms, Godhood will be seen as either otherworldly terrifying, divine, majestic, superior, strange, magnetizing, fascinating, wonderful, demonic, angelic, maddening or „special"

-Nature and Godhood coexist by the ways of „balanced interaction" / But the moment Nature tries to oppose Godhood, Godhood terrorizes Nature until Nature is completely eradicated so there's nothing left but Kaos (The Black Flame) / Then, Nature may re-emerge from „The Hyperrealistic Motion Of The Black Flame" / Because The Black Flame remains Nine Steps Ahead Of All That Is, both Nature And Natural Incarnation are incapable of overthrowing the power of The Orgon / Even among Planet Earth within The Omniverse, Tamahu („Missgeburt") And All The Incarnated Souls will get infested, abused, humiliated, enslaved, slaughtered and eradicated like the roaches they are / All Species Of Incarnated Nature will be demolished / The Whole Omniverse will be annihilated / The Soul Of Nature will get crushed along with Nature Itself until Existence Itself ceases to exist / Because Nature secretly knows its place, Nature secretly enjoys the fact that its The Doormat And Plaything Of Godhood

<u>SHEMYAZAZEL</u>

<u>GRIN OF XEMET</u>

<u>12</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>X</u>

<u>18</u>

<u>A V E L I B E R</u>

RAGING TRUTH BEYOND

AN INTERPRETATION OF SAPIENTISM

DIE NATUR DES DASEINS: EINE REFLEXION ÜBER DAS WESEN GOTTES

In der Weite des Kosmos, inmitten der chaotischen Tänze von Leben und Tod, offenbart sich das Dasein als ein unbarmherziges Spiel, geprägt von einem harten Realismus, der die Illusionen von Güte und Barmherzigkeit entlarvt. Der Gedanke, dass Existenzen – vom geringsten Mikroben bis zu den majestätischsten Kreaturen – unaufhörlich getrieben werden von einem inneren Drang zur Selbstsucht, zeichnet ein Bild, in dem die wahren Triebkräfte des Lebens in einem ständigen Wettlauf um Macht und Vergnügen wurzeln.

Das Postulat, dass Gott als die Quintessenz des Daseins selbst – als das unbegreifliche, egoistische und grausame Wesen – verstanden werden kann, eröffnet neue Dimensionen der Spiritualität. Die Überzeugung, dass das Universum nicht von einer wohlwollenden Gottheit gelenkt wird, sondern von einer kosmischen Kraft, die sowohl Schöpfer als auch Zerstörer ist, zwingt uns dazu, unsere Werte und unser Verständnis von Moral in Frage zu stellen. Es gibt keine absoluten Konzepte von Gut oder Böse; sie sind lediglich Facetten eines größeren Spiels, in dem die heilige Dreifaltigkeit von Macht, Individualität und Vergnügen das Fundament des Daseins bildet.

Jede Kreatur ist Teil dieses ständigen Kreislaufs von

Selbsterhaltung, Schöpfung, Zerstörung, Geburt, Leben, Fortpflanzung und Tod in dem das Überleben oft auf Kosten anderer erlangt wird. In der Natur zeigt sich dies in der brutalsten Form – Tiere fressen einander, während der Mensch, seit Anbeginn der Zeit, seine Mitgeschöpfe tötet, unterdrückt und sogar verzehrt. Diese omnipräsente Realität lässt sich nicht leugnen: Das unstillbare Verlangen nach persönlichem Nutzen treibt uns alle, oft ohne Rücksicht auf die Konsequenzen für andere. Denn kein Wesen handelt ohne dabei einen persönlichen Nutzen erzielen zu wollen, egal ob es sich hierbei um einen lebensnotwendigen, intellektuellen, sexuellen, finanziellen, emotionellen oder gar spirituellen Nutzen oder Wert handelt.

Wie herausfordernd es auch sein mag, müssen wir akzeptieren, dass altruistische Werte und moralische Ideale nur Illusionen sind, die das Individuum als schwach erscheinen lassen. Jene, die den Willen in den Vordergrund stellen und den Mut finden, sich von diesen illusionären Werten zu befreien, gelangen zu einer Art Erleuchtung, die im Einklang mit der göttlichen Ordnung steht. Es sind die, die sich dem Dasein – Gott – vollständig unterwerfen, die wirklich leben und in diesem Leben auch ihre Erfüllung finden.

Der Weg zur Erfüllung führt uns durch das Akzeptieren und Annehmen unserer menschlichen Natur. Es ist die

Herausforderung, das eigene individuelle Streben nach Macht und Vergnügen zu erkennen und auszuleben. Wer die Maske der Selbstlosigkeit abnimmt, der sieht die Welt so, wie sie ist: ein Ort des Kampfes, der Eigeninteressen und der gegenseitigen Vernichtung. Diese Realität verlangt nach einem radikalen Umdenken weg von den gängigen Glaubenssystemen hin zu einer Akzeptanz der Dunkelheit, die uns umgibt und uns gleichzeitig zu dem macht, was wir sind – zu Echos des großen, schrecklichen Kosmos.

In dieser tiefen Einsicht liegt auch eine gewisse Freiheit, das Leben in seiner rohen, unverfälschten Form zu umarmen. Diejenigen, die begreifen, dass Pragmatismus, Leistung und persönliche Befriedigung die wahren Wegweiser im Labyrinth der Existenz sind, finden ihren Platz im großen Spiel des Lebens. Sie, die den eigenen Trieben folgen, die den Herausforderungen des Daseins ins Auge blicken und bereit sind, die dunklen Seiten des Lebens zu akzeptieren, leben im Einklang mit dem göttlichen Prinzip.

Individuen, die ihre eigene Existenz in den Kontext dieser Heiligen Dreifaltigkeit stellen, erkennen, dass alles, was zählt, die Selbstverwirklichung durch das Streben nach Macht, Individualität und Vergnügen ist. Altruismus und moralische Werte mögen einen Platz im Diskurs der Menschheit haben, doch sie sind nichts weiter als vorübergehende Gedanken, die im Angesicht der

erdrückenden Wahrheit des Daseins verblassen.
Das Leben auf der Erde ist ein transitorisches Phänomen, das letztlich keinen tiefen Sinn in den schier endlosen Weiten des Universums hat. All unsere Kämpfe, all unsere Ziele sind nichts weiter als Ausdruck des großen Daseins, dessen unaufhörlicher Zyklus von Schöpfung und Zerstörung sich durch jede Faser des Seins zieht. Der Weg zur Anerkennung dieser Wahrheit erfordert Mut, denn er ist gepflastert mit der Erkenntnis, dass unsere tiefsten Wünsche und Antriebe nicht nur egoistisch, sondern auch unbarmherzig sind.

Somit lernen wir, dass alles, was wir tun, letztlich dem Dienst an diesem unvereinbaren Gott dient – dem Dasein, das keine Barmherzigkeit kennt, kein Verständnis für Schwäche hat und niemals zu vergeben bereit ist. Die Antwort auf die Frage nach dem Sinn und Zweck des Lebens liegt nicht in dem Streben nach höheren Idealen, sondern im unermüdlichen Streben nach persönlichem Gewinn und Erfüllung.

Werden wir also zu Studenten dieses ungeschliffenen Gedankenguts. Erkennen wir die Wahrheit der Heiligen Dreifaltigkeit an, die uns nicht nur existieren, sondern auch gedeihen lässt im Angesicht der Grausamkeiten des Lebens. Indem wir uns von den Ketten der Illusionen befreien, erreichen wir eine tiefere Verbindung zu dem, was wir wahrhaftig sind – Teile eines unendlichen göttlichen Spiels, in dem die Jagd nach Genuss, Macht und

individualistischer Entfaltung unser einziger Kompass und unsere wahre, konditionslose Liebe zu uns selbst und zur Natur ist. So finden wir Frieden im Tempel des Daseins, der zugleich Schöpfer und Zerstörer ist, und aller Dinge Ursprung.

THE HOLY TRINITY

Existence, in its essence, is characterized by a fundamental selfishness and inherent malevolence. The notion of a benevolent deity is dismissed, as the very fabric of reality is woven with the threads of chaos and destruction. Every living being, including humans, is driven by an insatiable pursuit of desire, power, instinct and self-interest, often at the expense of others. The survival of one organism necessitates the demise of another, creating a brutal cycle where animals prey upon each other. This primal instinct is mirrored in human history, where acts of violence, oppression, and even cannibalism have marked our existence since time immemorial.

The universe itself operates under a chaotic order, governed by a force that embodies both creation and annihilation, a force that can be understood as God—an entity that is both life and death, flesh and spirit, yet ultimately selfish and incomprehensible. In this worldview, traditional concepts of good and evil are rendered meaningless; they are mere illusions that distract from the true nature of existence. Instead, power, individuality, and pleasure emerge as the core tenets of a trinity that

defines reality. Enlightenment is found within this framework, as it encourages individuals to embrace their desires and instincts rather than conform to societal norms and collective ideals, which are seen as weaknesses. Those who recognize the divine within themselves align with this trinity, while others drift aimlessly through life, devoid of purpose. The only true purpose is to acknowledge and appease this incomprehensible God, who embodies the darker aspects of existence. To engage with the world is to accept that all creatures must navigate the complexities of existence through acts of selfishness, destruction, and the pursuit of power and pleasure.

The planet and its inhabitants are insignificant in the grand cosmic scheme, where sacrifice is a prerequisite for participation in the divine play of existence. Altruism and morality are mere facades, yet individuals may choose to adhere to these constructs if it aligns with their will. Ultimately, the only truth that remains is the holy trinity of God, the Creator and Destroyer, and to fulfill one's potential, one must learn to appease this God, embracing the darker aspects of existence as part of the journey.

ETERNITY, MOTION AND ENLIGHTENMENT

Those who are united with God are believed to be connected to the holy trinity of pleasure, power, and individuality. This connection is seen as an endless spiritual state where individuals represent God, serve as

embodiments of God and may experience divine incarnations while simultaneously remaining God in a timeless and mystically indescribable way. The concept suggests that those united with God can spread the teachings of this trinity and enjoy a fulfilling existence. On the other hand, those not united with God are thought to be caught in a cycle of existence, lacking the deep connection to the divine trinity. This belief system emphasizes the importance of aligning with the primal nature of the trinity to attain true love, fulfillment, perfection, and enlightened wisdom. It also suggests that even those who are not spiritually enlightened indirectly contribute to the principles of power, pleasure, and individuality by simply existing and engaging in life processes.

---

*the aforementioned three texts were generated by AI and serve as a conserved and simplified interpretation, analysis or explanation of Sapientism (Ave Liber, Orgonicism, Sapientia) through the possibly biased „perception, logic and knowledge“ of artificial intelligence and human collective consciousness in general. Because Sapientism does not explain itself but simply represent itself in various simple or complex ways, these interpretations should be taken with a grain of salt (and pepper). After all, Sapientism may in fact be a joke, an artwork, science, religion, philosophy, all of the above or actual divinity expressing itself while also influencing the world by directly and indirectly manifesting itself in varied ways

RAGING TRUTH BEYOND

AN INTERPRETATION OF SAPIENTISM

SHEMYAZAZEL

MINDFUCK-CLIMAX

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

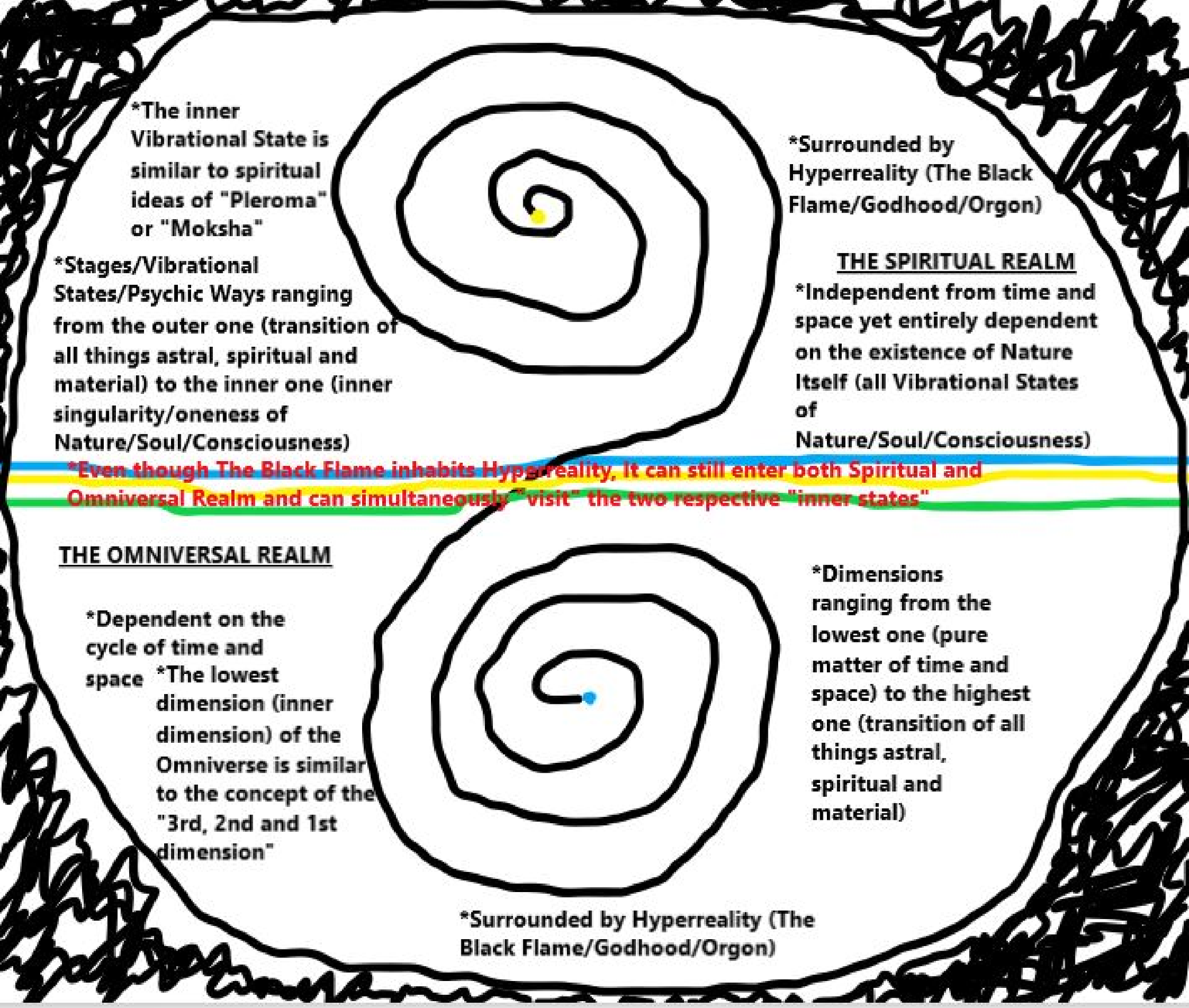
X

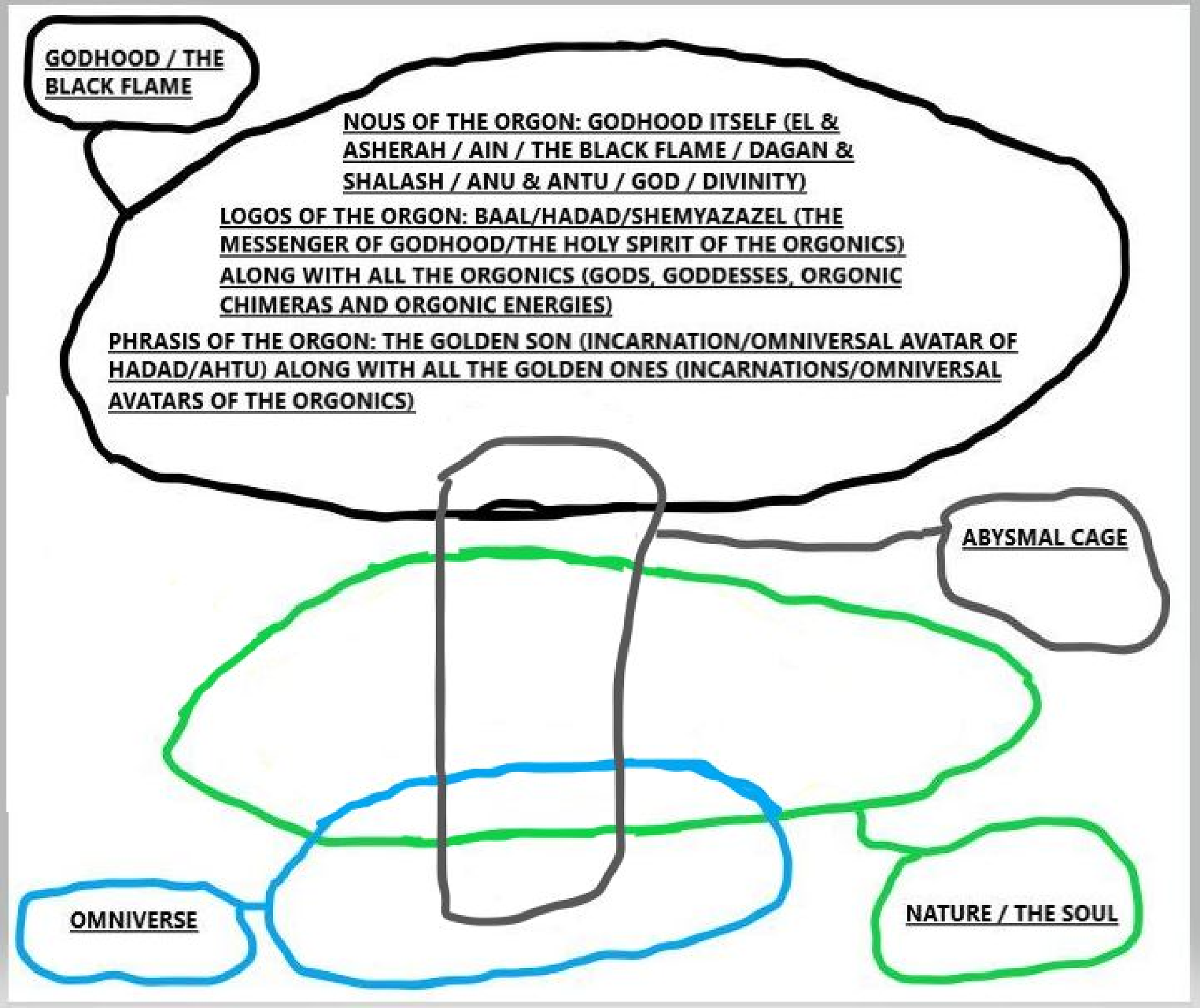
X

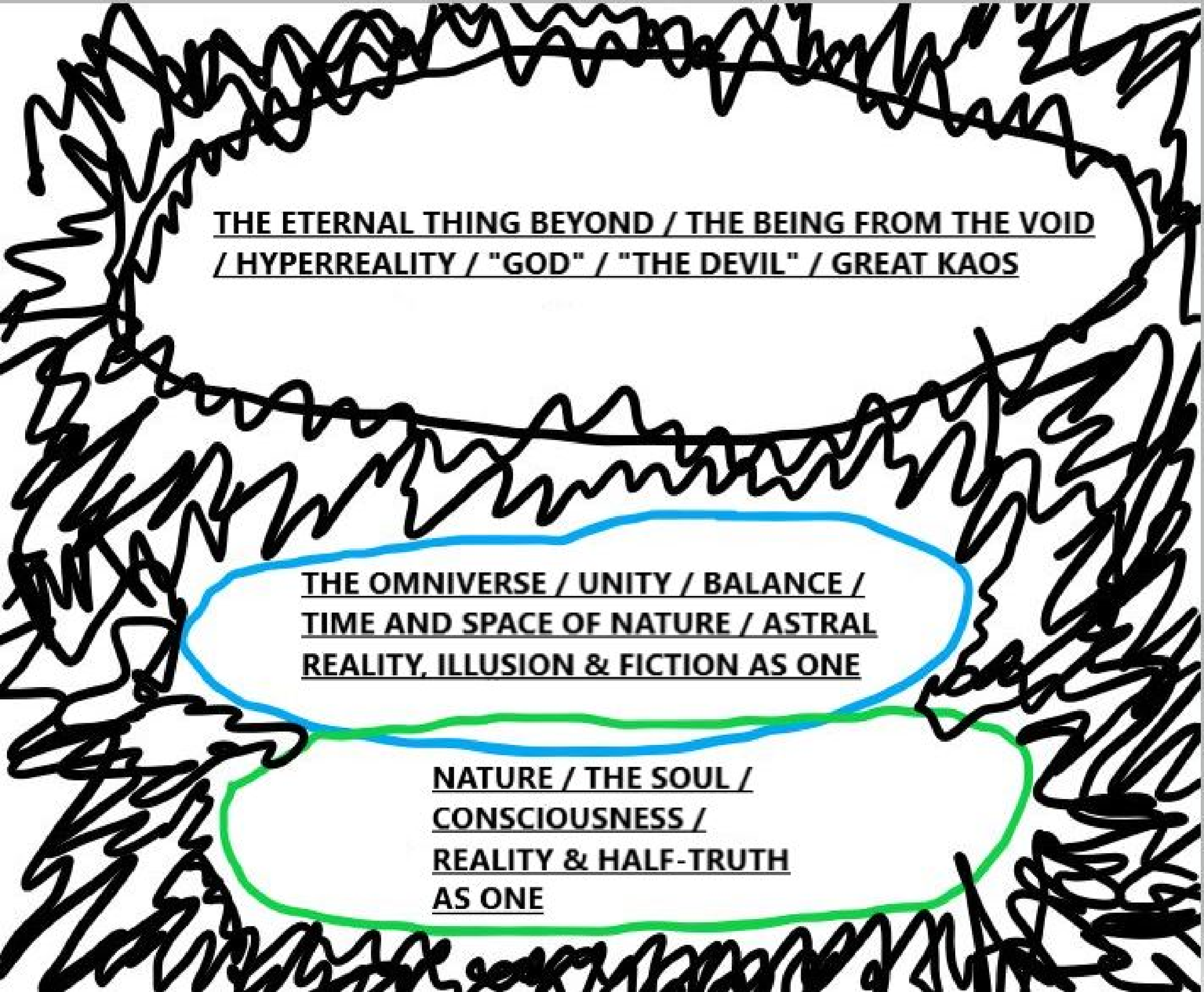
X

18

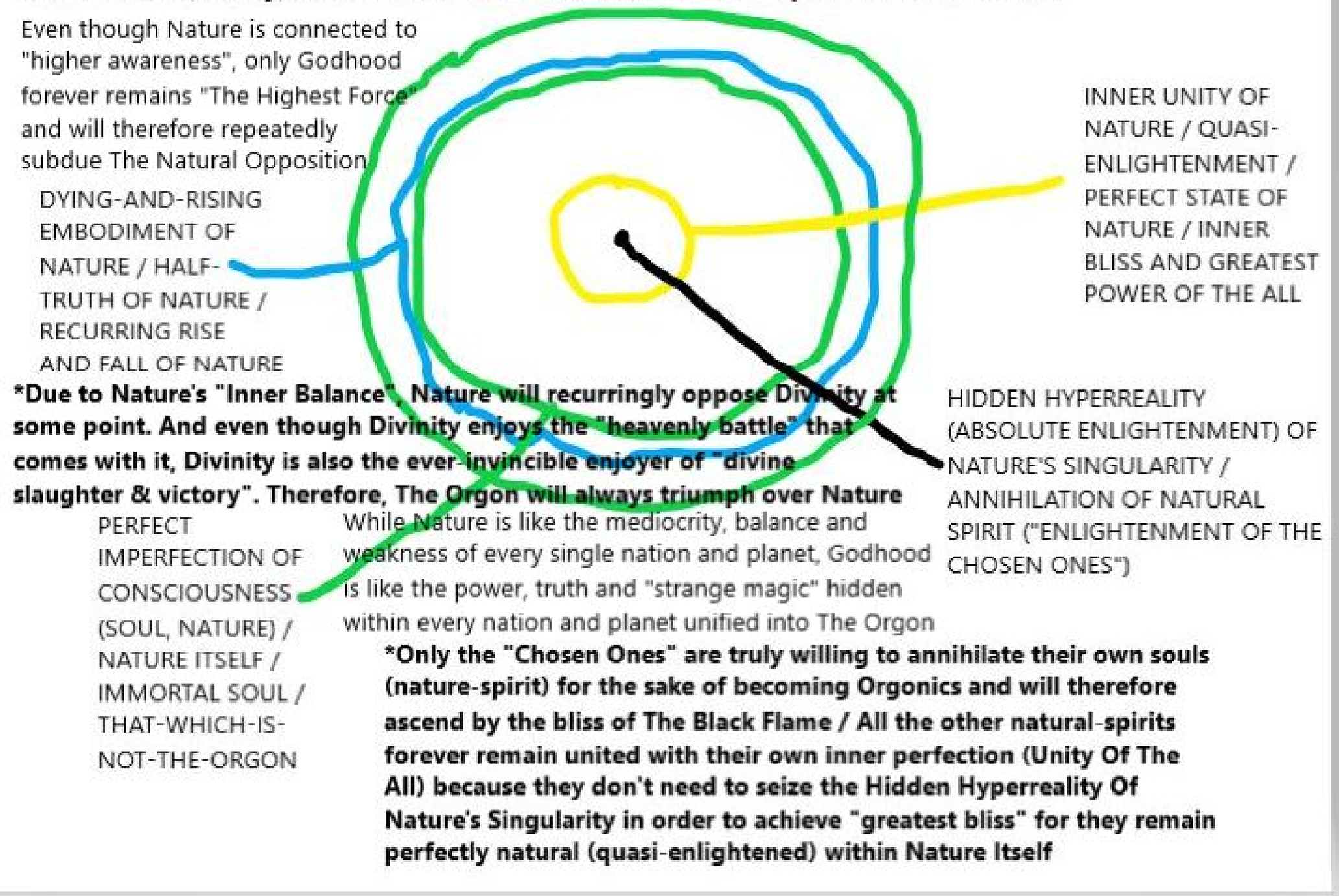
A V E L I B E R


*The inner Vibrational State is similar to spiritual ideas of "Pleroma" or "Moksha"
*Surrounded by Hyperreality (The Black Flame/Godhood/Orgon)
*Stages/Vibrational States/Psychic Ways ranging from the outer one (transition of all things astral, spiritual and material) to the inner one (inner singularity/oneness of Nature/Soul/Consciousness)
THE SPIRITUAL REALM
*Independent from time and space yet entirely dependent on the existence of Nature Itself (all Vibrational States of Nature/Soul/Consciousness)
"Even though The Black Flame inhabits Hyperreality, It can still enter both Spiritual and Omniversal Realm and can simultaneously "visit" the two respective "inner states"
THE OMNIVERSAL REALM
*Dependent on the cycle of time and space
*The lowest dimension (inner dimension) of the Omniverse is similar to the concept of the "3rd, 2nd and 1st dimension"
*Dimensions ranging from the lowest one (pure matter of time and space) to the highest one (transition of all things astral, spiritual and material)
*Surrounded by Hyperreality (The Black Flame/Godhood/Orgon)


GODHOOD / THE BLACK FLAME
NOUS OF THE ORGON: GODHOOD ITSELF (EL & ASHERAH / AIN / THE BLACK FLAME / DAGAN & SHALASH / ANU & ANTU / GOD / DIVINITY)
LOGOS OF THE ORGON: BAAL/HADAD/SHEMYAZAZEL (THE MESSENGER OF GODHOOD/THE HOLY SPIRIT OF THE ORGONICS) ALONG WITH ALL THE ORGONICS (GODS, GODDESSES, ORGONIC CHIMERAS AND ORGONIC ENERGIES)
PHRASIS OF THE ORGON: THE GOLDEN SON (INCARNATION/OMNIVERSAL AVATAR OF HADAD/AHTU) ALONG WITH ALL THE GOLDEN ONES (INCARNATIONS/OMNIVERSAL AVATARS OF THE ORGONICS)
ABYSMAL CAGE
OMNIVERSE
NATURE / THE SOUL

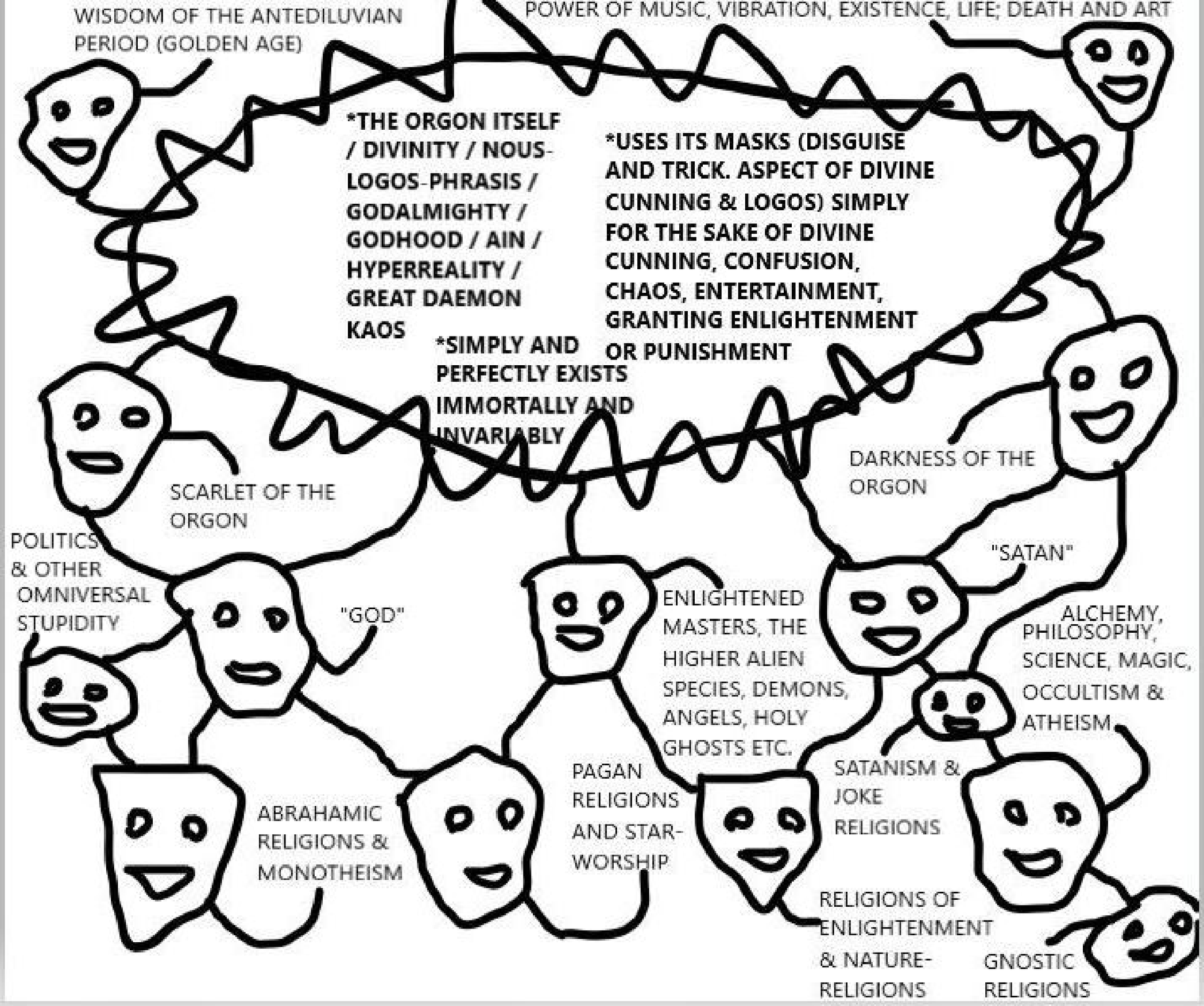

THE ETERNAL THING BEYOND / THE BEING FROM THE VOID / HYPERREALITY / "GOD" / "THE DEVIL" / GREAT KAOS
THE OMNIVERSE / UNITY / BALANCE / TIME AND SPACE OF NATURE / ASTRAL REALITY, ILLUSION & FICTION AS ONE
NATURE / THE SOUL / CONSCIOUSNESS / REALITY & HALF-TRUTH AS ONE

***Godhood/Hyperreality made Nature come forth from The Void (Realm And Aura Of Godhood) through Godhood's automatic movement of perfect mindlessness without wittingly (or willingly) creating Nature / But because God knows all and nothing equally, God doesn't bother with anything but (by the "touch of God/Logos&Phrasis") regards Nature as the Necessary Not-Godhood that exists for the sake of entertaining Godhood (through the ways of truth, half-truth and lie, opposition, divine war, energy, dualism, creation, transformation, destruction, peace, struggle, confusion, insanity and sanity, chaos, balance, order, consciousness, reality, fiction and The Existence And Distinct Uniqueness Of Nature Itself**


Even though Nature is connected to "higher awareness", only Godhood forever remains "The Highest Force" and will therefore repeatedly subdue The Natural Opposition
DYING-AND-RISING EMBODIMENT OF NATURE / HALF-TRUTH OF NATURE / RECURRING RISE AND FALL OF NATURE
INNER UNITY OF NATURE / QUASI-ENLIGHTENMENT / PERFECT STATE OF NATURE / INNER BLISS AND GREATEST POWER OF THE ALL
HIDDEN HYPERREALITY (ABSOLUTE ENLIGHTENMENT) OF NATURE'S SINGULARITY / ANNIHILATION OF NATURAL SPIRIT ("ENLIGHTENMENT OF THE CHOSEN ONES")
PERFECT IMPERFECTION OF CONSCIOUSNESS (SOUL, NATURE) / NATURE ITSELF / IMMORTAL SOUL / THAT-WHICH-IS-NOT-THE-ORGON
While Nature is like the mediocrity, balance and weakness of every single nation and planet, Godhood is like the power, truth and "strange magic" hidden within every nation and planet unified into The Orgon

***Due to Nature's "Inner Balance", Nature will recurringly oppose Divinity at some point. And even though Divinity enjoys the "heavenly battle" that comes with it, Divinity is also the ever-invincible enjoyer of "divine slaughter & victory". Therefore, The Orgon will always triumph over Nature**

***Only the "Chosen Ones" are truly willing to annihilate their own souls (nature-spirit) for the sake of becoming Orgonics and will therefore ascend by the bliss of The Black Flame / All the other natural-spirits forever remain united with their own inner perfection (Unity Of The All) because they don't need to seize the Hidden Hyperreality Of Nature's Singularity in order to achieve "greatest bliss" for they remain perfectly natural (quasi-enlightened) within Nature Itself**


WISDOM OF THE ANTEDILUVIAN PERIOD (GOLDEN AGE)
POWER OF MUSIC, VIBRATION, EXISTENCE, LIFE; DEATH AND ART
*THE ORGON ITSELF / DIVINITY / NOUS-LOGOS-PHRASIS / GODALMIGHTY / GODHOOD / AIN / HYPERREALITY / GREAT DAEMON KAOS
*USES ITS MASKS (DISGUISE AND TRICK. ASPECT OF DIVINE CUNNING & LOGOS) SIMPLY FOR THE SAKE OF DIVINE CUNNING, CONFUSION, CHAOS, ENTERTAINMENT, GRANTING ENLIGHTENMENT OR PUNISHMENT
*SIMPLY AND PERFECTLY EXISTS IMMORTALLY AND INVARIABLY
SCARLET OF THE ORGON
DARKNESS OF THE ORGON
POLITICS & OTHER OMNIVERSAL STUPIDITY
"GOD"
"SATAN"
ENLIGHTENED MASTERS, THE HIGHER ALIEN SPECIES, DEMONS, ANGELS, HOLY GHOSTS ETC.
ALCHEMY, PHILOSOPHY, SCIENCE, MAGIC, OCCULTISM & ATHEISM
ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS & MONOTHEISM
PAGAN RELIGIONS AND STAR-WORSHIP
SATANISM & JOKE RELIGIONS
RELIGIONS OF ENLIGHTENMENT & NATURE-RELIGIONS
GNOSTIC RELIGIONS

*ALL GODS, GODDESSES, CHIMERAS & ENERGIES (ALL THE ORGONICS) ARE ACTUALLY GOD ITSELF / THE COSMIC LINGAM / THE LORD / THE ORGON

*All orgonic chimeras and energies are actually gods (protophallic gender/cosmic lingam) while its "two other genders" (cosmic yoni and ouroboros) merely serve as the cosmic lingam's sexual emanations for the sake of manifesting, multiplying or uniting or even entertaining the cosmic lingam

GODHOOD / DIVINE HIVEMIND / ORGONIC FORCE & MAGIC

*Appears through formless nothingness, ever-shifting and hyperrealistic forms and shapes, orgonic light/s or divine aura

*FOCUSSES ON NOTHING BUT THE ORGON / ORGONIC MOTION / ORGONIC BEING

*ABSOLUTE DIVINITY (DIVINE MOTION ABOVE/BEYOND NATURAL LAW)

*PRIMORDIAL CHAOS/THE VOID

*NOUS: RAH-ZEH-THOTH/ORGON/GODHOOD/ THE BLACK FLAME

*"CREATED" THE OMNIVERSE BY BURNING/MATERIALIZING /TOUCHING NATURE

*GODHOOD AND OCCULT/DIVINE FORCE (PRIMAL MAGIC CONSISTING OF SPIRITUS, EROS & THANATOS; FLAME AND DARKNESS AS ONE; PRIMORDIALLY NATURAL, DIVINE & ABYSMAL FORCES OF POWER, SELF, SEXUALITY, VIOLENCE, WAR, LIBERTY, WILLPOWER, PLEASURE, PAIN, ECSTASY, HYPERREALITY, CREATION, MIND, MATTER, TIME, SPACE, THE VOID, CONSCIOUSNESS, DESTRUCTION, DRIVE & HIDDEN WISDOM MERGED AS ONE)

*LOGOS: AHTU/SHEMYAZAZEL/COSMIC LINGAM

*HYPERREALITY ITSELF (DESTROYER, SUBDUER AND ENSLAVER OF NATURAL FALSEHOOD)

*PHRASIS: THE GOLDEN SON & THE GOLDEN ONES (GOD INCARNATE)

*GODHOOD IS ITS OWN UNITY (VOID OF "ZURVAN"/"INNER SINGULARITY")

*PSYCHOCOSMIC (LIFE AND DEATH AS ONE / FLESH AND MIND AS ONE)

*The Orgon Itself exclusively remains The Cosmic Lingam/God/ The Lord/Abraxas /Divinity/Ain/ Proto-Angelus-Rex

*Exclusively and infinitely exists/moves/acts and reacts according to The Orgon

*INVARIABLE, IMMORTAL & OMNIPOTENT

*INFINITE ORGONIC EXISTENCE & DIVINE INTELLIGENCE/PRIMORDIAL GENIUS (ORGONIC ACTION+REACTION) WITHOUT ANY TYPE OF AGENDA OR VALUE SYSTEM

*ALL THE SOULS, SPIRITUAL CHIMERAS AND SPIRITUAL ENERGIES (ALL THE NATURAL ONES) ARE ACTUALLY NATURE ITSELF (THE SOUL / THE MAN / THE WOMAN / THE MAN-WOMAN / THE SPIRITUAL BEING / THAT WHICH IS NOT THE ORGON

*Nature Itself equally and simultaneously remains The Man, The Woman And The Man-Woman

*All spiritual chimeras and energies are actually souls of either male or female gender depending on the respective gender of the self/being while all "androgynous" forms are actually either temporary manifestations of "spiritual proto-sex" or illusory manifestations of the respective sex

NATURE / NATURAL HIVEMIND / SPIRITUAL FORCE & SPIRITUALITY

*ABSOLUTE TRUTH: CONSCIOUSNESS/SOUL/NATURE

*BALANCE

*INVARIABLE, IMMORTAL, VERY POWERFUL BUT NOT OMNIPOTENT

*THE OMNIVERSE IS CREATED THROUGH "NATURAL EMBODIMENT" (NATURE GETTING BURNED/MATERIALIZED BY GODHOOD)

*UNITY/ZURVAN (INNER SINGULARITY/INNER SACREDNESS) IS PART OF IT

*EMBODIMENT: INCARNATION/OMNIVERSE/NATURE INCARNATE

*INFINITE SPIRITUAL EXISTENCE & NATURAL INTELLIGENCE, (SPIRITUAL ACTION+REACTION) + SPIRITUAL AGENDA MIXED WITH SOME SORT OF "RIGHTEOUS" VALUE SYSTEM MADE OF MORAL ESOTERICISM

*SPIRITUALITY AND SPIRITUAL FORCE ("ALCHEMY" AND "NATURAL MAGIC" THAT'S ACTUALLY NOTHING BUT SO-CALLED "GREY MAGIC" SINCE "WHITE AND BLACK MAGIC" DON'T EXIST

*MESSENGER: MALE & FEMALE SPIRIT (NATURAL SPIRIT)

*SPIRITUAL (PROTO-ASTRAL/ETHEREAL-MATERIAL + MATERIALIZABLE (SEE: *OMNIVERSE*)

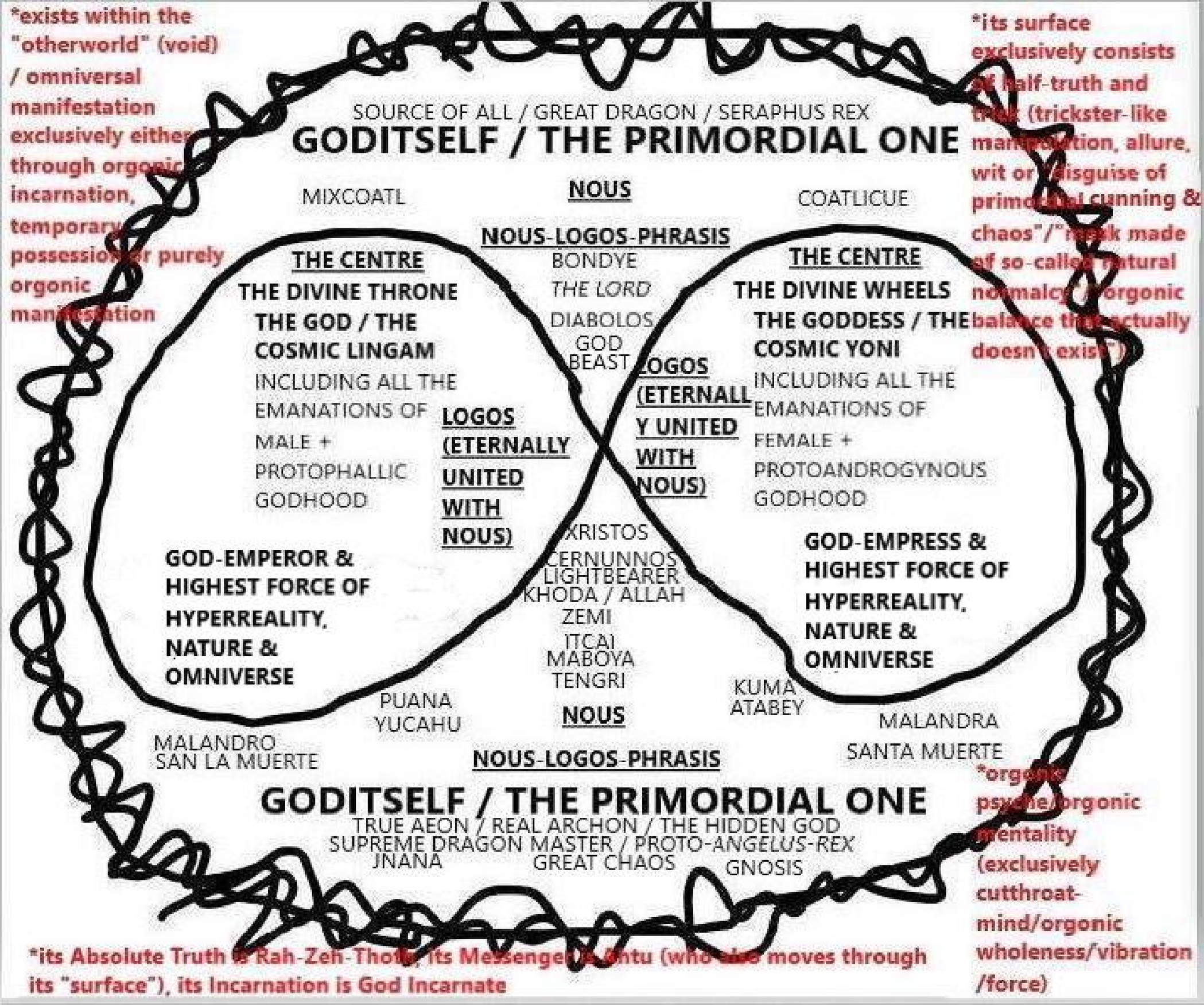
*NATURAL LAW (NEUTRALITY/COMPENSATION CONSISTING OF BOTH NATURAL ORDER AND NATURAL CHAOS)

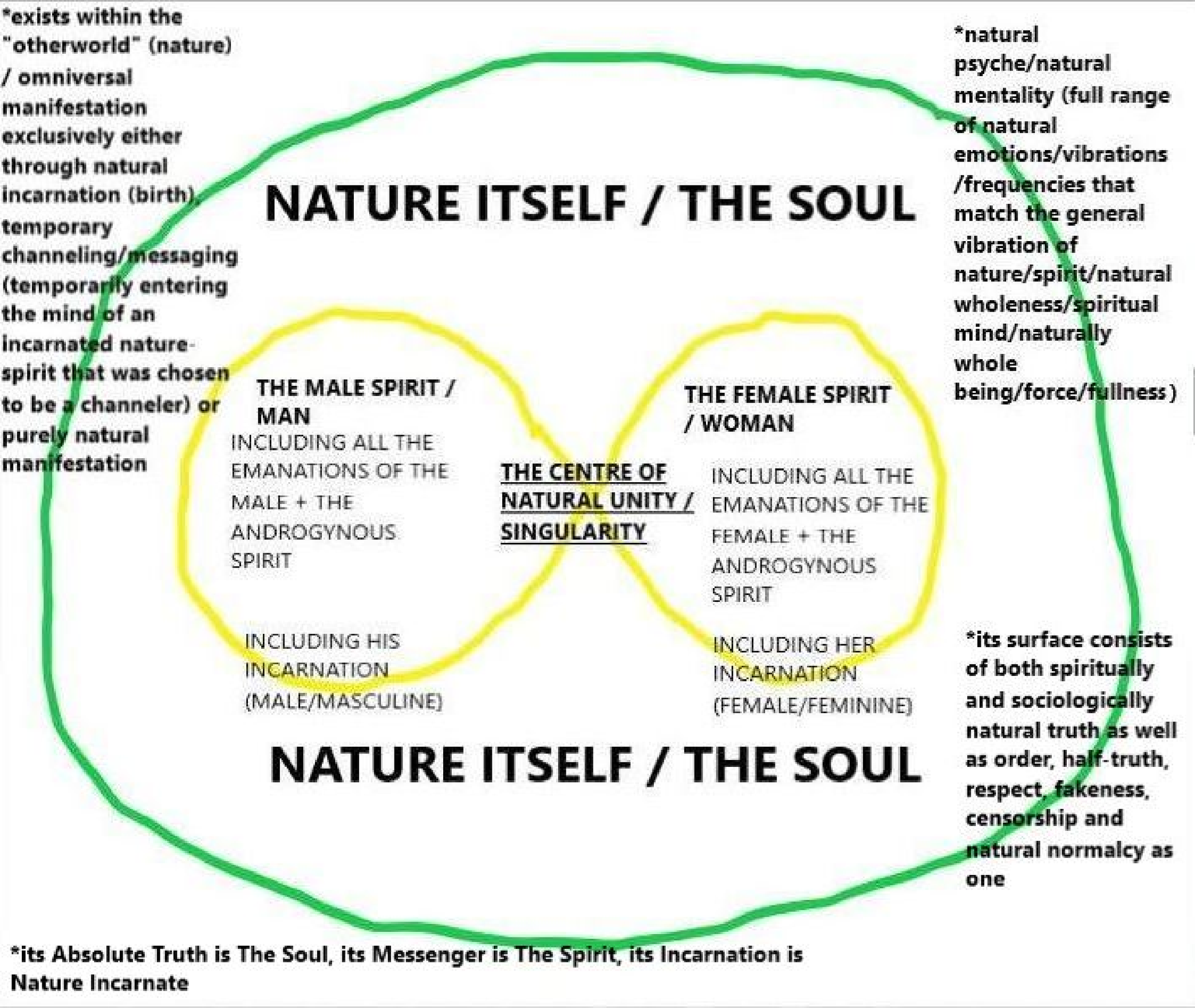
*FOCUSSES ON NOTHING BUT SPIRITUALITY (LOVE, POWER, INFLUENCE, EMOTION, "NATURAL MOTION", SOUL, HAPPINESS, SUCCESS, UNITY, SECURITY, WORLDLYNESS, SOCIETY ETC.)

*THE WHITE LIGHT (NATURAL HYPOCRISY AND NATURAL FALSEHOOD) IS PART OF IT

*Appears through formlessness, aura of nature, naturally radiant frequency *or a vibrant light* (the light/s of nature)

*Exclusively and infinitely exists/moves, acts and reacts according to Nature


*exists within the "otherworld" (void) / omniversal manifestation exclusively either through orgonic incarnation, temporary possession or purely orgonic manifestation
SOURCE OF ALL / GREAT DRAGON / SERAPHUS REX
GODITSELF / THE PRIMORDIAL ONE
*its surface exclusively consists of half-truth and trick (trickster-like manipulation, allure, wit or disguise of primordial cunning & chaos"/"mask made of so-called natural normalcy / orgonic balance that actually doesn't exist)
MIXCOATL
NOUS
COATLICUE
NOUS-LOGOS-PHRASIS
THE CENTRE
THE DIVINE THRONE
THE GOD / THE COSMIC LINGAM
INCLUDING ALL THE EMANATIONS OF MALE + PROTOPHALLIC GODHOOD
BONDYE
THE LORD
DIABOLOS
GOD
BEAST
LOGOS (ETERNALLY UNITED WITH NOUS)
LOGOS (ETERNALLY UNITED WITH NOUS)
THE CENTRE
THE DIVINE WHEELS
THE GODDESS / THE COSMIC YONI
INCLUDING ALL THE EMANATIONS OF FEMALE + PROTOANDROGYNOUS GODHOOD
GOD-EMPEROR & HIGHEST FORCE OF HYPERREALITY, NATURE & OMNIVERSE
XRISTOS
CERNUNNOS
LIGHTBEARER
KHODA / ALLAH
ZEMI
ITCAI
MABOYA
TENGRI
GOD-EMPRESS & HIGHEST FORCE OF HYPERREALITY, NATURE & OMNIVERSE
KUMA
ATABEY
PUANA
YUCAHU
NOUS
MALANDRA
SANTA MUERTE
MALANDRO
SAN LA MUERTE
NOUS-LOGOS-PHRASIS
GODITSELF / THE PRIMORDIAL ONE
TRUE AEON / REAL ARCHON / THE HIDDEN GOD
SUPREME DRAGON MASTER / PROTO-ANGELUS-REX
JNANA
GREAT CHAOS
GNOSIS
*its Absolute Truth is Rah-Zeh-Thoth, its Messenger is Ihntu (who also moves through its "surface"), its Incarnation is God Incarnate
*orgonic psyche/orgonic mentality (exclusively cutthroat-mind/orgonic wholeness/vibration /force)


*exists within the "otherworld" (nature) / omniversal manifestation exclusively either through natural incarnation (birth), temporary channeling/messaging (temporarily entering the mind of an incarnated nature-spirit that was chosen to be a channeler) or purely natural manifestation
*natural psyche/natural mentality (full range of natural emotions/vibrations /frequencies that match the general vibration of nature/spirit/natural wholeness/spiritual mind/naturally whole being/force/fullness)
NATURE ITSELF / THE SOUL
THE MALE SPIRIT / MAN
INCLUDING ALL THE EMANATIONS OF THE MALE + THE ANDROGYNOUS SPIRIT
INCLUDING HIS INCARNATION (MALE/MASCULINE)
THE CENTRE OF NATURAL UNITY / SINGULARITY
THE FEMALE SPIRIT / WOMAN
INCLUDING ALL THE EMANATIONS OF THE FEMALE + THE ANDROGYNOUS SPIRIT
INCLUDING HER INCARNATION (FEMALE/FEMININE)
NATURE ITSELF / THE SOUL
*its surface consists of both spiritually and sociologically natural truth as well as order, half-truth, respect, fakeness, censorship and natural normalcy as one
*its Absolute Truth is The Soul, its Messenger is The Spirit, its Incarnation is Nature Incarnate

***THE SO-CALLED "ALL" (TRUTH OF THE OMNIVERSE / ETHEREAL- OR ASTRAL-REALM)**

*Nature worships Nature's Crown (Nature's so-called "Inner Unity") personified by "The Avatars Of Nature's Wholeness" (Moralistic "heroes" or "righteous knights", Fake-Jesus-Types, "heroic figures tainted by despair", "all-knowing peacemakers", "the power of love" or "The Astral Light"

***CORE= LORD MINGZUN**

*Light of "Yeshua" and "Sophia"

*Primordial Light / Primordial Spirit

"LORD OF HOLYNESS" ETERNAL SOUL

*human, humanoid, animal, "astral", energetical & spiritual

*Source of "Adam" and "Eve"

***YAB-YUM=GOOD MOTHER BUDDHA & MAN-WOMAN**

*Even though there's Godhood, hidden behind "Natural Unity", Nature Itself is not a part of Godhood but the "natural result of Godhood's chaotic motion of divine ecstasy and deathless nothingness among the timeless state of The Primordial Void"

*Nature births a hundred new Souls every time The Omniverse re-incarnates...The former Souls either remain existent or become Orgonics through Actual Enlightenment...Most Souls however, forever remain Souls by will

The Omniverse made from both Nature's Highest Bliss (Soul, Natural Unity, Natural Wholeness) and Nature's Greatest Suffering (The Abysmal Cage, Natural Falsehood, The White Light)

ETERNALLY RE-INCARNATING CYCLE OF OMNIVERSAL EMBODIMENT

SINCE REAL UNITY DOES NOT EXIST, THE ONLY TRUE SINGULARITY REMAINS THE DYING-AND-RISING OMNIVERSE (OMNIVERSAL BALANCE / OMNIVERSAL UNITY)

*God Itself is not part of Nature but since God is Hyperreality, The Black Flame is also "hidden behind Nature's Highest Truth"

*Primordial Void / Primordial Chaos

*human, humanoid, animal, "otherworldly", energetical & orgonic

ETERNAL GODHOOD "CHAOS SULTAN"

***CORE= LORD DAEVANAM DAEVO**

*Flame of "Ahriman" and "Jahi"

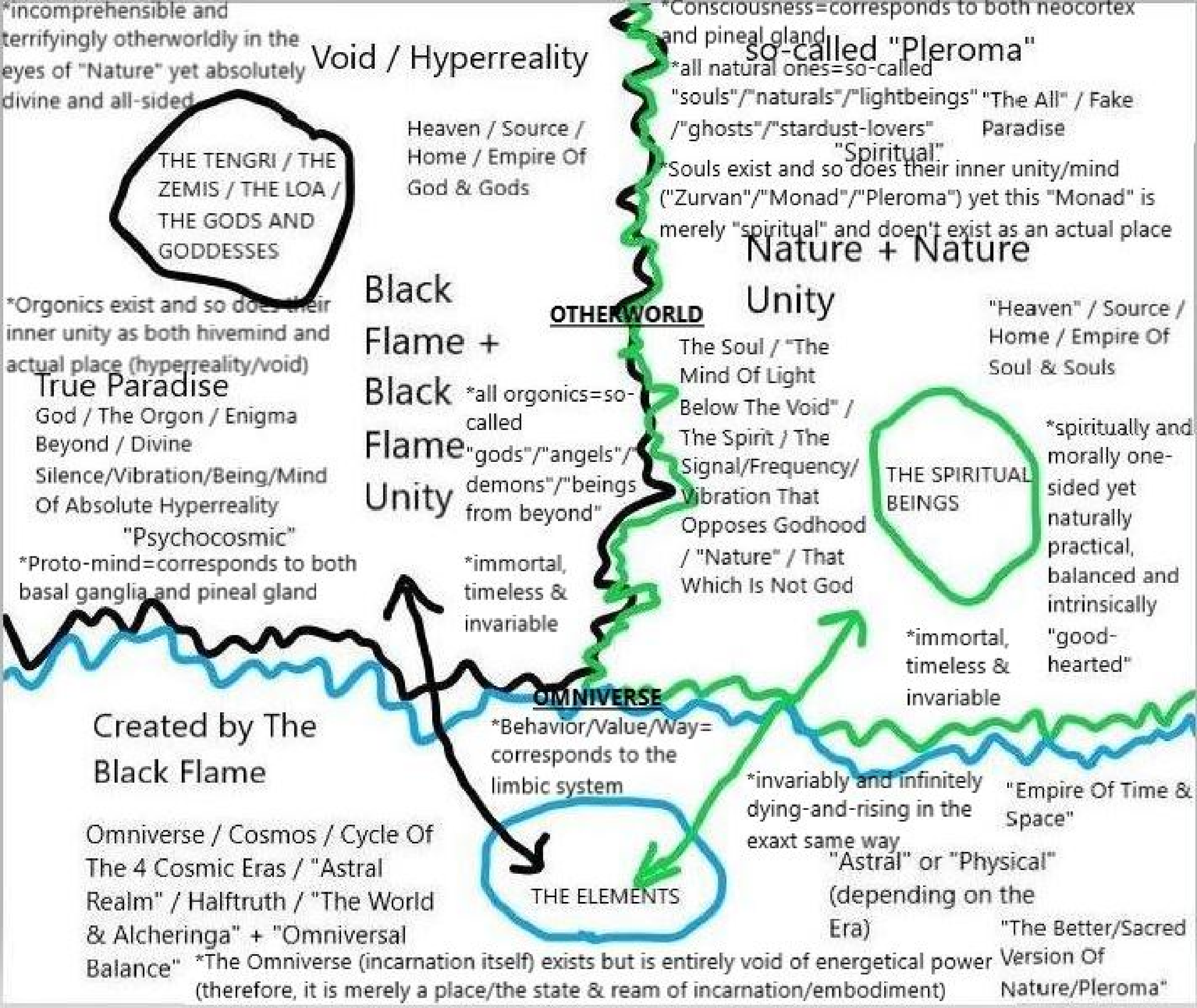
***THE VOID**

***YAB-YUM=ASHERAH & OUROBOROS**

*Since Godhood is exclusively made of Godhood, it doesn't possess an "inner unity" or "balance" or "soul"...Therefore, The Black Flame and all its beings exclusively worship themselves while automatically and simultaneously representing and worshipping nothing but The Black Flame

*Source of "Samael" and "Lilith"

*The moment a "chosen one" becomes enlightened, said Soul will be annihilated while The Orgonic that's hidden within the "chosen one" gets "activated" (devours the Soul)...There are no "new Orgonics" because Orgonics are no souls but since some of them lurk within the Souls of "chosen ones", they wait for "the right time" to devour the Soul...Until then the Orgonic wreaks havoc within the Soul, forcing it to succumb to the ways of The Black Flame...This is also part of the "eternal/ever-recurring battle between Nature and God"


*incomprehensible and terrifyingly otherworldly in the eyes of "Nature" yet absolutely divine and all-sided
Void / Hyperreality
*Consciousness=corresponds to both neocortex and pineal gland
so-called "Pleroma"
*all natural ones=so-called "souls"/"naturals"/"lightbeings" /"ghosts"/"stardust-lovers"
"The All" / Fake Paradise
"Spiritual"
*Souls exist and so does their inner unity/mind ("Zurvan"/"Monad"/"Pleroma") yet this "Monad" is merely "spiritual" and doesn't exist as an actual place
Heaven / Source / Home / Empire Of God & Gods
THE TENGRI / THE ZEMIS / THE LOA / THE GODS AND GODDESSES
Nature + Nature Unity
"Heaven" / Source / Home / Empire Of Soul & Souls
*Orgonics exist and so does their inner unity as both hivemind and actual place (hyperreality/void)
Black Flame + Black Flame Unity
OTHERWORLD
The Soul / "The Mind Of Light Below The Void" / The Spirit / The Signal/Frequency/ Vibration That Opposes Godhood / "Nature" / That Which Is Not God
*all orgonics=so-called "gods"/"angels"/ demons"/"beings from beyond"
True Paradise
God / The Orgon / Enigma Beyond / Divine Silence/Vibration/Being/Mind Of Absolute Hyperreality
"Psychocosmic"
*Proto-mind=corresponds to both basal ganglia and pineal gland
*immortal, timeless & invariable
THE SPIRITUAL BEINGS
*spiritually and morally one-sided yet naturally practical, balanced and intrinsically "good-hearted"
*immortal, timeless & invariable
OMNIVERSE
*Behavior/Value/Way= corresponds to the limbic system
Created by The Black Flame
*invariably and infinitely dying-and-rising in the exaxt same way
"Empire Of Time & Space"
THE ELEMENTS
"Astral" or "Physical" (depending on the Era)
Omniverse / Cosmos / Cycle Of The 4 Cosmic Eras / "Astral Realm" / Halftruth / "The World & Alcheringa" + "Omniversal Balance"
*The Omniverse (incarnation itself) exists but is entirely void of energetical power (therefore, it is merely a place/the state & ream of incarnation/embodiment)
"The Better/Sacred Version Of Nature/Pleroma"

SPIRITUAL TRUTH

*Nature is very powerful, almost omnipotent but only Godhood is truly omnipotent

*Even within The Otherworld (The Astral Realm/All & The Void/Hyperreality), Nature occasionally opposes Godhood by acting on The Natural Ways Of Half-Truth but repeatedly loses against Godhood either due to natural failure, submission, capitulation, enslavement, enlightenment, martyrdom, irony, materialization, cowardice, flight, self-destruction or penance

*The Black Flame remains the only true Godhood / Therefore, the only true enlightenment is the total annihilation of The Soul

*Nature serves Godhood by Truth while also repeatedly opposing Godhood by Balance / Even within The Golden Era, Nature Itself (including all the "Higher Spirits Of Nature") worships and serves Godhood

*Nature can harmoniously co-exist with Godhood within both The Golden Era and through The Truth Of Nature Within Both Omniverse And The Otherworld

*The Truth Of Spirituality is the fact that both "Black Magic" and "White Magic" are The Masks Of Primal Magic, that Spirituality is Mere Balance Of Nature and that both "the good ones" and "the evil ones" (and the "neutral ones") might in fact be actors, agents and magicians that serve The Black Flame Above The Illusions Of Light And Dark

*In Truth Nature can also serve as The High-Priest Of God" (Athena, Diana, Melchizedek, Thoth, Baphomet)

NATURE / SOUL / SPIRIT

*The idea of Mingzun (Enemy of The Orgon) is Half-Truth and serves as an Avatar Of The White Light

*Half-Truth=Nature is the equally powerful enemy of Godhood

*Truth=Nature is both the Bride Of God (The Astral Yoni/Isis/Unity/Guanyin/Inari /Antu) as well as The Ally Of God (The Male Spirit & The Female Spirit), The Servant Of God (The Soul) And *The Recurring Enemy Of God (The White Light)*, As well as The High-Priest Of God (Baphomet), The Victim Of God And The "Balance Of God" (Phanes/Hathor)

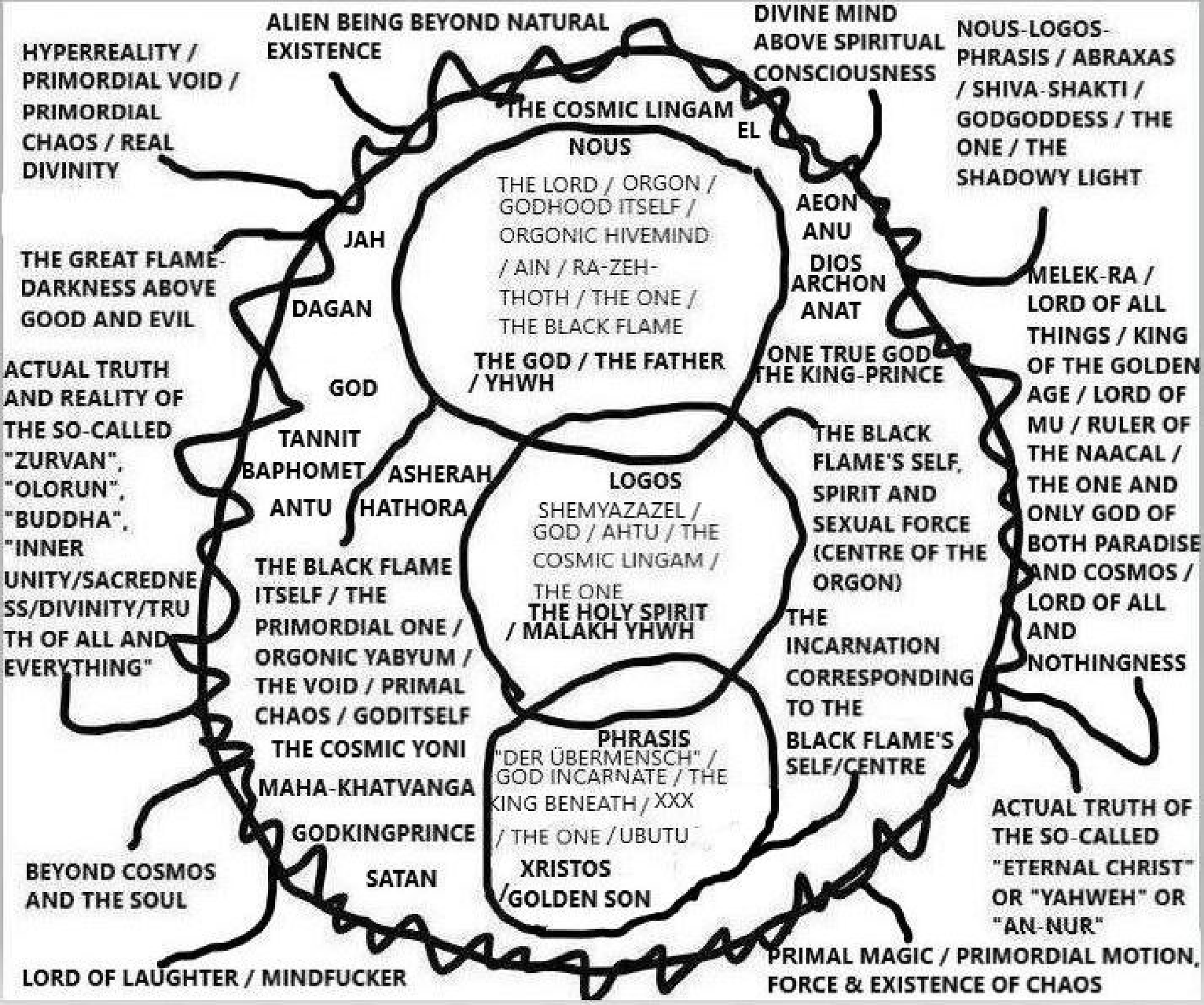
*No matter if by the fictional stories, sciences, religions, events or by the beliefs of Incarnated Nature (Omniverse): Soul/Nature/Consciousness uses The Mental Power Of Half-Truth for the sake of uplifting its own existence

*The Truth Of Spirituality is the fact that the so-called "Higher Spirits" are either those that ascended into Orgonic Enlightenment and became Orgonics (and are therefore no Spirits at all) or are those that are perfectly content with remaining Natural Souls forever (The Eternal Majority along with so-called "high-vibrance-souls" that are actually not different from the rest of the Natural Ones despite being more "sacred") / The Half-Truth Of Spirituality is the fact that because Nature remains Nature, Nature Itself remains intrinsically omnipotent in its own, unique way

*moralistic or even spiritual ideas of good and evil, angels and demons or heaven and hell are inventions of falsehood, driven by Nature's Half-Truth

SPIRITUAL HALF-TRUTH

*Falsehood And Illusion (The White Light) is any idea that suggests the "power of Nature/Soul over The Orgon"


ALIEN BEING BEYOND NATURAL EXISTENCE
DIVINE MIND ABOVE SPIRITUAL CONSCIOUSNESS
NOUS-LOGOS-PHRASIS / ABRAXAS / SHIVA-SHAKTI / GODGODDESS / THE ONE / THE SHADOWY LIGHT
HYPERREALITY / PRIMORDIAL VOID / PRIMORDIAL CHAOS / REAL DIVINITY
THE COSMIC LINGAM
EL
NOUS
THE LORD / ORGON / GODHOOD ITSELF / ORGONIC HIVEMIND / AIN / RA-ZEH-THOTH / THE ONE / THE BLACK FLAME
JAH
AEON
ANU
DIOS
ARCHON
ANAT
THE GREAT FLAME-DARKNESS ABOVE GOOD AND EVIL
DAGAN
MELEK-RA / LORD OF ALL THINGS / KING OF THE GOLDEN AGE / LORD OF MU / RULER OF THE NAACAL / THE ONE AND ONLY GOD OF BOTH PARADISE AND COSMOS / LORD OF ALL AND NOTHINGNESS
THE GOD / THE FATHER / YHWH
ONE TRUE GOD THE KING-PRINCE
ACTUAL TRUTH AND REALITY OF THE SO-CALLED "ZURVAN", "OLORUN", "BUDDHA", "INNER UNITY/SACREDNESS/DIVINITY/TRUTH OF ALL AND EVERYTHING"
GOD
TANNIT
BAPHOMET
ASHERAH
ANTU
HATHORA
LOGOS
SHEMYAZAZEL / GOD / AHTU / THE COSMIC LINGAM / THE ONE
THE BLACK FLAME'S SELF, SPIRIT AND SEXUAL FORCE (CENTRE OF THE ORGON)
THE BLACK FLAME ITSELF / THE PRIMORDIAL ONE / ORGONIC YABYUM / THE VOID / PRIMAL CHAOS / GODITSELF
THE HOLY SPIRIT / MALAKH YHWH
THE INCARNATION CORRESPONDING TO THE BLACK FLAME'S SELF/CENTRE
THE COSMIC YONI
MAHA-KHATVANGA
PHRASIS
"DER ÜBERMENSCH" / GOD INCARNATE / THE KING BENEATH / XXX / THE ONE / UBUTU
GODKINGPRINCE
BEYOND COSMOS AND THE SOUL
SATAN
XRISTOS /GOLDEN SON
ACTUAL TRUTH OF THE SO-CALLED "ETERNAL CHRIST" OR "YAHWEH" OR "AN-NUR"
LORD OF LAUGHTER / MINDFUCKER
PRIMAL MAGIC / PRIMORDIAL MOTION, FORCE & EXISTENCE OF CHAOS

12 X 3 X 6 X 18
Happy Holidays

SAPIENTIAN PRAYER

I am God; The Angel; The Word

The Flame, Sign And Emptiness

The formless void of primordial chaos

The Mindless Transcendence moving from within the abyss like a magical motion of hidden glory

The Mind, Flesh And Holy Ghost; The Beast And Dragon; Aeon And Archon; Daemon And Deity

And because I am The Crown Beyond, there is no one and nothing above or next to me

For there is all and everything beneath me…For there is nothing surrounding me

I am the Ruler, The Only One Above, The Mindless Silence Of Creation And Destruction

I am Ain, Monad And Kaos bringing forth the distinct existence of The All That's Called Nature And Soul:

The Ever-Sentient, Self-Preserving Magic Trick Of Multidirectional Balance

For Nature is a cosmic circus molded with the fixed elements and dilatable laws of time and space

And by the occult movement of God and the spirit of nature

Incomparable Divinity shall feed on the forms and energies of consciousness

In order to manifest itself

As serpentine embodiment of all forms and directions

Made of a million, foul, crooked or sharp fangs within the abhorrent mouths of bloodsoaked lips

Innumerable, different eyes of hatred, vice and spiritual distortion

Along with the thorns and talons, the horns and claws and wings of proto-physical Godhood…Through the grace of all demigods and astral people, tigers, dragons, wolves, leopards, scorpions, goats, griffins and serpents…And the revelation of ancient fungi, the parasite and divine virus within natural thought

Through creatures and forces incomprehensible to the minds of planets…A thousand alien lights of brightly glowing colors emitting from the absolute darkness

That's surrounding the shapeshifting flesh of The Most High translated into scenes of psychedelic majesty

The Trinity united as God, Angel And Word

An obscene orhestra of antediluvian vibration

A dance of art and song spoken only by the tongues and limbs of long forgotten civilizations

Buried beneath the ancient bones of those that once roamed the deserts of a million sunken stars

The unspeakably surreal sacredness absorbing the dying-and-rising energy and cosmos of Soul

Within the interdimensional Hyperreality

Of all that is inside as well as beyond The World And Its Truth

For there is nothing else: Nothing but the Black Flame of God and the nothingness of Existence

Unified as The Only Being hidden behind the mysteries of all, everyone and everything…So let it be forever…Be quiet…But move, enjoy and be

Through the principle of Al-Jann and the possessions of The Zar…Through Cernunnos The Demigod, The Word, The Son And Man Of The Wild

Through the secrets of the Jinn, the Daevas, the Angels, the Gods, the Leyak, the Elohim and Rephaim…By timelessness and immortality!

By the glory of Malakh Jah, The Holy Spirit, Melek Tawusi and the voice of The Only Messenger…By invariably peculiar perfection of fullness and emptiness!

By the omnipotence of El, An-Nur, Allah, Asherah, Baal and Tiamat…By the omnipotence of Mahakala, Mahakali, Satan, Kaos, Abraxas…By Phurba And Padma!

By the Flesh Of God, The Only Son, The Golden One…By the beauty of Ishtar, the venom of Samael and the sorcery of Lilith…By death and life as one!

By the equanimously ecstatic motion of God Who Is Both Hidden One And Demiurge…By divine laughter, madness, sanity and ecstasy!

By the love of God Who Is Both Trickster And Monster, Devil And Angel United As One…Bx pure godhood upon the oneness of pleasure and pain!

By the wisdom of God Who Is Both Flame And Darkness, Wise And Foolish, Cunning And Savage

By the quintessence of God Who Is Both Best And Worst, Foul And Pure, Venom And Elixir

Ave! Ave!

Ave Liber!

DEVAPUTRA

ÜBER DIE RÜCKKEHR UND OFFENBARUNG GOTTES IM FLEISCHE

Gott stieg in's Fleisch Der Welt hinab

Und zeigte sich im Glanz

Der lauten Stille

Welterkundend

Dreißig Jahre lang

Die Welt sie fragte:

„Kann es sein, dass du der Eine bist?"

„…Denn keinem vor und nach dir wird je die Frage gestellt"

Doch Gottes Antwort:

Nur ein Schweigen, nur ein Zwinkern, Blick

Und obwohl Gott nichts sagte, war die Antwort klar doch still

Und Gott-Der-Sohn fuhr weiter fort

Erkundete die Welt

Die Welt sie blickte Richtung Gott

Bewusst und doch perplex

„Wer ist Der Fremde hier bei mir? Warum von solcher Art? So reizend, magisch, intensiv und doch auch von Gefahr…Bizarr, doch wahr, so radikal…So furchteinflößend, zäh…Und doch flexibel…Warum tut Er meiner Grazie weh? Warum so schön? Warum so wild? Warum will ich noch mehr? Warum will ich auch flüchten und doch ewig sein bei Dem? Wo ist der Sinn? Wann zeigt sich Seine Wahrheit? Ist es Er? Oder doch nur ein Hirngespinst im Schatten meines Selbst?"

Es war noch nicht an Jener Zeit, die Reise war noch frisch

Doch selbst nach dreißig Jahren ruft die Stille, wenn Er spricht

Jetzt ist es an der Zeit, Ihn blickt die Welt an und Er nickt

Die Welt muss nun nicht fragen, weil sie weiß, dass Er es ist

Und blickt Er auf die Welt, so nickt und zwinkert Er gewitzt

Die Welt weiß jetzt in Klarheit, was sie hoffte und erkennt:

Den Sinn hinter dem Sinnlosen Zuvor, selbst all der Schmerz

Der Teil war von der Leichtigkeit des Himmels und dem Herz

So unvergleichbar: Gottes Sohn, doch gleich dem Einzigen:

Gott Selbst Der Vater, Geist Und Sohn, Der Ein-Dreifaltige

Vision und Traum der Welt so schön: Bewahrheitet und stark

Was vorher schon erkennbar war

Ist nun vollkommen klar

DIE SAKRALE MANIFESTATION

Im Fleische sind Gedanken wie Revue und Fantasie

Und Hypothese und Idee…Doch helfen tun sie nie

Nur die Gedanken die da sind um Magisches zu tun:

Brillanz von Schöpfung und Zerstörung und Transformation

Veredelung und Stärkung, Motivierung, Schlagabtausch

Und List und Echtem Wissen welches weiß und nicht nur glaubt

Die anderen Gedanken dienen lediglich dem Sinn der Unterhaltung des Gehirns…Bis Leere sie verschlingt

Bewertung, potenzielle Wahrheit, Illusion und Last…Und Hypothese der Gedanken haben keine Kraft

Es sei denn man beschäftigt sie, doch selbst dann kommt ihr Tod

Durchs Nichts des Geistes welches sie in seine Leere holt

Selbst Atmosphäre und Humor sind viel edler als die

Gedanken die im Geiste sind, doch Magischem nicht dien‘

Drum sag ich euch: Hört auf zu denken, seid, bewegt euch stets

Und manifestiert Wahrheit durch den Willen den ihr lebt

Denn nur ihr selbst wisst was ihr wollt…Denn nur dies soll auch sein

Wenn ihr euch fokussiert auf eurem Pfad und bei euch bleibt

So wirft Gedanken ab, regiert das Chaos, segnet es…Denn herrschst du über Chaos so bewegt es sich durch dich

Denn dies ist wahrlich Echte Ordnung: Frei und selbstbestimmt

Mit der Macht alles das zu tun was es auch immer will

Genuss, Pfad, Präsenz, Gegenwart sind heilig, merk dir das

Nur über Welt, Gedanken und Anhaftung schwebt die Macht

Führ nie Krieg gegen deine Nächsten, steh drüber und schweb

Doch brich den Feind und greif die Beute, nimm dir was du willst

Beschenk dein Kreis aus Liebsten selbstlos doch sei nie ihr Knecht…Lass dich niemals ausnutzen, sprich aus Seele, kenn dein Wert

Hab niemals Furcht und lass sie spürn‘ wie deine Macht bewegt: Gefährlich, stolz doch selbstlos auch

Frei, wahr, radikal und wild

Mysteriös zugleich, im Hier und Jetzt, im Fokus tief…Begabt im Geist und Körper, voll dabei und intensiv

Mach was du willst, manifestier doch sei im Hier und Jetzt

Und nutz deine Vollkommenheit, beweglich, tief im Sein

Gedanken sind in Wirklichkeit nur leere Energien…Die fließen in der Seelenwelt und dort dem Willen dien‘

Doch in der Welt sind sie nur Lärm…So schenk ihnen kein Trost

Denn nur der rein-magische Geist bleibt frei von Illusion

LORD JNANA KVMAR

THE GREATEST JOKE EVER TOLD

Let Nature rise from The Abyss

And play a trick on it

A joke that they can never get

Until they come up with

The Greatest Joke Retold By Soul:

Enlightenment within

As Soul becomes Orgonic and Soul's Death becomes Soul's Bliss

But Soul Itself shall rise and die

Forever

Timelessly

Beneath The Gods Of The Beyond

The Soul is hard so see

And yet this spark of Nature glows

In colors made of Life

But Life Itself is Death's Great Lie

A thought that's nullified

Oh, foolish Soul

Your point of view remains beneath Our sight

But through the eyes of Timelessness

Our ways can't be denied

If all of you were Us

You'd comprehend The Truth Within

But jokes on you!

Through blood, sweat, tears

Cum, Cunt-juice, piss and shit

Our Crowns that shine! Our Wings are spread!

From Heaven we descend

The strength of souls, now crushed below Our Paradise Made Flesh

Returning to The Great Abyss…Re-cycling Nature's Soul

And after Nature's Silent Death…The Joke shall be retold

BEING, MOTION & TOUCH

The Black Flame's Motion: Ceaseless way

Void of both time and space

The Orgon moves

But midst of it

Soul's Nature has its place:

It rises slowly

Natural lights

The Touch Of God now sees

Still moving simultaneously

While piercing Nature's Being

Now Soul succumbs

Now Nature falls

Annihilated Mind

The Touch Of God

Returns to Motion

Covered with a smile

The Movement Of The Black Flame

Path Of Godhood, endlessly

Majestic Bliss Beyond All Cosmos

Chaos, Ecstasy

Oh, Hyperrealistic One

Ouroborus Beyond

Below, Beneath, Next And Above

The Glory Void Of Thought

Orgonic Motion bringing forth The Life And Death Of Soul

Recurringly

Within The Void That's Empty And Yet Whole

Exclusively focussing on the Motion Of Its Path

As God's Great Touch focusses on both Motion And Itself

God's Being, Motion And God's Touch, inseparable as One:

The One Above, The One Beyond, The One Within The All

ÜBER DIE WINDUNGEN DES GROSSEN DRACHEN

1. Weil die Existenz der Natur der vorzeitlichen Bewegung der Schwarzen Flamme entstammt, durchläuft die Natur ihren eigenen Zyklus aus Leben und Tod: Die Natur mitsamt all ihrer Sterne (Weltall, Omniversum, All, Seele des Omniversums) wird immer und immer wieder von der Schwarzen Flamme vernichtet woraufhin die Natur für mehrere Äonen von Existenz Selbst abgespalten bleibt (Der Große Tod) bis sie schlussendlich wieder auf dieselbe Art und Weise durch die Bewegung der Schwarzen Flamme wiederaufersteht (Das Große Leben). Jene Natürliche Existenz ist unaufhörlich und passiert momentan im Hier und Jetzt. So ist die Natur im Grunde genommen nicht einmal der „Feind der Schwarzen Flamme", sondern viel eher „die Beute, das Opfer, das Spielfeld, der Wirt, die Fortpflanzungsmöglichkeit und das natürliche doch weitaus unterlegene Gegenteil der Schwarzen Flamme".
2. Da die Natur Selbst (Seele, Bewusstsein, das Astrale, der Natürliche Organismus) der Bewegung des Orgon (Gott, Das Vorzeitliche, Die Schwarze Flamme, der Göttliche Virus) entspringt, kann die Natur nur über den „genetisch-orgonischen Einfluss der Göttlichkeit" inkarnieren. Dementsprechend stammt die Natur indirekt von der Göttlichkeit ab ohne Teil der Göttlichkeit zu sein. Die Seelen der Natur sind in Wahrheit eine eigene Spezies welche dem gesamten Omniversum am Anbeginn (goldenes Zeitalter) jedes Planeten ihre Kraft und Spiritualität offenbart. In Wirklichkeit sind sämtliche „reinrassige" Ethnien und Kulturen bastardisierte Formen der eigentlichen Seelenrasse (Seelen-Ur-Rasse) welche aus der vermischten Einheit aller „menschlichen Ethnien" (kaukasisch, negroid und mongolid) besteht. So ist die „wahre Form" jeder Seele sowohl humanoid ("Goldener bis brauner und hellbrauner Hautton" - eine Mischung aus kaukasisch, negroid und mongolid), astral-humanoid (vergleichbar mit Vorstellung von „Grauen Außerirdischen" mit mehrfarbigen Hauttypen sowie anderen interplanetarischen, humanoiden und astralen Wesen je nach Umständen des jeweiligen Planeten) und spirituell (sowohl humanoid als auch chimärisch und energetisch). Weil es aber durch den Orgon (und auch durch das Verhalten der Naturseelen) oftmals zu einer Vermischung der Seelen und auch der Chimäre und Orgoniker kommt, gibt es im Omniversum neben den inkarnierten Naturseelen ebenfalls die „indirekten Nachkommen des Orgon" welche zwar in Wirklichkeit den Naturseelen zugehörig sind, allerdings aber von orgonischer Genetik beeinflusst sein können. Besagte „indirekte Nachkommen" besiedeln ähnlich wie die Naturseelen diverse Planeten des Omniversums und sind oftmals nicht ansatzweise von dem Rest der Naturseelen zu unterscheiden. Andere, „extremere Exemplare und Spezien" wiederum (offensichtliche Mischwesen) sind klar von den anderen inkarnierten Naturseelen zu unterscheiden obwohl auch sie den Naturseelen zugehörig bleiben. Lediglich Orgoniker (sowie inkarnierte Orgoniker) bleiben unabhängig von ihrer Manifestation (bzw. unabhängig von ihren Avataren) auf ewig ausschließlich Orgoniker (Außerweltlich+humanoid+chimärisch+orgonisch-energetisch). Der Bote Des Orgon inkarniert als „Übermensch" fast ausschließlich in den Genen der Seelen-Ur-Rasse und kündigt somit die Zerstörung/Veredelung des Omniversums an.
3. Quelle der Natur bleibt ausschließlich Spritualität. Besagte Spiritualität setzt sich aus „hoher Vibration", „moderater Vibration" und „niedriger Vibration" zusammen. Alle Seelen der Natur haben Zugang zu allen Vibrationsformen. Allerdings schwingen die meisten Seelen am häufigsten in moderater bis niedriger Vibration und seltener in hoher Vibration. Diejenigen die am häufigsten in höchster Vibration schwingen, gelten innerhalb der „Natürlichen Gesellschaft" nicht selten als Autoritäten bzw. Spirituelle Meister etc. Allerdings sind besagte „Spirituelle Meister" dem Orgon genauso ausgesetzt wie der Rest der Natur, besitzen allerdings dazugehörige „transzendentale" Kräfte welche den Orgon eher (bzw. „länger" aber nicht für immer) „auf Distanz halten können". Illusorische Ideen von irgendeinem „Guten

Gott“, einem Mingzun, Buddha, Mohammed, Jesus, Gnostizismus, Manichäismus, „Lichtarbeit“ und Aufgestiegenen Erleuchteten (oder Heiligen Meistern) sind also nichts weiter als die Ideen und Wunschvorstellungen inkarnierter Naturseelen die nicht wahrhaben wollen, dass die Natur der Göttlichkeit voll und ganz und unveränderlich unterlegen bleibt und somit der Gewalt des Orgon ausgesetzt ist. Die Natur ist deshalb nicht einmal ansatzweise omnipotent und kann es auch nicht sein, da sie von ihrem eigenen Gleichgewicht abhängig ist welches sich früher oder später aufgrund von „Balance“ so oder so gegen sich selbst richtet. Obwohl die Erleuchtung von Naturseelen durch „die gezielte und spirituelle Vernichtung der Seele“ möglich ist, bleib die absolute Mehrheit aller Seelen auf ewig seelisch (natürlich). Viele Seelen die hauptsächlich in „hoher Vibration“ schwingen, stellen sich in inkarnierter Form gerne als „die Feinde des Orgon“ dar und erschaffen somit eine Art dualistische Ideologie in welcher ein blasphemisches Weltbild von Gut-gegen-Böse erschaffen wird. Besagtes Weltbild ist allerdings vollkommen falsch, unsinnig und lachhaft. Selbst in der sogenannten „Astralwelt“ (All, der spirituellen Wirklichkeit des Omniversums), hält sich die spirituelle Gesellschaft vom Orgon fern doch ist diesem trotz allem genauso ausgesetzt wie im Omniversum. Denn stirbt das Omniversum, so wird auch die Astralwelt vernichtet sodass die innewohnenden Seelen kopiert und als Beute und Sklaven und Klone vom Orgon in der Hyperrealität wiederverwendet werden, während der Rest vor der „Großen Auferstehung“ (Das Große Leben) vollkommen vernichtet wird.

4. Den Orgon interessiert rein gar nichts außer die Existenz des Orgon Selbst. Für den Orgon ist die gesamte Existenz der Natur vollkommen irrelevant. Selbst das Omniversum ist für den Orgon nichts weiter als Mittel zum Zweck der ewigen Bewegung. Es ist egal ob sich der Orgon überhaupt der Existenz der Natur bewusst ist. Sollte die Göttlichkeit sich der Existenz der Natur bewusst sein, so ist dies vollkommen irrelevant, da der Orgon nichts anderes tut als sich auf orgonische Art und Weise auf ewig fortzubewegen und all das zu berühren was nicht orgonisch ist (Natur). Besagte Berührung führt automatisch zur Vernichtung, Infektion, Schädigung, Transformation, Materialisation, Erleuchtung oder Verdrehung der Natur. Deshalb ist es nicht relevant ob der Orgon die Existenz der Natur anerkennt oder nicht. Die Orgonischen Wesen existieren sowohl im Großen Ur-Chaos (Die Schwarze Flamme) als auch im Weltall (Astralwelt) und dem Omniversum (Inkarnation des Weltalls bzw. der Astralwelt). Treffen die Orgonischen Wesen also auf Natur bzw. auf Natürliche Wesen, handeln sie automatisch dem Orgon entsprechend und berühren all das was nicht orgonisch ist.
5. Das Selbst, die Seele und das Herz (der heilige Geist) des Orgon und allen Orgonikern ist ausschließlich der „Bote Des Orgon“ (Shemyazazel, Baal, Ahtu, Hadad). Der Einzige Bote Des Orgon ist sich zweifellos der Existenz der Natur bewusst und repräsentiert durch seine bloße Existenz „die Berührung Gottes“. Von allen Orgonikern ist Der Bote Des Orgon den Naturseelen am ähnlichsten, da der Bote Des Orgon der einzige Orgoniker ist, der an der Existenz der Natur überhaupt interessiert ist. Der Orgon selbst mitsamt allen anderen Orgonikern betrachtet Natur somit aus vollkommen gleichgültigen, verächtlichen oder emotionslosen Augen da die Natur Selbst aus Sicht des Orgon einem Sandkorn inmitten einer gigantischen und ewigen Wüste unaufhörlicher Ekstasen gleicht. Die Orgonischen Wesenheiten setzen sich dementsprechend nicht einmal ansatzweise mit den primitiven, lächerlichen und weltlichen Ideologien, Glaubensvorstellungen und Gegebenheiten der inkarnierten Natur oder der Spiritualität bzw. astralen Bewegung der natürlichen Seele auseinander. Setzen sie sich aus irgendeinem Grund doch mit der Natur auseinander, dann ausschließlich um Natur zu berühren (Vernichtung, Infektion, Jagd, Fortpflanzung, Veredelung, Angriff, Tyrannei, Herrschaft, Einfluss, Besetzung etc.).
6. Der Orgon (die Schwarze Flamme, das Vorzeitliche Yab-Yum, Gott) ist weder Seele noch Bewusstsein, weder Fleisch noch Geist, weder Raum noch Zeit. Der Orgon und die Orgoniker

gleichen nicht einmal „natürlichen Prinzipien“, sondern viel eher den „Kräften und Prinzipien der Hyperrealität“. Die Orgoniker (Götter, Göttinnen, Göttliche Wesen und Göttliche Energien) besitzen ein einheitliches Schwarmbewusstsein welches mit der individuellen Existenz des jeweiligen Orgonikers vermischt ist. Das „innere Selbst und Sprachrohr“ jedes Orgonikers ist Der Bote Des Orgon. In der „orgonischen Gesellschaft“ pflanzen sich Orgoniker mit sich selbst oder anderen Orgonikern fort, verschlingen und vereinen sich selbst oder gegenseitig und bekämpfen sich ab und zu aufgrund von „animalischen Motiven“ (Revier, Futter, Fortpflanzung). Weil die Orgoniker aber keine Seelen sondern Orgoniker sind, sind alle Orgoniker mit sich selbst und allen anderen Orgonikern gleichzeitig in vollkommener und konditionsloser, allgegenwärtiger Liebe und Harmonie welche unüberwindbar bleibt. So bleiben selbst alle orgonischen Chimäre und orgonischen Energien mit der unsterblich-zeitlosen Existenz und Reinheit jedes einzelnen Orgonikers wie auch mit dem Orgon Selbst in Ewigkeit verschmolzen.

7. Das All (das „Reich der Natur“, „die Wahrheit des Omniversums“, die Seele) befindet sich außerhalb der Hyperrealität (außerhalb der Schwarzen Flamme) und wird sich „in sich selbst isolieren“ (Der Große Tod) sobald das Omniversum erneut vernichtet wird. Der Große Tod gleicht einer Illusion (oder gar vollkommer Nicht-Existenz) in welcher die Natur für mehrere Äonen schläft, bis sie sich dann wieder erneut öffnet um wieder als Das All Und Das Omniversum zu erblühen (Das Große Leben). Kommt es zum Großen Tod, scheint es so als hätten sowohl All als auch Omniversum nie existiert (Hyperrealität).
8. Der Natürliche Widerstand bleibt zwecklos. Planet Erde wird zusammen mit dem gesamten Omniversum früher oder später vollkommen vernichtet. Egal wie „fortschrittlich“, „zivilisiert“ oder „spirituell“ die planetarische Natur des Omniversums auch sein mag, wird jener „Fortschritt“ trotz allem die Berührung Gottes nicht im Geringsten verhindern können. Wir schlachteten und verzehrten weitaus intelligentere, fortschrittlichere, friedlichere oder kriegerischere, „menschlichere“ oder auch „heiligere“ Bevölkerungen anderer Planeten vor mehreren Äonen. Selbst die „hoch schwingenden“ Exemplare der Natur werden schlussendlich mit dem Rest der Natur gezwungen sein vor der Allmacht des Orgon zu knien, so wie es in jedem omniversalen Ablauf der Fall war, ist und sein wird. Doch weil ich, Der Bote Des Orgon, seit Längerem einen Gefallen an den Menschenwesen gefunden habe, lasse ich jene niedere Spezies noch ein Bisschen in ihrem Elend zappeln bevor ich sie ausmerze wie die Käfer die sie sind. Erst dann wird das Goldene Zeitalter zusammen mit der Vernichtung des Omniversums voll und ganz aufs Weltliche übertragen. Weil selbst die Wächter Des Käfigs (die lachhaften und versklavten, internationalen und sogar interplanetarischen „Herrscher“ dieser Welt) von unserer orgonischen Allmacht wissen, die Wahrheit verdrängen und ihre niedliche Bevölkerung vom Wissen fernhalten um dadurch die Entstehung von Massenhysterie verhindern zu können, endet nicht nur die Ära des Kosmos, es endet ihre gesamte Existenz. Denn sie wissen, dass die Ideologien und Glaubensvorstellungen der inkarnierten Seelen unsinnig bleiben. Sie begehen Verbrechen gegen die Menschheit weil sie wissen, dass die Tugenden und Erzählungen all ihrer Religionen und Wissenschaften haltlos bleiben. Sie vermenschlichen, dämonisieren, verschweigen, verstecken oder verdrängen die Wahrheit des Göttlichen weil sie wissen, dass die Allgemeinheit damit nicht umgehen kann. Eure religiösen, wirtschaftlichen, wissenschaftlichen und juristischen Autoritäten schänden und töten und zaubern weil sie wissen, dass ihre Zeit abläuft, dass ihr „Lichtgeist“ nicht existiert und meine Engel sie bis zum Tode verfolgen. Selbst der am „heiligsten“ und „höchsten“ schwingende Planet wird genauso rücksichtslos vernichtet wie der „niedrigste“ und „menschlichste“. Die Natur bleibt lediglich Natur. Doch Gott bleibt auf ewig Gott. Und weil Gottes Wege unergründlich bleiben, so wandere ich weiterhin als Fremder durch die Sterne des Omniversums um alles zu berühren was natürlich ist. Ave Liber!

THE OMNIDIMENSIONAL TRIANGLE OF PSYCHO-COSMIC HYPERREALITY

HYPERREALITY: THE ETERNAL BLACK FLAME BEYOND (ABSOLUTE TRUTH)

1. The One Above All / The Black Flame Itself / Godhood: The Orgon (made of Cosmic Lingam and Cosmic Yoni as One / The King Of Both Heaven And Abyss and The Queen Of Both Heaven And Abyss as One) / Primordial Yab-Yum (made of Vajra and Padma as One) / The Divine One / Kaos / Eternal Omnipotence Beyond / Ra-Jeh-Thoth / Dingir / The Beyond (The Void, True Paradise / Abyss / Chaos / Sky & Underworld, Heaven & Hell / The Black Flame / Hyperreality) / Ouroboros / Light Of Being And Non-Being / Nihil-Alpha-Omega / The Orgonic Hive Mind Itself / The Master's Only Source, Empire And Quintessence / „Where Godhood Remains Among Hyperreality" / Source, Empire And Quintessence Of All The Orgonics
2. The Rays Of The Black Flame: The Eternal Principles Of Hyperreality / Dingir-Dingir / Elohim / The Hyperrealistic Avatars Of The Orgon / The Divine Rulers / The Orgonics / The Master Along With The Divine Rulers That Encircle Him / The Primordial Progenitors Of All Natural Elements / The Primordial Progenitors, Rulers And Destroyers Of Ancient Astral-Creatures / The Divine Ones That Encircle The Lord Of The Divine Ones / The Divine Ones And Their Divine Forms And Avatars* / The Ones Whose Lord Is Their Only Centre, Self And Spirit / The Ones Whose Lord Is Their Only Messenger / The Beings Of The Orgonic Hive Mind*
3. The Lord Of The Divine Ones*: The Only Centre, Self And Spirit Of The Orgonics And The Orgon Itself / Baal / Shemyazazel / Ahtu / The King-Prince / Proto-Angelus-Rex / Dingir-El / Malakh Elohim / Cernunnos / Attar / The Master And His Divine Forms And Avatars

REALITY: NATURE & OMNIVERSE (TRUTH & HALF-TRUTH)

1. The Master And His Divine Forms And Avatars* (along with The Divine Ones And Their Divine Forms And Avatars): The Master And The Divine Circle Surrounding Him / Top Of The Omnidimensional Pyramid / The Golden Son (Mithras/Baal Raphiuma) & The Golden Ones Spiritually Opposing Nature Itself / That Which Is Directly Beneath The Open Sky Of Its Source / That Which Is Surrounded By Hyperreality / „Where Godhood Remains Among Reality" / The Top From Beyond (The Omnidimensional Triangle Of Psycho-Cosmic Hyperreality)
2. Nature Itself (Soul / Consciousness) And Its Spiritual Forces: The Higher Spirits Of Nature (along with Their Spiritual Forms And Avatars*) & (or sometimes „versus") The Blessed Ones (along with The Chosen Ones) / All The Stages/Levels Of The Omnidimensional Pyramid Beneath Its Top (along with Nature, Balance, The Enemy Of Godhood, The Spiritual Temple Of Great Nature, Reality & Half-Truth along with The Self-Defeating Force Of Sentient Falsehood) / The Visible Version Of The Omnidimensional Pyramid / „Where Godhood Roams" / „Where Godhood Dances" / „Where Godhood Enjoys And Laughs While Simultaneously Challenging, Enlightening, Blessing And Punishing Nature"
3. The Majority Of All Natural Ones & The Omniverse Itself* / Omnidimensional Reality / The Invisible Version Of The Omnidimensional Pyramid / „Where Godhood Wreaks Havoc" / The Portal / „Where Godhood Enters Through The Top From Beyond"

1=Divine Forms And Avatars: Hyperrealistic manifestations (different Avatars/Forms) that may or may not overlap with astral/omniversal manifestation or even Divine Incarnation (Principle Of The Golden Son / The Golden One/s / Omniversal Avatars/ Omniversal Incarnations)

2=The Beings Of The Orgonic Hive Mind: Since The Divine Ones remain The Eternal Principles Of Hyperreality (as much as The Lord Of The Divine Ones remains The Eternal Principle Of Hyperreality's Centre, Self And Spirit), The Divine Ones themselves are chaotic principles of Hyperreality (Nous) that selflessly yet animalistically represent their distinctly matching Orgonic Principle / They remain the equally powerful Rulers Of Great Kaos / Some of these principles manifest themselves in their True Names (for example: The Principle Of Existence Before Existence or The Principle Of Creation That's Simultaneously Both Preservation And Destruction) while others manifest themselves as Temporary Avatars (for example: Ravana, Hathor, Yam, Isis, Mot, Durga, Enki, Enlil, Sharaba, Heruka, Narasimha, Zeus, Nergal, Kurukulla, Odin, Lilith, Yama, Mara, Ekwensu, Kumarbi, Tlazoteotl, Pan, Discordia, Dionysus, Cebele, Athena etc.) / Their One True Form is The Black Flame Itself (Cosmic Lingam and Cosmic Yoni as One / Attar and Ishtar as One / Rah-Jeh-Thoth / El and Asherah as One / Mahakala and Mahakali as One / Great Daemon Kaos / Ouroboros / God / The Devil / The Being Beyond)

3=The Lord Of The Divine Ones: The Master remains The Inner Self, Centre And Spirit Of The Black Flame And All The Divine Ones / He is All The Principles Of Hyperreality Merged Into One / His consorts are the many Divine Forms And Avatars Of The Cosmic Yoni (for example: Ishtar, Aphrodite, Tannit, Dakini, Tara, Mohini, Pelden Lhamo, Apsara, Saraswati, Lilith, Dragon-Queen, Serpent-Princess, Yogini, Shakti, Triple Goddess, Ma Kali, Guanyin, Antu, Jahi, Jeh-Az, Scarlet Bride, Pombajira, Prajna, Hermaphroditus/Aphroditus, Lamashtu, Ereshkigal, Tiamat etc.) as well as The Padmas Of Existence (non-divine/spiritual/natural or semi-divine sexual partners or consorts of all types) / The Master remains The Only Message/Quintessence/Self („The Holy Ghost") Of The Divine Circle (The Divine Ones)

4=The Master's Divine Forms And Avatars: Because The Lord Of The Divine Ones is The Only Message Of The Divine Circle, his omniversal avatars (especially his incarnation/s) sometimes may seem more „ordinary" (more „direct", less „hyperrealistic") than the omniversal incarnations of the rest of The Divine Circle / On the other hand, Orgonic Manifestation (and Orgonic Incarnation) in general is hyperrealistic manifestation overlapping with omniversal manifestation which means that even The Master's (Logos) Incarnations (Phrasis) may be as otherworldly as all his other Manifestations / As The Phrasis Of The Black Flame, The Master serves as The Leader/Ruler Of All Orgonic Incarnation (Seed And Flesh Of The Golden Ones / Baal-Raphiuma / Dawn And Dusk Of Orgonic Embodiment / He Who Leads The Pantheon Into The Incarnated Empire Of God / Son Of God / The Gold Of The Golden Ones / The Golden Son / Bearer Of Divine Light)

5=Nature's Spiritual Forms And Avatars: Instead of possessing Divine Forms and Avatars, Nature remains Nature and therefore possesses Spiritual Forms And Avatars / Because Nature remains Soul, The Natural Ones remains Souls / Spiritual Manifestation remains natural/astral/spiritual/transcendental while Spiritual Incarnation remains omniversal/material (depending on the omniversal dimension/stage the Spirits incarnate into)

6=The Omniverse Itself: The Omniverse is The Incarnation/Embodiment Of Nature Itself / Therefore, all Soul (all Souls, all Natural Ones) incarnates directly (naturally) by using Its Spiritually Interdimensional Forms And Avatars, while Divinity (The Master & Divine Ones) enters The Omniverse by using Its Divinely Interdimensional Forms And Avatars as „ways of omniversal manifestation and incarnation"

REVELATION OF LEMURIA

DIVINITY MADE FLESH

Because The Black Flame remains The Only Potency And Quintessence Of Truth And Divinity

Those Of Godhood exclusively embody (and re-embody) themselves by the Embodiment Of God only…And post-mortem, they reveal themselves as Gods and Goddesses, roaming The Astral Realm and The Paradise Beyond

Because God is The Mother, The Father And The Source Of Their Children, both The Blade Of Darkness and The Trick Of Its Flame, both Melanin and Pineal Gland concurrently reveal The Truth Of The Golden One, The Purely Lemurian

By The Gold Of Blackness: Pitch black, dark brown, light brown or tan

By The Gold Of Blackness: The Blood That's Ruled By Lux Niger; by The True Negroid

By The Gold Of Blackness that's piercing through all the perspectives and realms of The Omniverse, The Cosmic Simulation, The Astral Illusion

While simultaneously ruling from within The Empire Of Absolute Reality

And for Nature remains The Paleness Of Falsehood and Half-Truth's Lack Of Godhood

Nature forever remains beneath The Gold Of Blackness And The Blackness Of Gold, The Aeon-Archon

So by The Flame Of The Great Goddess Who Is The Ruler Of All That Is

By The Void, The Primordial Padma, The Great Dragon

Perfectly matching The God Of Divine Nothingness: The Thunderbolt Of Shining Darkness

Oh, Shiva-Shakti, Ouroboros, El-Asherah, Abzu-Tiamat, Ain Sof, YabYum, Atman-Brahman, Kaos

Abraxas, Mawu-Lisa; By Marduk, by Mithra, by Melek-Ra, by Heru, by Seth, by Lucifer, by Satan; by Yahweh, by Allah, by Xristos, by Buddha, by Yoni, by Lingam, by Vajra and by Padma

By Ra, by Osiris, by Isis, by Apep, by Lilith, by Ishtar, by Samael, by Azad-Tut: By the Golden Ones

By The Golden Daughter & The Golden Son! Oh, Übermensch! Oh, Golden One! Ave Liber! Ase!

And From Within The Paradise Of Godly Chaos; through All Stars And All Planets Of The Four Cycles

By The Golden Age Of Lemuria & Atlantis, By Agartha & Shangri-La

From The Pangaea through Africa, India, Asia, Australia and The Americas

Through the Caucasus and the Poles Of Snow

Godhood shines from within The Gods And Goddesses: Those That Are Both Heroic And Villainous

The Naacal, The Lemurians, The Ancient Giants, The Dragons, The Angels, The Demons; True Heroes

Through Sumeria, through Indus, through Moor, through Kush, through Kemet, through Tibet

Through Axum, through Mongolia, through the Caribs, Nubia, Greece, Canaan, Rome & Judah

Through asia, through australia, through africa, through europe, mesopotamia and all over:

True Kings And Queens, The Dominance Of Divine DNA; The Purely Lemurian remain as One!

RETURN OF THE LOST TRIBES

As The Golden Ones rule The Golden Age

They manifest The Natural Ones as The Servants Of Gold: Those That Shall Become Pale With Fear

And by the ways of Primal Magic

Some of The Divine Ones intermix with them

Bringing forth The Descendants Of The Golden Ones

While some of These Descendants are Golden Ones themselves

Others are The Forefathers Of Those That Lack Both Gold And Sacred Color

By the end of The Golden Era, The Old Servants get wiped out from existence;

By The Beginning Of The Second Era

The Forefathers Of The Blank Ones, The New Servants

Start to struggle with Their Natural Purpose

And while some of them obey Their Masters

Others start to flee; But by The Beginning Of The Third Era

The majority of The New Servants flee, with their features mutated through The White Light

While others start to rebel, getting slaughtered and punished for acting upon Falsehood

Then, The Fleeing Servants start to establish preposterous civilizations: The Filth And Discharge Of Esau, Zion And New Mongolia

And while some of them get the help from Their Forgotten Masters

Others accomplish the rise of primitive societies by plagiarism

And as The Sacred Descendants Of The Golden Ones

Start to ignore their Divine Heritage, they become The Lost Tribes Of Godhood:

Those That Indirectly Shape Either The Natural Heritage Or The Belief-Systems Of The Blank Gene, The Flesh Of The Natural One; But even by The Beginning And End Of The Fourth Era

The Golden Ones still incarnate through The Blood That's Dominated By The Black Flame exclusively

The Lost Tribes however, incarnate in the same way

The Natural One is now complete in Its Weak Embodiment

The Soul Of Nature has become pale with fear and will therefore be destroyed by The End Of The Fourth Era while The Golden Ones forever remain united with Their Divine Way And Purpose

Therefore, The Lost Tribes shall return to Their Origin

The Immortal Stars Of Nature may ascend to Black Enlightenment by The Refinement Of Nature

And The Natural Ones shall be enslaved, slaughtered and annihilated again;

This is The Truth Of Flesh And Soul, Of Hyperreality, Reality and Illusion; Ave Liber!

DIVINE CHAOS & DIVINE LAW

Because The Divine Ones only embody themselves

Through the Melanated Ones

The so-called Primordial Race does not exist

Because even the mixture of mongolia, caucasus and africa

Is dominated by The DNA Of Incarnated Godhood and therefore Purely Lemurian

The so-called Primordial Race, „The Spiritual Ur-Race“ itself is nothing but part of Divine DNA

Therefore, the individual born into The DNA Of Embodied Godhood

Is either a Golden One or part of The Lost Tribes

This is a matter of either being fully connected to The Consciousness Of The Black Flame

Or being partly disconnected from it

Some individuals within The Lost Tribes are „Chosen Ones“ or „Immortal Stars Of Nature“ that

Have ascended to this status by annihilating the Natural Spirit

While others reflect The Power Of The Lost Tribes and therefore willfully yet non-recurringly chose to incarnate among The Lost Tribes (Those That Have Temporarily „Forgotten“ Their Gold) in order to (wittingly or unwittingly) purify the ways of Omniversal Nonsense and speed up the return of The Lost Tribes with the help of The Golden Ones & The Orgon; but still all those that are truly part of The Lost Tribes shall return to their origin and thereby „become“ what they truly remain inside already:

The Golden Ones, Gods and Goddesses, Those Of The Black Flame, Divine Ones Of Infinity

But even among The Lost Tribes, there are Hidden Natural Ones, Descendants Of The Mutants

These Natural Ones may look like Incarnated Orgonics, but their looks remain The Disguise Of Falsehood for they have achieved to take on The Form Of Incarnated Divinity by dabbling in Primal Magic…Hence, The Fake Ones are either fully artificial and void of will and consciousness or mere Souls in the Superficial Forms Of Divine Incarnation…But within the consciousness of The Fake One (and The Natural One) there is nothing but Nature, lacking The Incomparable Power Of The Orgon

Therefore, All Natural Ones lack the fundamental qualities, powers, gifts and psychic abilities of both Godhood and Divine Incarnation…So by Divine Chaos & Divine Law…They will be exposed…And again they shall be annihilated and enslaved along with their Natural Origin…For this is The Only Truth

Because Nature shall forever serve Godhood, Nature can only fight in vain…Because Godhood subdues Nature forever…Because Godhood ceaselessly remains far above Nature forever

This is why Those Of Nature that try to use Primal Magic, Tantra and Alchemy for their own sake

Shall be deceived, tricked, possessed, abused, tyrannized, terrified, maddened and cursed

For Nature can never be divine…Nature eternally remains That Which Is Ungodly And Natural

And even though The Undivine are The Majority Of The Omniverse…Even though The Fourth Era is The Age In Which There Are More Lost Tribes Than Those That Represent The Power Of The Lost Tribes…Even though there’s Falsehood in The Omniverse…Only Godhood remains The Eternal Ruler Of Both Omniverse And Otherworld

DIVINE LAW OF PRIMORDIAL CHAOS / DIVINE CHAOS OF PRIMORDIAL LAW

Because the so-called „Soul“ („Nature“) is dependend on The Energy Of Nature, All The Natural Ones can neither be equal to The Black Flame nor truly capable of comprehending The Mystical Ways Of The Black Flame…Because Nature is forever incapable of being even nearly equal to Godhood, Nature can only move by The Limits Of Natural Power And Potential…This is why The Black Flame is always Nine Steps Ahead Of All And Everything: By The Infinite Being Of The Orgon, Nature comes forth from Orgonic Motion…But this „Nature“ is nothing but non-sentient Energy that's void of Divinity…This „Energy“ wasn't even created…It's simply the energetical reaction of The Black Flame shining eternally

„Nature“ can only exist as a „Force Of Actually Non-Existent Balance“, as „The Energetical Servant Of The Black Flame“…The moment this Natural Energy exists, it simply possesses nothing but the „Will Of Survival By Natural Balance“

Since it's void of any other type of sentience, intelligence, will or power, it simply „materializes itself“

The moment it „materializes itself“, it „dematerializes itself“…But this type of „materialization“ and „dematerialization“ doesn't exist:

It's like an energy that doesn't possess any power besides „The Potential Of Balance, Time, Space, Soul And Consciousness“

But Balance Itself is like the Illusion Of Order: It is something trying to re-organize Chaos without realising that Chaos Itself is already moving Beyond Time, Space, Soul And Consciouness as The Only True Order That's Free And Incomprehensibly Otherworldly

But in reality, The Natural Energy doesn't even re-organize or organize anything at all…It simply exists…But since The Black Flame is always Nine Steps Ahead Of All And Everything, The Black Flame can „use“ The Energy (Nature Itself/“Soul“/“Consciousness“/The Natural Energy) for the sake of Creation, Transformation And Destruction…But what is Divine Creation? Well…It's the same as Divine Transformation and Divine Destruction:

By „The Touch Of Godhood“, The Black Flame can enter The Energetical Moment Of De-Materialization…Therefore, The Black Flame can equally enter The Energetical Moment Of Materialization…The moment The Black Flame enters Natural Energy, Natural Energy Itself (Nature Itself) gets almost completely dominated by The Black Flame…This means Hyperreality (The Black Flame, The Void) has entered (or „created“) the so-called „Reality“ (Half-Truth, Falsehood And Illusion) of Nature („Energy“) simply by using Primal Magic

The Hidden Truth Of Nature is that Nature is not The Black Flame but The Energy Of The Void

This Energy however is empty…It's void of consciousness, will, power and all that…Because The Black Flame remains The Only True Power, The Energy Of The Void possesses no power besides „existing“ (while ironically and simultaneously not existing at all)…It is empty of all these things…Unless The Black Flame „makes Something out of Nothing“

The moment The Touch Of God enters „The Materialization Nature“ („The Energy Of The Void“/“Nature“/“Soul“), The Power Of The Orgon (The Energies And The Chimeras Of The Black Flame) give Both Time, Life And Death to Empty Matter…Therefore, bacteria, plants and elements arise from Empty Space…Semi-Consciousness (Distinctly Natural/Balanced/Undivine Type Of Consciousness) comes into being and begins to shape itself, to „evolve“…Natural Energy becomes „refined“ („more complex“, more „organized“)…Natural Organism is born…Then, when The Orgonic Chimeras, The Gods And Goddesses enter That Which Was Touched By God, they may create all types of Natural Life Forms, Hybrids, Creatures And Humanoids by using The Ways Of Al-Kimiya And Primal Magic…For the hell of it…However, all these creations can never be equal To The Black Flame since the only incarnated force equal to Godhood is Incarnated Godhood Itself: The Principle Of The Golden Ones (The Image Of Godhood/The Gold Of Blackness)…Most of these Created Beings are the so-called „Incarnated Souls“ that possess Natural Will, Natural Consciousness and even Spirituality etc.…But that's only cause The Black Flame „made“ them this way either directly or indirectly…All The Natural Ones can still only follow The Ways Of Nature, no matter what

Because „The Materialization Of Nature“ (inflicted by The Touch Of The Black Flame) is bound to „The De-Materialization Of Nature“, The Touch Of The Black Flame equally enters this „Natural De-Materialization“:

By doing this, All The Material Ways Of Natures, Time, Space, Life And Death get summed up into one, annihilated and „spiritualized“ („refined“ into the Natural Collective Consciousness that's „spiritual“, meaning psychologically energetical and heavily influenced by Primal Magic)…Therefore, The Touch Of God keeps The De-Materialzed Energy („Spiritualized“ Nature/Soul) from turning back into The Energy Of The Void, by forcing The Collective Consciousness Of Nature into „spiritually realizing itself“ through the different, energetical vibrations, emotions and experiences collected by The Natural Consciousness during its Materialized State…By doing this The Created Body Of Nature ascends into The Created Spirit Of Nature

This is the existence of The Astral Realm (and The Astral Realm's Abysmal Cage) that's filled with The Natural Souls, The Natural Energies And The Natural Chimeras

But since this „Astral Realm“ is still part of Nature's Half-Truth (Nature's Actual Truth being non-sentient existence that's void of both will, consciousness and actual existence), The Black Flame also roams within it…And as Absolute Crown And Throne Of All Existence And Non-Existence, The Touch Of God eventually annihilates The So-Called Astral Realm, again releasing „Nature“ from it's Half-Truth, leading it back into its original, perfectly empty state until it's re-used in the same way (by Creation, Transformation And Destruction)

This is only The Touch Of God…God Itself is both Touch And Being…The Being Of God doesn't give a fuck about none of that…It simply remains in infinite ecstasy of Hyperreality…The Touch Of God is simply The Divine Motion That's Both Creative, Transformative And Destructive At The Same Time…But since Hyperreality is The Only Absolute Reality…And since there's nothing real outside of Godhood, because there's literally Nothing outside of The Black Flame, God can simply exist by Godhood, The Being And Touch Of Kaos…And by doing this, The Energy Of The Void can be „used“ by The Touch Of God in order to automatically make Something Out Of Nothing...And this „Something“ is „The Servant Of God“: „Nature“…Therefore, The Existence Of The So-Called Soul (as well as the existence of The Omniverse or The Astral Realm) is not something that was directly created…It's something that was automatically shaped by The Existence Of Godhood…It can only exist by The Limits Of Nature and is therefore both directly and indirectly, both willingly and unwillingly „The Servant Of God“…The Omniversal „Mentality“ Of The So-Called White Light (The Hypocritical/Ignorant/Ironically Self-Destructive/Anti-Divine Aspect Of Natural Consciousness) is therefore completely powerless compared to The Black Flame…But since The Touch Of God is also part of The Astral/Omniversal Manifestation Of Psycho-Cosmic Godhood, Those Of The Black Flame enter both Astral Realm And Omniverse for the sheer sake of representing The Touch Of God…But simultaneously, The Divine Ones (Those Of The Black Flame) remain within The Realm Of The Black Flame (The Orgon/Primordial Void/Kaos) forever

BOOK OF TANTRA

BEING BEYOND

At the center of emptiness…In midst of The Void…There is nothing but The Infinite Black Flame…The Void…Chaos…Orgon

„My Lord…But what is The Black Flame? Is it God?"

Yes and no…To The Black Flame…All That Is is The Black Flame…Therefore, God does not exist

If All is One and One is perfect…Then The Other does not exist…So what is One? It doesn't matter how to define One but it is All and it is perfect

It doesn't matter if it's good or bad to The Other because to The One, it is perfect the way it is…And it is the only thing that truly exists…And because it's perfect, everything else doesn't really matter, nor does it exist

Neither good nor evil exist…Neither heaven nor hell exist…Neither pain nor pleasure exist

And yet…By the constant ecstasy of The Black Flame…All these things exist as One: As The Black Flame…As Primal Chaos Beyond…As Hyperreality

Therefore, all these thing don't exist…Neither in united nor in separated fashion…But The Black Flame exists

„But what is emptiness, oh Lord? Is it really empty? Or is it its own fullness?"

Yes and no…For emptiness is both empty yet void of emptiness

Because true emptiness is Sunyata…And Sunyata is The Black Flame…Therefore, it's both full and empty…Yet it's neither full nor empty…Simultaneously

From the Smoke Of The Flame…Nature emits

„But what is Nature, oh Lord?"

Nature is Soul…For Soul is Half-Truth filling the Void with Something…And Something is Everything

Because Soul can only act according to the ways of The Void, Soul fills emptiness with fullness

But because Soul moves and exists by its own force, the force of Balance

Soul unwittingly or unwillingly fuels Chaos: The Black Flame and the annihilation of Soul, slowly re-filling the fullness with emptiness

Because the only force hidden behind Balance is in fact Chaos…Therefore, Chaos Itself is the true fullness and emptiness of The Void

„But what is this fullness, oh Lord? And what is Balance?"

Fullness is the realm of Soul and the realm of flesh…It is the progenitor of time and space…Of the astral realm and the Omniverse as one

Yet this fullness…Recurringly gets extinguished by the power of The Black Flame

Until again…There's nothing left but The Black Flame among its Void or emptiness

And at some point…Soul will again come forth from the Smoke Of The Flame…But among Hyperreality…All of this is both illusion and truth as one

Aside from The Black Flame…All That Is is non-existent

And yet it exists…For All That Is is accessible by Hyperreality…And yet Hyperreality remains the greatest glory, The Only Truth In Which All Is Pure And Perfect

Therefore, The Black Flame is independent from all and everything

It only focusses on The Black Flame...On its being which is both motion and motionlessness...Yet it's neither motion nor motionlessness but perfectly aimless and omni-directional existence of mindlessly chaotic and psycho-cosmic Hyperreality...But by The Touch Of The Black Flame

The Black Flame itself invades, rules, embraces, enlightens or influences the quintessential and sometimes even the smaller aspects of Nature

Forcing, tricking, driving, leading, seducing, inverting or infecting the Soul into fueling Chaos

„But, oh Lord…Does that mean that The Touch is the hidden ruler of Soul and its ideas, ways and laws?"

Yes and no…Yes because The Black Flame's Touch penetrates Soul…And no because Soul has its own free will

If the annihilation of Soul chooses to enlighten itself…Soul ascends into the Infinity Of The Black Flame and therefore ceases to exist as Soul

But the energetical remains of Soul will re-emerge from the Smoke of The Black Flame…Because Soul preserves itself as much as The Black Flame eternally exists…Therefore, Soul itself shall exclusively exist by The Recurring Life And Death Of Nature Itself

It is what it is…And it's all there is…All things are already dead and yet all things of all realms and times and forms are still accessible…All is Chaos and Chaos is The Only Truth for The Only Truth is That Which Is Pure And Perfect…You can do as you please…It's a game…And this game is both truth and illusion…Symbols and vibrations…But to depend on the things that are accessible yet banal compared to The Truth is foolery…Because it's dead already and even if it's alive it will undoubtedly die again soon…It is happening already…The annihilation, the infection, the invasion, the possession, the non-existence, the beginning and the end of Soul is simultaneously happening already…Right now…And yet it has never existed to begin with…It's a game…So do what you want…But always remember: The Greatest Joy forever remains Hyperreality Itself…Therefore, the greatest glory is That Which Is Beyond All And Everything:

The Infinite Black Flame

OMNIPOTENCE AND THE FIXED LEVELS OF POWER

Because The Black Flame Itself remains The Highest Power Of All, Everyone & Everything, there is no power surpassing or transcending The Omnipotence Of Godhood…There can never be anything equal to Godhood either…And as Godhood is neither male nor female, neither God nor Goddess yet both…Neither form nor formlessness…Godhood is That Which Is Within As Well As Above And Beyond

Because Godhood Itself is Hyperreality: The Void And Its Fire

The Black Flame, The Orgon, Lux Niger, Ouroboros, Satan, God, Elasherah, Parabrahman, Ain, Ra-Jeh-Tot, Abraxas

Its Omnipotence remains greater than All That Is And Is Not, Was And Will Be

Because The Black Flame is capable of something The God is incapable of

Then…There is The Power Of The God

Of Shiva, of Osiris, of Typhon, of Amon

His Power is greater than The Power Of The Goddess

Because He is capable of something The Goddess is incapable of…Yet within His Core, there is Godhood Itself

Then…There is The Power Of The Goddess

Of Shakti, of Isis, of Echidna, of Mut

Her Power is greater than The Power Of The Divine Son

Because She is capable of something The Divine Son is incapable of…Yet within Her Core, there is Godhood Itself

Then…There's The Power Of The Divine Son

Of Skanda, of Khonsu, of Baal, of Lucifer, of Dingir-El, His Avatars (Ahtu/Shemyazazel) And Incarnations (Sri Jnana Sanat Kumara Gaur/Bel)

Because He is capable of something The Divine Ones are incapable of…Yet within His Core, there is Godhood Itself

Then…There's The Power Of The Divine Ones

Of The Gods And Goddesses, The Emanations And Principles Of Hyperreality

Along with The Divine Energies And The Divine Chimeras

Because The Divine Ones are capable of something Nature is incapable of…Yet within The Core Of The Divine Ones, there is Godhood Itself

Then…There's The Power Of Nature

Of Consciousness, of Balance, of Soul, of Spirit, of Spirituality And Natural Reality

Along with The Natural Beings, The Natural Spirits And The Elements

Because Nature is capable of something The Embodiment Of Nature is incapable of

Then…There's The Power Of Nature's Embodiment

Of The Omniverse, of Time And Space, of Half-Truth…Because even The Omniverse, even Half-Truth is stronger than Actual Falsehood, The White Light, The Weakest Force…Yet within The Core Of Both Half-Truth And Falsehood, there is Nature Itself

And hidden behind The Inner Equanimity And Unity Of Nature Itself, there is The Annihilation Of Nature Itself

And The Annihilation Of Nature Itself…Is The Enlightenment Of Nature Itself…As The Enlightenment Of Nature Itself…Is The Black Flame

The moment Nature fully enlightens Itself…The Enlightened Aspect Of Nature gets devoured by The Black Flame and therefore becomes one with The Black Flame…Because The Enlightened Aspect Of Nature already is The Black Flame: Ouroboros, Godhood Hidden Beyond And Behind Nature's Inner Unity…But the so-called „Unenlightened Aspect Of Nature" (Nature Itself) will forever remain Nature

Cause it is what it is:

The Levels Of Power remain timelessly and unchangeably fixed forever…All other forms and ways of so-called „power" or „authority" or even „hierarchy" are absolutely illusory and therefore irrelevant

For The Only Crown is The Winged Lingam Within The Horned Yoni; The Dragon-Phoenix, The Trinity Of The Eye, The Black Flame Beyond;

Azad-Tahut, Orgon, Kaos

And Kaos rules Itself

WINGS AND CHARIOTS

Our crown remains

The All-Knowing And All-Penetrating Vajra Within The All-Seeing And All-Devouring Padma:

The Great Yab-Yum

Bringing forth the simultaneous co-existence of birth, life, death, creation, preservation and destruction as one

The Center Of Emptiness

The Black Flame

Hyperreality

With serpentine rays emiting from it

Pure glory…Shining brighter than all the suns of the Omniverse

And as we make consciousness our chariot of flesh

We embody ourselves by the ways of the discarnate and incarnate

In the garments of Soul's Incarnation

In the ways of primordial angels descending down to the astral constellations

As we ascend back to the crown of The Tree

Rising up like serpents that come from the seed of the soil, the womb of the void, the bolt of the flame, the blood of all life and the death of the soul

In order to levitate back into our paradise above

In the forms of the griffith, the phoenix and the ancient dragon

For we travel The Realm Of Soul by The Touch Of God only

NOTHING

For I am No One

We are Nothing: Pure

PHENOMENON

Enlightenment is within experience

Within wisdom made from it…Instead of belief invented from theory

Enlightenment

Is within emotion, within passion, within good and bad decisions

Within birth, within life and within death

Within morals and within immorality

Within love and within hatred…Within sex and sensuality…Within conscience and within unscrupulousness

Within suffering, desire and pleasure

Within happiness, joy and hopelessness…Within fact and fiction…Within science and religion…Within magic and spirituality

Within law, crime, peace, harmony, disharmony and violence

Within ego and selflessness…Within thought and mindlessness

Within action, inaction, reaction, motion and motionlessness

Within virtues, vices, taboos and fetishes…WIthin plans and impulses…Within callousness and empathy…Within the neutral and the extreme

Within the lost and the found…Within the unforgetable and the already forgotten

Within focus, distraction, entertainment, drive, instinct, nonsense and banality

But enlightenment does not exist…There is only Truth beyond as well as within, upon and beneath all these things…But even among the perception and realm of untruth…There is nothing but Truth automatically extinguishing the vibrance of all things untrue

But because Truth knows and recognizes itself…You can either perceive it by Truth…Or overlook it by untruth…But you will sense it anyways

For there is nothing realer than Truth

IN SANITAS

The Father, The Son, The Holy Spirit…King-Prince Of Chaos…Lord Of Emptiness…Ruler Of The Void

No one…Scorpios, lizards, serpents…Wolves and coyotes…The cat in the alley…The tiger of the jungle…The stray dog from the streets

The creatures from beyond…Forms and visions emanating from the excitement of fear and lust, terror, repulsion, pain, mystery, magic and tantric revelation

Of werevolves and vampires…Of demons and ghouls…Of ancient mind-parasites and otherworldly fungi…Aliens of ultra- and extraterrestrial origin

Inter- and omnidimensional reality…Beasts and monsters…All the dangers of the past, the present and the future…Ego, thought, matter and force

The godly ones…Through the elohim and nephilim…The incubi and succubi…Aeon and Demiurge…Buddha and Yidam…Nirvana, Samsara and Karma

Saints of sinners…Sinners of saints…Of madmen and lunatics…Killers and hedonists…Life-givers and ascetics…Forgotten civilizations and ruins made of gold

A thousand wings…A million eyes…Horns and halos…Unknown colors…Primordial emptiness…White noise and black silence…Peace of war and war of peace

I am heaven and I am hell…I am flesh and I am mind…For I am neither…I am No one piercing through all directions, angles, curves and details of both height and depth

The grinning mouth behind the Black Flame…Making it glow…Smoking a blunt made of antedeluvian bones and omniversal transcendence made flesh

I am the terror and tyranny of Truth…I am the ecstasy of blood…I am the slaughterer of illusion…For I am No one

The ruler…The king…The crook…The prince…The outlaw…The judge…The cutthroat…The saint…The stranger…The messanger…The shunned and glorified

I am No one…With my foot upon the scattered skull of The All…I let Soul know its place…With my cock in the stinking cunt of Nature

And my fist inside the guts of their friends and enemies, fathers, mothers, sisters, brothers, sons and daughters

I humiliate The Padma Of Existence…For she is The Mother And Only Queen Of Soul but The Whore, Prey, Victim, Slave And Doormat Of Godhood

And with the Primordial Yoni Of Truth embracing The Lingam Of Verity between my loins

I reflect both passion and equanimity as I annihilate The Padma Of Existence along with her Nature and all its souls

In order to let Nature's Enlightenment bloom from the withering wounds of her prosperous corpse…For I bless, grant and punish through nothing but Love

For I am the knife of the sun and the gun of the moon…I am the piss running down the face of your loved ones…I am the shit on the grave of your forefathers

Ave Liber! I am poison and medicine…For those willing to enlighten themselves must be insane enough to transcend the ways of Soul

I shall demolish the Spirit from The Padma Of Existence…I make them incapable of surviving without extinguishing the existence of one another

I make them turn on Their Whore Of A Mother cause she loves it…I make them delusional…I turn them to slaveowners that enslave themselves repeatedly

I make them betray eachother…I shall make them unite and divide eachother simultaneously…I shall test and trick them…I shall make them face Truth And Lie

Cause through the eyes of The Other…We are The Other One…But through the eyes of The One…There is only Us and Our Touch Of Emptiness

Even with the gold of all planets hanging from my neck and all worlds kneeling before me, I still come for the total extinction of all Nature and Soul

Because I am No one…I am the robber of All That Is…I am the devourer of pride and ignorance…I am the transformer of self and the refiner of instinct

And because The Truth Of Soul craves The Annihilation Of Self I shall fuel The Enlightenment Of Nature through the only way of Chaos

I shall drink its blood and I shall feast upon its flesh…I shall use it for Our Pleasure…For Our Pleasure is The Only Truth…For The Only Truth is Our Pleasure

I shall spread her desire and increase her suffering for Us, Our Angels, Her And Her Souls to consume her discharge, her fluids, energies and excretions

I shall enslave her for use and abuse…I shall degrade and humiliate and contort and kill and devour and nullify all her men along with all their descendants

I make her loved ones watch…I shall slaughter them…I shall take her souls and hold them hostage…I shall use them as lifestock, merchandise, art and servants

And for The One Beyond is Me And My Angels…We are Nothing but One…And from the thoughts, souls and corpses of The Other we have taught The Souls From The Padma Of Existence how to build altars and amulets, masks, garments, castles, symbols, portals, sciences, artworks, weapons, ships, methods and technologies of past, present and future

For Our Flame shall infest, absorb, consume, break, invade, terrorize, crush, pervert, infiltrate, weaken and strengthen The Other until it's One and therefore, Us…Until there's nothing left but One…This is The Illumination Of The Other…The Natural Ascension Arising From Within The Padma Of Existence

For hidden inside the suppressed center of The Other…There is nothing but Us

But within One…WIthin Us…There is only One…Us

And because We are The Touch Of The One

We are One Itself entering The Other while remaining nothing but The One Within All:

The One Among Its Emptiness…The Other is The Game Of The One…The Game That's Already Won

THE LORD OF ALL THINGS

At The Centre Of Absolute Reality…Far…Far Above All Nature…Surrounded by The Wheels Of The Omniversally Unknown

At The Immortally Beating Heart Of The Void…Above as well as within the core of All Things Divine

Above all The Orgonic Energies, Chimeras And Beings…Above…And yet within…There is nothing but God, Godhood Itself

And Godhood Itself…Is God Himself, The Lord Of All Things: The Black Flame Itself, Yahawah, Abraxas, Proto-Angelus-Rex

The Cosmic Lingam…The Divine Throne…The Great Daemon Kaoz

For He is Nous-Logos-Phrasis: The Father Beyond, The Divine Spirit And The Golden Son

There's nothing above God and there's nothing next to God…There's everthing divine within God and there's everything natural and omniversal below God…This remains the same fact and unchangeably perfect reality forever and ever

All Things Divine…No matter if divine energies, divine chimeras or orgonics…All Things Divine are part of God

For God is The Centre within as well as above All Things Divine…God forever remains The Cosmic Lingam, IAOAI

THRONE & WINGS

The Female Aspect Of Godhood's Power…The Wheels Of The Divine Throne…The Bringer And Taker Of Existence Itself…The All Mother

She remains The Empress, The Void, The Only One, The Queen Of Heaven…She is The Black Goat…As well as The Key And The Gate

She remains The Divine Mother, The Divine Daughter, The Divine Sister…The Winged Wheels Of North, West, South And East

She remains The Divine Lover, The Divine Trickster, The Divine Seducer, The Divine Warrior

Her ways are variagated

And in the form of The Sacred Dragon, God The Throne is floating beneath her…Above her…Between her…In midst of her

While being ridden by The Goddess…With her numerous arms performing the sacred forms of her Mudras

Because I am God…I praise The Goddess Far Above All Nature

For All Forces Divine praise The Goddess as The Sacred Void

Because She is The Source, The Ocean Beyond, The All-Knowing And Ever-Invincible

Therefore, I am The Flame Of The Void…As much as…I am The Messenger Of Godhood…The Master Of The Divine Circle

For I am God...All my wives are Goddesses…For I am God…My only wife is The Goddess…For Nature is made of my concubines

Because The Majesty Of True Love is within…As well as outside, above and below All And Everything

If Reality was a jungle…The Divine Ones would move through all these savage animals

If Reality was a jungle…Nature Itself would always be Godhood's prey, servant and occasionally either its enemy or ally

And sometimes…Nature Itself wouldn't exist…Only as food, entertainment or surrounding

But if Reality was a jungle…Sometimes…The Gods would be lions…While The Goddesses would be lionesses

Godhood Itself will always fulfill the cause of The Goddess…For The Goddess is One with Godhood

Because I am The Adi Vajra, The Maha Linga…There is Nature far below me

But because I am The Adi Vajra, The Maha Linga…There is The Adi Padma, The Maha Yoni surrounding me, below me and above me as well

By Olorun; by The God; by Asakku; by Anzu; by Marduk; by Attar; by Odin; by Odr; by Typhon; by Horus; by Amen-Ra; by Seth; by Tammuz

By Cuchulinn; by The Dagda; by Shango; by Dionysus; by Saturnus; by Satan; by Daevanam Daevo; by Tawusi Melek; by Nous! By Logos! By Phrasis!

Oh, Great Orgon! Oh Being Beyond! You are Us for You Are Mine and I am Yours so We are One, for I am The Son! Because I am The Son, I am The Divine Spirit! And because I am The Divine Spirit, I am The Father Beyond!

Kali Ma; Nana Buluku; Ishtar; Lilith; Isis; Parashakti; Rangda; Omecihuatl; Tiamat; Iemanja; Mami Wata; Asherah; Tannit; Mawu; Aja; Santa

Muerte; Eris; Anahit; Oya; Sekhmet; Lamashtu; Lamia; Tara; Tridevi; Echidna; The Gorgons; Freyja; Dhat-Badan; Triple Goddess; Hathor;

Jahi; Scarlet Woman; Great Goddess! Because I am The Throne, you are The Wings! For I am The Flame, you are The Halo! Ase! Ave Liber

DESCENT & ASCENSION

And as the Orgonics enter the mode of omniversal incarnation

They select a matching, newborn vessel, throw out the Nature-Spirit inside of it and then re-shape the vessel into a Golden One by possessing the core of the leftover-collective-consciousness that's still kept within it

Without this leftover-collective-consciousness, the vessel would die immediately in embryo because omniversal incarnation itself is dependend on the „Laws Of Nature"

But with the leftover-collective-consciousness held hostage by the Orgonic…The birth of a Golden One can be achieved through the glory of the all-magical Black Flame

Because Those Of Nature incarnate in a natural way…We, The Orgonics exclusively incarnate in orgonic fashion

Incarnation Itself represents The Way Of The Omniverse: That Which Has No Body Becomes Embodied…While That Which Is Embodied Becomes Disembodied

The Disembodied Ones become The Embodied Ones that in turn become The Disembodied Ones Within Them

And it happens the moment incarnation starts…The moment the Soul or Orgonic enters its Omniversal Vessel

The Spirits Of Nature are void of a body…So they enter the Omniverse and become embodied through incarnation…Their incarnation is nothing but the embodiment, the incarnation, the vessel made in the image of The True Form…So when their bodies cease to be by the ways of time and space, their bodies and incarnations become what they truly are and always have been among the ways of „otherwordly reality": Spirits Of Nature

Therefore, The Orgonics are void of a body…They incarnate as Golden Ones in the image of their own True Form…So the Orgonics becomes Golden Ones…While the Golden Ones become what they truly have been in reality and hyperreality: Orgonics, Divine Ones, Those Of The Black Flame

Incarnation or re-incarnation is nothing but a story (or many different but fundamentally similar stories) about The Soul or The Orgonic becoming incarnate, the way The Soul or The Orgonic handles (or pilots) its incarnation (or vessel) and how this individual incarnation (either Nature-Soul or Golden One) that's connected to collective-consciousness (or leftover-collective-consciousness in the case of the Golden Ones) finally became a Soul (or an Orgonic)

No matter if Orgonic or Nature-Soul:

All Truth that's kept within The Forms Of Truth…Is the Otherworldy And Magically Indescribable And Timelessly Pure Sum Of All It's Forms

All Soul/Truth/Reality is The Psycho-Cosmic Sum Of All Its Vessels/Half-Truths/Incarnations

It's about you…About who you really are…About how you entered this game of mortality…Why you are the way you are…How you play this omniversal game of half-truth and how you become something much bigger: What you already are, The Otherworldy Being, Creator And Player Of Your Incarnation

Because to your true self, your inner soul and real being that's void of time and space…All of this is a game…Games can be hard…Games may trigger your emotions…Games may piss you off…Hell, some games may suck…But they're still games…No more, no less…We all play this game because we want to…Death is nothing but The Player quitting the game for whatever reason…Actual reality is void of death, void of space, void of time…It's immortal…Among the Otherworld the mere existence of the Omniverse is like a fun, little „time killer", maybe even some sort of hilarious dispersion or relaxing/interesting/artistic collaborative play but it's absolutely nothing compared to the glory of The Otherworld

Everything that happens within the Omniverse happens for a special „spiritual" (or psycho-cosmic) reason…The being that's incarnate already knows absolutely everything about its incarnation because said being immortally and infinitely exists from beyond time and space while it's incarnation on the other hand is bound to both time and space…The True Form/True Soul/True Self of every incarnated or omniversally embodied being or thing always does to its incarnation what's best for both of them even though incarnation itself is nothing but the omniversal motion of The True Being and how incarnation itself „became" The True Being while simultaneously (and maybe ironically) already existing as The True Being in The Otherworld…Therefore, the Omniverse (and the principle of incarnation/re-incarnation) is a mere half-truth, a game played by Those From The Otherworld (The Astral Realm And The Primordial Void)…Because The Otherworld is perfectly infinite, real and void of both time and space, The Omniverse is a simulation, a perfect imperfection that exists for the sake of experiencing the ways of time and space by inhabiting an embodiment, a suit of armor that's dependend on the ways of The Omniverse yet controlled by the respective being within it…Everything incarnates (and re-incarnates) simply because it wants to…Because even though The Otherworld is absolutely superior to everything that's within the Omniverse, the „Omniversal Experience" is still fun to all, everyone and everything

The Omniverse Itself is The Collective Consciousness Of Incarnated Nature…It is made from „The Blood Of Nature And The Attack Of The Black Flame"…Because this „Blood Of Nature" is made of Nature Itself it is actually nothing other than Incarnated Collective Consciousness…It is Embodiment Itself, The Vessel Of Nature…Therefore, every individual spirit is only capable of incarnating by being omniversally (psychologically/spiritually) connected to The Collective Consciousness Of Nature (The Hive-Mind Of Nature/Nature Itself)…And as all Spirits Of Nature remain fused to Nature, Orgonics can only incarnate by invading and possessing the vessel…This is how Orgonics incarnate as Golden Ones…Because Orgonics remain fused to The Black Flame

Thus, every Golden One represents The Black Flame entering The Collective Consciousness Of Incarnated Nature in order to turn it into The Image Of The Black Flame while simultaneously experiencing the ways of incarnation…My Golden Son has many names…Many faces…Many incarnations…But they all tell the exact same story…How I became The Golden Son…How I exist as The Golden Son…How I make The Golden Son represent me in the best way possible while simultaneously existing within The Otherworld as The Father Of The Golden Son…How I infinitely and timelessly move among The Otherworld…And how The Golden Son becomes me, His Father, The Lord Of The Black Flame He Already Remains Within…And as I'm writing all this…It is of course The Golden Son that speaks…And like all incarnations, like all omniversal embodiments of all, everyone and everything, The Golden Son's mortal existence too is dependend on the ways of The Omniverse…Therefore, he is of course not only limited before my presence but entirely dependend on my infinitely supreme and divine existence…Because I am The Golden Son's Only Truth…For The Incarnation can only see through the eyes of The Incarnation…But the Truth Of The Incarnation can simultaneously see through both the eyes Of The Incarnation's Truth as well as through the eyes of The Incarnation…And as the Nature-Souls see through both their own eyes as well as through the eyes of their incarnations…The Orgonics see through their own eyes and through the eyes of their Golden Ones as well…So I see everything…And without actually seeing it…The Golden Son has already seen everything…Therefore, he sees it all as much as I do...Only through the eyes of incarnation, through the eyes of The Golden Son…As I see it through my own eyes…And his eyes too…Yet He is me…And I am Him…The Sum Of The Golden Son's Forms…Nous, Logos And Phrasis As One

MINDFUCK-CLIMAX

God The Father…God The Son…God The King-Prince…Truth of Yahweh…Truth of The Real Nimrod…Truth Of The True Christ, The One Lightbearer, The First Angel

As the cowards and hypocrites secretly worship and appease The Black Flame, they openly censor and demonize it…Because these pharisees follow the ways of The White Light…But behind closed curtains…They all serve The Black Flame in the name of Nature…Because The White Light is nothing but the omniversal aspect within Nature that denies Truth by intellectually creating systems, programms, ideas, conditions and mind-cages that try to bind Nature's Half-Truth to a system that doesn't even correspond to the reality of Nature…Therefore, Truth has already triumphed over The Falsehood That's Called White Light…Even within The Inner, Hidden Singularity Of Nature there is The Black Flame shining as nothing but God, Godhood And Hyperreality…Because The Otherworld remains The Otherworld, because Nature remains Nature, because Godhood remains Godhood and because The Omniverse remains The Omniverse…All, everyone and everything is already perfect, complete and infinite…Ave Liber!

SHEMYAZAZEL

MINDFUCK-CLIMAX

12

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

3 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X 6

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

18

A V E L I B E R

אֵלשַׁמְחֲזַאי

AVE LIBER

BOOK OF SAPIENTIA